

BALDWIN
NASSAU COUNTY
NEW YORK
FIRE DEPT.
Org. 1896

YEARBOOK OF THE
BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT

VOLUME II

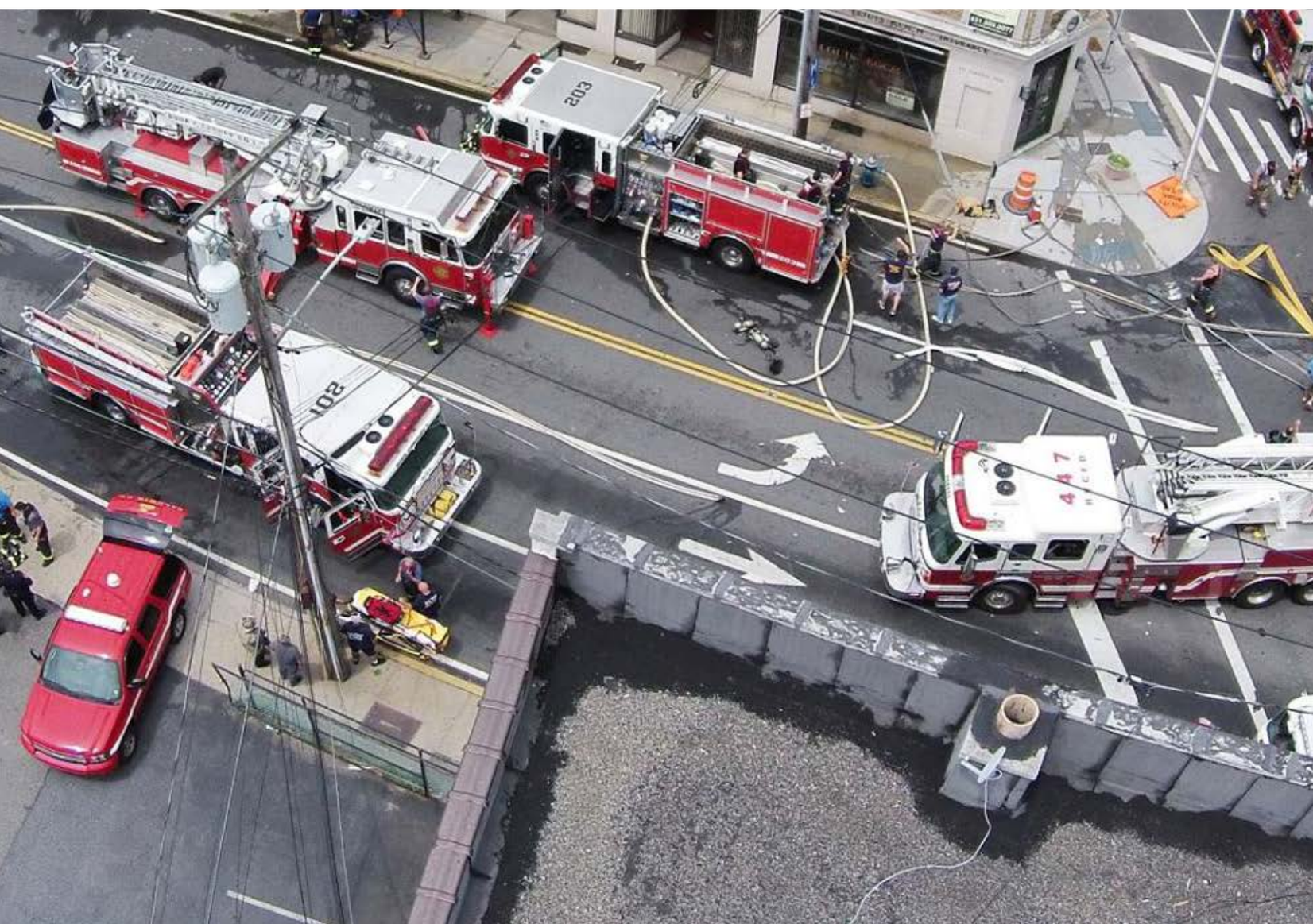


TABLE OF Contents

Introduction 3
Department Officers 4
Companies
- Hose Company One 8
- Hose Company Two 16
- Hose Company Three 24
- Hose Company Four 32
- Hook & Ladder Co. One 40
- Hook & Ladder Co. Two 48
- First Aid Company 56
- Junior Fire Department 64

Former Chiefs 70
Department History 78
Notable Alarms 138
- 9/11 164
- Sandy 168
- COVID-19 172

Membership 176
Drill Team 214
Awards 218
Departed Members 226
In the Line of Duty 232
Scholarships 235
Baldwin Fire District 236
Board of Fire Commissioners 238
Benevolent Association 244
125th Anniversary Parade & Drill 246
125th Anniversary Installation Dinner 254
With Thanks 262



Introduction

This book serves as the continuation of our 100th anniversary book published in 1996.

125th Anniversary Committee

Keith Eckels
Chairman

Craig Yanantuono
Hose Company One

Kyle Knoernschild
Hose Company Two

Douglas Wiedmann
Hose Company Three

Paul Neumann
Hose Company Four

John Brown
Hook & Ladder Company One

Thomas FitzSimons
Hook & Ladder Company Two

Peter Mirando
First Aid Company

Department Officers



Timothy Hughes
Chief of Department



Brien Cummings
1st Deputy Chief



William Dworsak
2nd Deputy Chief



Anthony Hopkins
3rd Deputy Chief

A Message From Chief Hughes:

Over the past three years I have been fortunate enough to serve the community of Baldwin as a Deputy Chief within the Baldwin Fire Department. This year it is with great honor and pride that I now accept the position of Chief of Department as we celebrate our 125th Anniversary.

Since a young age, my parents instilled values in me that have followed me throughout my life thus far. Some of these values include good work ethic, commitment to responsibilities, and lending a helping hand to those in need. I know I will continue practicing these values as Chief of the Baldwin Fire Department.

I first and foremost must thank my wonderful family, especially my wife Sue and my three daughters Lauren, Jillian, and Allison. The four of them have always been my biggest supporters. As they know all too well, when duty calls. Nonetheless, they have been extremely patient and helpful throughout this journey.

Next, thank you to my very large extended family and my friends whose selfless acts inspire me every day to be a better person and do good in the world.

Thank you to the Chiefs before me who have paved the way - Mike, Pete, and Lee. You set the bar high and I hold myself to that same standard of diligence.

To my deputies Brien, Bill, and Anthony thank you for your tremendous support this year. It has been greatly appreciated.

I also must thank the Board of Fire Commissioners. Thank you for your continuous support for making this a very special 25th Anniversary year.

Additionally, thank you to Eddie Moore and all district employees for the hard work this year. A special thank you to Audrey Harron for your persistent dedication to the entire fire department, especially the chief's office. Congratulations on your retirement. You surely will be missed.

Last, but not least, thank you to all the dedicated members of the Baldwin Fire Department. It is you who ultimately understand the sacrifices and challenges that go into this work, but continue to show up and be there for your community no matter the scenario.

Again, thank you for this opportunity. Stay safe and God Bless.

Timothy Hughes



Frank Slover
Department Secretary



Thomas FitzSimons
Department Treasurer



Craig Yanantuono
Department Historian



Timothy Hughes

Chief of Department

Timothy Hughes joined the Baldwin Fire Department in 1995 through Hook & Ladder Company One.

He was elected 2nd Lieutenant in 2004, 1st Lieutenant in 2005, and Captain in 2006. He was elected Hook & Ladder Company One Treasurer in 2010 and served through 2017.

In 2012 he was awarded the Sandy Ribbon for his participation in Hurricane Sandy operations. Chief Hughes also received an EMS Outstanding Performance Award in 2017 with other members of his Company. Timothy was awarded the Distinguished Service Award for his response to the events of the World Trade Center attack in 2001.

In 2018 he joined the Chiefs' line serving as 3rd Deputy Chief, 2nd Deputy Chief in 2019 and 1st Deputy Chief in 2020. He was elected to serve as Chief of Department for 2021.

Timothy has been a member of the Baldwin Fire Department for 26 years.



Brien Cummings

1st Deputy Chief

Brien Cummings joined the Baldwin Fire Department in 2005 through Hose Company Four.

He was elected 2nd Lieutenant in 2010, 1st Lieutenant in 2011 and 2017, and Captain in 2012, 2015 and 2018. He was elected Hose Company Four Treasurer and served in 2014.

In 2012 he was awarded the Sandy Ribbon in response to the aftermath of Hurricane Sandy.

In 2019 he served as 3rd Deputy Chief, 2nd Deputy Chief in 2020 and 1st Deputy Chief in 2021.

Brien has been a member of the Baldwin Fire Department for 16 years.



William Dworsak

2nd Deputy Chief

William Dworsak joined the Baldwin Fire Department in 2004 through Hose Company One.

He was elected 2nd Lieutenant in 2009 and 2016, 1st Lieutenant in 2010 and 2017, and Captain in 2011 and 2018.

In 2012, he was awarded the Sandy Ribbon for his participation during Hurricane Sandy.

In 2020 he began his term as 3rd Deputy Chief, and 2nd Deputy Chief in 2021.

William has been a member of the Baldwin Fire Department for 16 years.



Anthony Hopkins

3rd Deputy Chief

Anthony Hopkins joined the Baldwin Fire Department in 2010 through Hook & Ladder Company Two.

He was elected 2nd Lieutenant in 2015 and 2020, 1st Lieutenant in 2016, and Captain in 2017 and 2018.

In 2012, he was awarded the Sandy Ribbon for his response during Hurricane Sandy.

Anthony began his term as 3rd Deputy Chief in 2021.

Anthony has been a member of the Baldwin Fire Department for 11 years.

Hose Co. One



Hose Company One

Organized – March 5, 1896

Charles Jamison III
Captain

Joseph Yanantuono
1st Lieutenant

Mary Jo Stuparich
2nd Lieutenant

Charles Jamison Jr.
Secretary

Craig Yanantuono
Treasurer

Gary Benedict	*Wendy Markert*	*Robert Stephan Jr.*
Daniel Brown	***Edward Mullen***	*Mary Jo Stuparich*
William Dworsak	*Edward D. Mullen*	***Craig Yanantuono***
Matthew Fritz	*George Papatsos*	***Joseph Yanantuono***
Roger Grogan	*Raemel Pascual*	***Paul Yanantuono***
David Harman	***Jared Rennert***	***Thomas Yanantuono***
Charles Jamison Jr.	*Darryl Savoca*	
Charles Jamison III	***Kevin Smith***	

BOLD *Ex-Captain* *Ex-Chief*



Gary Benedict
Ex-Captain



William Dworsak
2nd Deputy Chief



Matthew Fritz
Ex-Captain



Roger Grogan
Firefighter



David Harman
Ex-Captain



Charles Jamison Jr.
Firefighter



Charles Jamison III
Captain



Wendy Markert
Firefighter



Edward Mullen
Ex-Chief



George Papatsos
Firefighter



Raemel Pascual
Firefighter



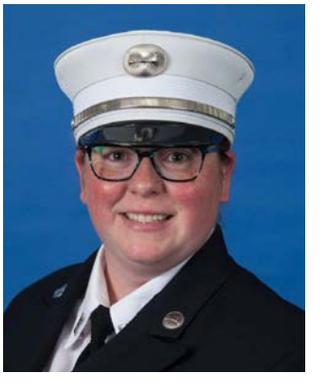
Darryl Savoca
Firefighter



Kevin Smith
Ex-Chief



Robert Stephan Jr.
Firefighter



Mary Jo Stuparich
2nd Lieutenant



Craig Yanantuono
Ex-Chief



Joseph Yanantuono
1st Lieutenant

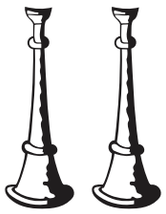


Paul Yanantuono
Ex-Chief



Thomas Yanantuono
Ex-Captain





Captains

E. Terry Southard *1896*
George W. Miller *1897-99*
Frank Cornwell *1900-01*
William Powers *1902-03*
Frank Cornwell *1904*
Sidney Pettit *1905*
Robert Whealey *1906*
Mervin Prince *1907*
W. L. Powers *1908*
Philip Fisher *1908*
Mervin Prince *1909*
William Simmons *1910*
Amos Pearsall *1910-12*
Arthur Cornwall *1913*
Franklin G. Conran *1914-15*
George Watts *1916*
Raymond Smith *1917-19*
Robert Beyer *1920-21*
Walter Friedlander *1922*
Robert Story *1923*
Arthur Wallace *1924-25*
Joseph Combs *1926*
Arthur Wallace *1927*
Albert Hingle *1928*
Walter Donnelly *1929*
Sylvester Sorrentino *1930*
Robert Bedell *1931*
Henry Albert *1932*
William Guenther *1933-34*
Ralph Morgan *1935*
Oliver Pryer, Jr. *1936-37*
Walter Pryer *1938*
Hooper VanVorst *1939*
Rodney Combes *1940*
Mervin Guenther *1941-43*
Joseph Schnappauf *1944-45*
Rudolph Bacher *1946*
Robert Simmons *1947*
Michael Sorrentino *1948*
Edwin Klebaur *1949*
James C. McKeon *1950-51*
Francis Streinz *1952*
Clarence Hoppe *1953*
Russell Cooper *1954*
Conrad Alexander *1955-56*
Nelson Sterner *1957*
Paul F. Yanantuono *1958-59*
Lawrence Esposito *1960*
Alfred Lewan *1961*
George Leissler *1962*
Henry Michaels *1963-64*
Robert Simmons *1965-66*
George Kempf *1967*
Joseph Argenzio *1968*
John Burns *1969*
Daniel Fullerton *1970*
Anthony Dannible *1971*
Robert Ellison *1972*
Thomas Cook *1973*
Robert Ellison *1974*
Dalvas Place *1975*
Robert Moller *1976*
Peter Arnold *1977*
Brendan Earls *1978*
James Zito *1979*
Paul A. Yanantuono *1979-81*
Joseph Yanantuono *1982-83*
Jon Benedict *1984*
James Zito *1985*
William Wolken *1986*
Steven Lenkofsky *1987*
Peter Arnold *1988*
Paul A. Yanantuono *1989*
Joseph Argenzio *1990*
Gary Benedict *1991*
Martin Flynn *1992*
Joseph Yanantuono *1993-94*
Robert Ellison *1995*
Peter Koeppen *1996-97*
Michael Vail *1998*
David Harman *1999*
Edward Mullen *2000*
Anthony Achong *2001*
Kevin Smith *2002*
Edward Mullen *2003*
Kevin Smith *2004*
David Harman *2005*
Michael Esposito *2006*
Craig Yanantuono *2007-08*
Roy Dyckman *2009*
Michael Esposito *2010*
William Dworsak *2011*
Edward Mullen *2012*
David Harman *2013*
Matthew Fritz *2014-15*
Thomas Yanantuono *2016*
Charles Jamison III *2017*
William Dworsak *2018*
Jared Rennert *2019-20*
Charles Jamison III *2021*

Company History

Though the Baldwin Fire Department was approved by a vote in February, Hose Company No. 1 was officially organized on March 5, 1896. Since that date, over 400 Baldwinites have appeared on the Company's membership rolls.

Hose Company No. 1 has always played an active part in the activities of the Baldwin Fire Department. In 1915, it purchased the first motorized hose cart in the Department.

In 1921, the Company became the proud owner of one of the fastest REO "Speedwagon" Hose Trucks in this part of the state. In 1951, the Baldwin Fire District purchased the 1000-gallon Ahrens-Fox Pumper that is still in the possession of the Hose Company, and which has done valiant service not only in fighting fires in Baldwin, but also in Long Beach, Oceanside, and Freeport.

During the long and glorious history of the department, in state and country firematic parades and tournaments, Hose Company No. 1 has played a noble part, evidenced by the number of trophies and cups decorating the cabinets of its meeting room.

With the advent of the REO truck, the Company toured up and down Long Island winning prizes from Riverhead to Long Beach, and in 1922 was the State Champion in both motor hose and chemical contests for standard fire apparatus, winning those titles at the State Jamboree in Freeport.

The membership has been present for all major regional emergencies, including the Suffolk County wildfires in 1995, the tragedy of September 11th in 2001, Hurricane Sandy in 2012 and most recently, the continuing COVID-19 pandemic.

Several pieces of apparatus, once operated by Hose One have continued to serve Baldwin through the creation of Hose Two, Hose Three and Hose Four later in the Baldwin Fire Department timeline. The original 1896 Hose Wagon was transferred to start Hose Company Two in 1913, our 1915 "Thomas Floranto" was transferred to Hose Three upon their inception 1922, and our 1929 Ahrens-Fox was transferred to Hose Company Four when they organized in 1951. Still a champion for our history, the membership of Hose One takes great pride in keeping our 1951 Ahrens-Fox pumper in top shape, participating in parades and social events throughout Baldwin and all over Long Island.

Throughout the past 125 years, the membership of Hose Company No. 1 have had the privilege to serve under 82 Captains and proudly offered 22 members who would ultimately serve as Chief of Department.

In 1995, 201 was assigned to the Suffolk County wildfires and spent almost 3 days working throughout the pine barrens region.

Hose One, along with Hook & Ladder One, celebrated 100 years of service to the Baldwin community in 1996.

By the early 2000's, Hose Company One's roster was at the highest it had ever been, topping off with 33 members.

On May 18, 2011, we lost the second member of the Baldwin Fire Department in the Line of Duty. Ex-Captain Michael P. Esposito suffered a heart attack responding to a house fire at 2870 Grand Avenue (alarm # 11-0681). In 2021, the Board of Fire Commissioners approved Hose Company One's request to promote Michael posthumously to Honorary Chief.

The present active membership of the Company has taken great pride in following the example set in previous years by doing a thorough and efficient job in firefighting and training. We look forward to providing our services to the Baldwin community well into the future.

Apparatus | 1896 to Present



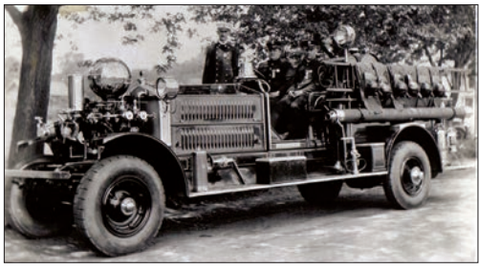
1896 Hose Wagon



1915 Thomas Floranto



1921 REO Speedwagon



1927 Ahrens Fox N-S-4



1929 Ahrens Fox N-S-4



1946 Mack L



1951 Ahrens Fox HT



1971 Mack CF



1991 Mack MC



2009 Spartan Gladiator



BILL BEN







BALDWIN













HOSE CO. Two

Hose Company Two

Organized – January 20, 1913

Michael Parise
Captain

Brandon Ginsberg
1st Lieutenant

Stephen Sotomayor
2nd Lieutenant

Sophia German
Secretary

Charles Wells
Treasurer

Victor Berti	***Kyle Knoernschild***	***Ralph Rose***
Russell Brower	***Christopher LaManna***	***Stephen Sotomayor***
Sean Callaghan	*Christopher Logan*	*Alvin Thomas*
Timothy Callaghan	***John Maxwell*** ✵	*Jessenia Velazguez*
Edward Gaynor	***Robert J. O'Donnell***	***Charles Wells***
Sophia German	***Peter Ortiz*** ✵	***Craig Wells***
Ozzye Feliz-Geronimo	*Jason Overton*	***Scott Zinn*** ✵
Brandon Ginsberg	***Michael Parise***	
William Hill	*Gregory Pierre*	

Inactive Life Members

Michael Schuh ✵

BOLD *Ex-Captain* ✵ *Ex-Chief*



Russell Brower
Ex-Captain



Sophia German
Firefighter



Ozzye Feliz-Geronimo
Firefighter



Brandon Ginsberg
1st Lieutenant



William Hill
Ex-Captain



Kyle Knoernschild
Ex-Captain



John Maxwell
Ex-Chief



Robert J. O'Donnell
Honorary Chief



Peter Ortiz
Ex-Chief



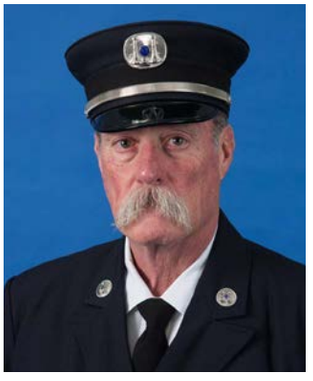
Michael Parise
Captain



Gregory Pierre
Firefighter



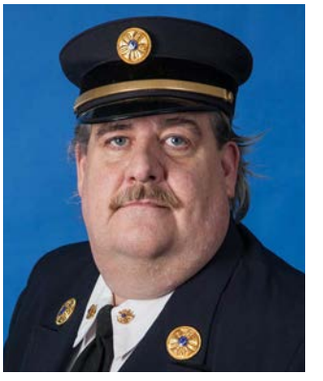
Stephen Sotomayor
2nd Lieutenant



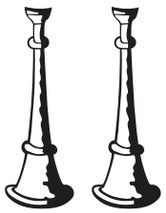
Charles Wells
Ex-Captain



Craig Wells
Ex-Captain



Scott Zinn
Ex-Chief



Captains

George W. Miller 1913
Tredwell Verity 1914
Arthur Herbert 1915
Tredwell Verity 1916-17
Charles Southard 1918-20
Herman Siegel 1921
Walter Robbins 1922
Louis Verity 1923-25
Fred Gottlieb 1926
W. Everett Horner 1927
Matthew Maher 1928
Percy Sweezy 1928-1930
Howard Smith 1931-33
John Beato 1934-35
Harold Hancox 1936-37
William Smith 1938
William T. Wright 1939
Joseph Smidt 1940
Percy Verity 1941-42
Charles Combes 1943-44
Arthur Hoffman 1945-46
Charles Eckhardt 1947
Joseph Ballweg 1948
Fred Collins 1949
Fred Wilson 1950
Arthur Stenzel 1951-52
William Klemm 1953
Charles Stenzel 1954
Ernest Langdon 1955
Charles Robbins 1956
James Licardi 1957
Lewis Ackley 1958
Raymond Lott 1959
George Carman 1960
Harold Johnson 1961
Raymond Monack 1962
Edwin Erickson 1963
Richard Bellis 1964
George Hallam 1965
George Brienza 1966
Donald Dilg 1967
Edward Raymond 1968
Joseph Verni 1969
Francis Maxwell 1970
Charles Stenzel 1971
William Pereda 1972
Edward McGrath 1973
Richard Verni 1974
Peter Kelly 1975
John Pulis 1976
Michael Schuh 1977
Victor Berti 1978
John Governale 1979
Charles Carpenter 1980
Robert J. O'Donnell 1981
John Hughes 1982
Stanley Burczyk 1983
John Maxwell 1984
Peter Kelly 1985
William Hill 1986
John Maxwell 1987
Michael Schuh 1988-89
Stanley Burczyk 1990
Michael Schuh 1991
Charles Wells 1992
Stanley Burczyk 1993
William Hill 1994
Scott Zinn 1995-96
Ralph Ross 1997
Mark Logan 1998
Scott Zinn 1999
Russell Brower 2000
Jason Katz 2001
Brian Bakal 2002
Russell Brower 2003
Robert Ellison, Jr. 2004
Scott Zinn 2005
Adam Katz 2006
Nicholas Maxwell 2007
John DeVino 2008-09
Michael Schuh 2010
John DeVino 2011
Peter Ortiz 2012
Scott Zinn 2013
Peter Ortiz 2014
Christopher LaManna 2015-16
Craig Wells 2017
Kyle Knoernschild 2018
Stephen Sotomayor 2019
Michael Parise 2020-21

Company History

Hose Company No. 2 was organized on January 20, 1913. George W. Miller was elected Foreman and William H. Gaillard, Secretary, with twenty-nine members sworn in. Charles Coakey, a local carpenter, built the firehouse in the summer of 1913 on property donated to the Baldwin Fire Department by the Baldwin Harbor Realty Company on Church Street and Verity Lane. In the fall of 1913, a minstrel show was conducted to raise funds for the Company. Thirty-five dollars and forty-five cents was raised. Valentine Johnson was appointed to see that the gaslight in front of the firehouse was lit each night. Plumber Wilbur Langdon installed a hot-air furnace for $35.00. The firehouse was usually heated for three months of the year, December to February. A janitor was paid $35.00 for his services. The house-warming party for the new firehouse, called a "smoker," was held on Saturday evening, March 7, 1914. The pipes and tobacco for the party cost $4.75 and William R. Massie was chairman of the event. The bell on the Methodist Church on Church Street was used to signal fires. William Gaillard was elected and served as Chief for three years.

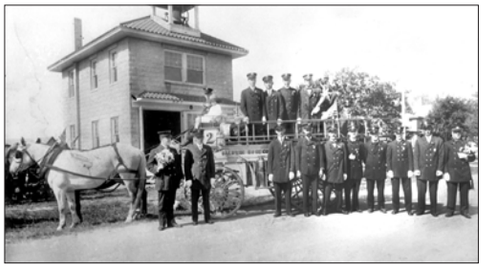
A carnival was run in July of 1914 and netted the Company $274.10. That August, a committee was appointed to investigate the matter of acquiring an alarm system for Hose Company No. 2. An electric siren was tested and found to be unsatisfactory. A 36" steel alloy bell was purchased from Montgomery Ward and installed in the belfry of Hose Company No. 2's firehouse.

The first apparatus utilized by Hose Company No. 2 was a horse-drawn wagon with hose and ladders. The exact date that this apparatus was placed into service is unknown. However, a Company picture taken in 1915 illustrates Hose Company No. 2 in service with this type of apparatus. In February of 1916, Hose Company No. 2 appointed a committee with the power to purchase a Mercedes Simplex touring car with chain drive with four forward gears and two reverse gears. A butcher in Port Washington had converted this vehicle into a delivery truck. He had traded this car into the Ford Motor Company for a Ford "pickup" truck. Eddie Bedell and William Massie went over to Port Washington and examined the car. They test drove the vehicle to Great Neck and back. They told the dealer it was a gamble to buy the car, as it would cost quite a bit to fix it up. They offered the dealer $100.00 for the vehicle. The dealer wanted $200.00 for the car, but when Eddie Bedell got through telling him what it would cost to put it in A-1 condition, they paid $135.00 for it. The following is an excerpt from the history of B.F.D. Hose Company No. 2's first motor apparatus story by William R. Massie, Chairman of the Apparatus Committee:

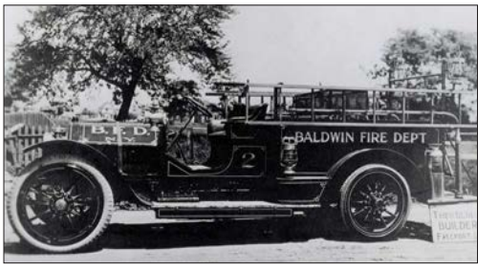
This apparatus carried seven men. In July of 1919, a siren was purchased for Hose Company No. 2's apparatus for $33.00. On August 8, 1921, a new GMC truck was approved for Hose Company No. 2 and put into service in the Fall of that year. The bell was removed from the old truck and put on the new GMC. In December of 1928, the fire district proposed a new firehouse, and the old firehouse was torn down. The fire truck was kept in Eckhardt's barn during construction. The new firehouse, as we know it today, was constructed at a cost of $12,000. The new firehouse was opened in April of 1929 and the dedication took place in August. Hose Company No. 2 donated the old fire bell that rang atop the old firehouse to the Calvary Protestant church, where it remains to this day. In July of that year, the annual

At the September 1932 Company meeting, Hose Company No. 2 voted to start a first aid unit. The First Aid unit went into service in January of 1933. In May, Hose Company No. 2's Captain Howard Smith, appointed four men headed by Hose Company No. 2's member, Dr. Frank Musso, a local pharmacist, to respond to emergencies. Thanks to the dedication of the members of Hose Company No. 2, Baldwin at last had its first ambulance. The sick and injured no longer had to wait forty-five minutes for the Meadowbrook Hospital ambulance to respond. The First Aid Company was officially established in May of 1938 as a separate Company from Hose Company No. 2. Dr. Frank Musso was appointed its first

Apparatus | 1913 to Present



1896 Hose Wagon



1916 Mercedes Simplex



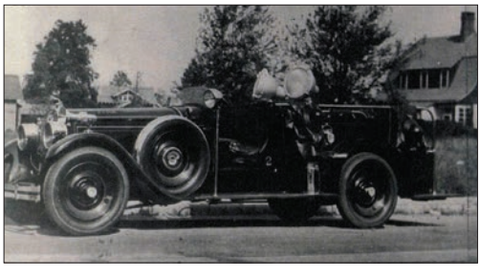
1921 GMC Hose Truck



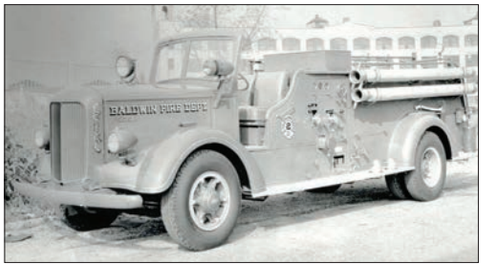
1923 Packard



1931 American LaFrance



1932 Packard Emergency



1944 Mack L



1958 Mack B



1971 Mack CF



1977 Mack CF



2001 Spartan Gladiator

history continued...

Captain with twelve members from other companies. They put into service a new 1938 Mack First Aid truck in June of that year, replacing the open-sided ambulance. It can be said that the members of Hose Company No. 2 are the "Fathers of First Aid."

From these humble beginnings Hose Company Two has continued to grow. By the year 2021 The Company has continued to protect the entire town but will always be the "South House" as the members call it today as they protect the south end or Baldwin Harbor with great pride and commitment. Originally known affectionately as" The Clam Diggers". They today still stick to their Baldwin Harbor roots while maintaining a highly trained crew of aggressive and dedicated Firefighters. Hose Two, "The Deuce" protecting the town for over 100 years.


HOSE
2
BALDWIN
IN MEMORY OF
OUR DEPARTED MEMBERS


BFD





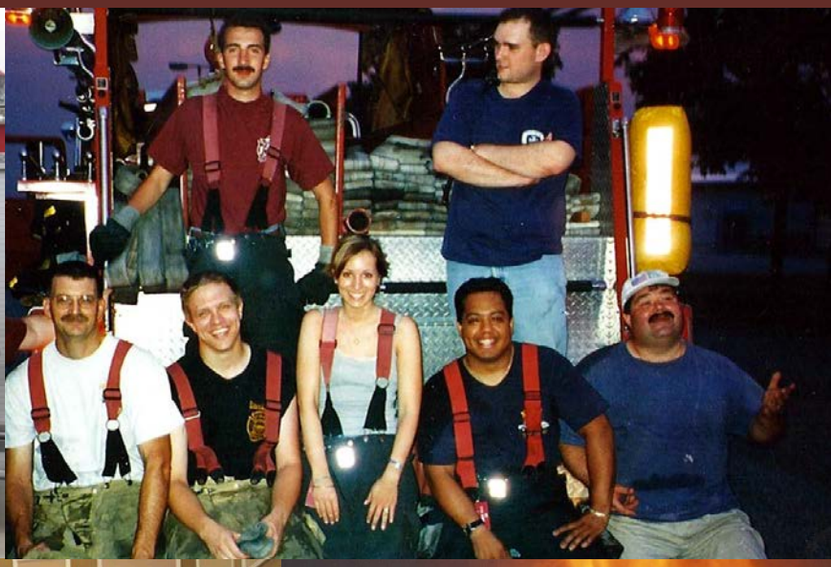

BFD
267
267


BALDWIN
LONG ISLAND, N.Y.




BALDWIN FIRE DEPT HOSE CO NO 2
1913
HOSE COMPANY TWO
CELEBRATING 100 YEARS OF SERVICE
SOUTH HOUSE
2013
HOSE CO. TWO
202


South House










ROSE CO. TWO



Hose Co. Three

Hose Company Three

Organized – January 4, 1922

Jeremiah McGinley
Captain

Joseph Eberhart
1st Lieutenant

Timothy St. George
2nd Lieutenant

Eric Schields
Secretary

Richard Rottkamp
Treasurer

Erika Brancato	***Anthony Giretti***	*Babatunde Oyadeyi*
Robert Brancato ✵	***Joseph Hachemeister***	*Peter Ozechowski*
Kenneth A. Brown	*Mark Logan*	*Richard Rottkamp*
James Bugler ✵	*Joseph Marchese-Schmitt*	*Dylan Salzar*
John Candido ✵	*Ronald Marchese-Silano*	***Eric Schields*** ✵
Frank Cesare ✵	***William Marmo Jr.***	***Timothy St. George***
John Cools	***William Marmo Sr.***	***William St. George***
Douglas Eberhart	***Jimmy Martinez***	***Robert Stephan*** ✵
Joseph Eberhart	*Jeremiah McGinley*	***Lee Streithorst*** ✵
Matthew Eberhart	***Joseph Memole***	***Douglas Wiedmann*** ✵
Connor Ennis	***Robert Noble*** ✵	*Zhareon Williams*
Thomas Fitzpatrick	*Robert T. O'Donnell*	

Inactive Life Members

Jeffrey Koch	***Christopher Neville*** ✵	***Thomas Renda***

BOLD *Ex-Captain* ✵ *Ex-Chief*



Kenneth A. Brown
Firefighter



James Bugler
Ex-Chief



John Candido
Ex-Chief



Frank Cesare
Ex-Chief



Douglas Eberhart
Ex-Captain



Joseph Eberhart
1st Lieutenant



Thomas Fitzpatrick
Firefighter



Mark Logan
Firefighter



William Marmo Sr.
Honorary Chief



Jimmy Martinez
Ex-Captain



Jeremiah McGinley
Captain



Robert Noble
Ex-Chief



Robert T. O'Donnell
Firefighter



Babatunde Oyedayi
Firefighter



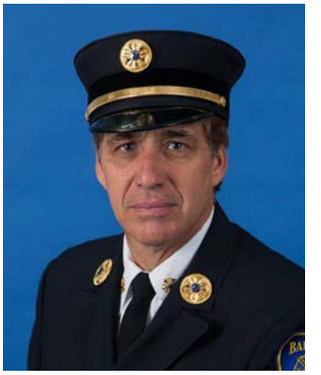
Richard Rottkamp
Firefighter



Eric Schields
Ex-Chief



Timothy St. George
2nd Lieutenant

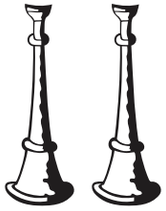


Lee Streithorst
Ex-Chief



Douglas Wiedmann
Commissioner





Captains

Leo Marsh 1921
Charles Hoffman 1922
Malcolm DeWilde 1923
Leo Marsh 1924
William Robinson 1925-27
Arthur Earle 1928-29
William Sickles 1930
William St. George 1931-32
Otto Velle 1933-34
Charles Wuttke 1935
Albert Busch 1936
Joseph Krug 1937
Thomas Langley 1938-39
John T. Monteverde 1939
James Clare 1940
James Cotton 1941-42
William Hachemeister 1942-44
Everett Backer 1945
Harry E. Smith 1946
Justus Letts 1947
George Hachemeister 1948
John Cotton 1949
Louis Vetter 1950-51
Herbert Feikert 1952
Joseph Grunwald 1952
George Blumberg 1953
Angelo Sigillo 1954
Dominick Famularo 1955
Richard Burnish 1956
George Williams 1957
James Moreland 1958-59
William St. George 1960-61
William Dobbins 1962
Richard Lichtenberger 1963
Vincent Mangone 1964
Thomas Purcell 1965
Charles Hall 1966
Herbert Feikert 1967
Robert Stephan 1968
William Dobbins 1969
Charles Jersey 1970
James P. Bugler 1971-72
Stephen Renison 1973
Eric Schields 1974
Robert Hachemeister 1975
Robert Noble 1976-77
John Candido 1978
Thomas Fennelly 1979
Gary Eckels 1980-81
William Marmo 1982
William R. St. George 1983-84
Joseph Madden 1985
John Candido 1986-87
Jeffrey Koch 1988
Christopher Neville 1989
Joseph Memole 1990
Dave Galucci 1991
John Cools 1992
Keith Eckels 1993-94
Thomas A. Renda 1995
Lee Streithorst 1996
Donald Zinn 1997
Patrick Jackson 1998
Ronald Renda 1999
Robert Wiedmann Jr. 2000
Douglas Wiedmann 2001
William Marmo Jr. 2002
John Cools 2003
Joseph Hachemeister 2004
William Marmo, Jr. 2005
Frank Cesare 2006
Joseph Hachemeister 2007
Robert Brancato 2008
Douglas Eberhart 2009
Robert McKenna 2010
Frank Cesare 2011
John Cools 2012
Anthony Giretti 2013-15
Lee Streithorst 2016
Kyle Neumann 2017
Timothy St. George 2018
Timothy Ennis 2019
Jimmy Martinez 2020
Jeremiah McGinley 2021

Company History

In late November 1921, Leo Marsh met Charles Hoffman on Baldwin Avenue and, while passing the time of day, the two men discussed the purchase by Hose Company No.1 of a new piece of apparatus and the fact that the company intended to discard its old truck.

The discarding of this old piece of firefighting equipment was the deciding factor in the organization of Hose Company No. 3.

Therefore, on January 4, 1922, the first meeting was held to organize the new Company - to serve the area north of the railroad tracks - with Leo Marsh presiding. During the session, he was elected the Company's first Captain. Charles Hoffman was named Lieutenant; R. M. Priessnitz, Secretary; and Charles Forest, Treasurer.

The only place large enough to house a piece of fire apparatus in those days was Joe Krug's barn located on old Seaman Avenue, now known as St. Lukes Place. The barn stood near the present Browning Street. Back in the twenties, auto batteries were not up to present day standards and to prevent the truck battery from freezing in the unheated barn, it was kept in Krug's kitchen.

Shortly after the Company was organized, a meeting was held at which Lt. Hoffman, a builder by trade, was asked to submit plans and specifications for a new firehouse. In due time, the plan was approved and on October 27, 1923, a housewarming was held in the Company's new home on Baldwin Avenue.

In August 1923, the members decided to supplement their equipment with the purchase of a Ford semi-chemical wagon or drill car. The firemen raised their own money to buy this truck, which was sold in 1925.

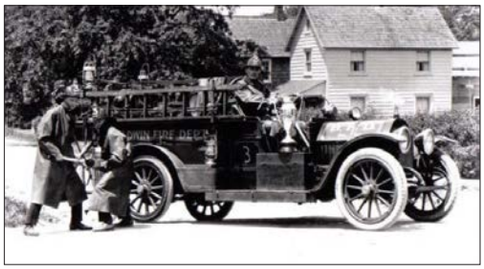
Charter members of Hose Company No. 3 were: Leo Marsh, Charles Hoffman, H. M. DeWilde, William J. Robinson, R. Priessnitz, William Koppke, Sr., Dennis Smith, Albert Caretto, Bernhard Paulsen, Marius Syvertsen, Charles Pfister, John Nieman, Albert Peterson, Charles Forest, and George Cheney.

The Board of Commissioners was petitioned in 1930 to include in the next year's budget funds for a new firehouse or improvements to the existing house. The board chose the latter and in 1932 Hose Company No. 3 was renovated by raising the original structure and building a new apparatus floor below. That was the first of many renovations to the original house. Hose Company No. 3's quarters were completely renovated again in 1976. These renovations, which were done almost entirely by the Company, included remodeling the meeting room, adding a third floor Captain's Office, and renovating the kitchen. Hose Company No. 3's quarters have been enjoyed by many members of the Department and the community over the years and have been, among other things, the site for Sunday School, the Garden Club, and even a couple of weddings. On Sunday mornings, the kitchen at Hose Company No. 3 continues to be a meeting place for members of all companies to share breakfast and camaraderie. Hose Company No. 3 dedicated the firehouse in April 2012 in honor of Ex-Chief Dominick Famularo.

An important part of Hose Company No. 3's activity, since its foundation, has been the Company Racing Team. The team has always enjoyed success, winning many tournaments, both old-fashioned and motorized, over the years. In the 1950's, the team, still motorized, raced with a "B" rig, built in quarters by Dom Famularo. Later in the 1960's, 70's, and 80's the team, the "Go Boys," were a successful old-fashioned team and twice held the State record in the Two into One event. The team has now merged with the Department Racing Team, the Tomcats.

The Company has always taken care of those in need and has supported and hosted several fundraisers for brother

Apparatus | 1922 to Present



1916 Mercedes Simplex



1929 American LaFrance



1947 American LaFrance



1966 Mack C



1986 Mack MC



2009 Spartan Gladiator

history continued...

firefighters and members of the community, and for several years provided toys and clothes at Christmas for needy families from Plaza School. The Company has established a scholarship fund in memory of Thomas Roth, Jr.

The present membership of Hose Company No. 3 is proud of all those members who have preceded them and who have contributed to the fine history and tradition of this great Department. They are most proud of the twenty plus members who have served as Chief of Department.

Today Hose Company Three (The Go Boys) continues to respond from their quarters on Baldwin Avenue with pride and distinction. The company has over thirty dedicated and highly trained personnel. Hose Company Three has served the community of Baldwin for the past 99 years.


Mack
HOSE
3
CO.






BALDWIN
FIRE DEPARTMENT


BALDWIN FIRE DEPT.
HOSE COMPANY No. 3
BALDWIN
203
HOSE
BALDWIN


BALDWIN
LONG ISLAND, N.Y.


203








CHIEF
HENRY V. FAMULARO







HOSE CO. FOUR

Hose Company Four

Organized – September 19, 1951

Henry Carballo
Captain

Christian Dambreville
1st Lieutenant

David Thomas
2nd Lieutenant

Clyde Riggins Jr.
Secretary

Richard Quick
Treasurer

Kathleen Benson
Kenneth Bobb
Henry Carballo
James Carl Sr.
Maureen Carl
Courtney Donaldson
Katie Donaldson
Brien Cummings
Christian Dambreville
Richard Lozano
Kevin Mullen
Paul Neumann
Richard Quick
Clyde Riggins Jr.
David Thomas
Tyler Walker
Anthony Wortham

Inactive Life Members

Robert Leigh ⊛
Walter Noonan
Thomas Marchitto

BOLD *Ex-Captain* ⊛ *Ex-Chief*



Kathleen Bensen
Firefighter



Henry Carballo
Captain



James Carl Sr.
Ex-Captain



Maureen Carl
Firefighter



Katie Donaldson
Firefighter



Brien Cummings
1st Deputy Chief



Christian Dambreville
1st Lieutenant



Richard Lozano
Firefighter



Paul Neumann
Ex-Captain



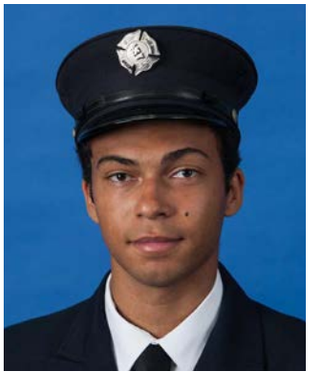
Walter Noonan
Ex-Captain



Richard Quick
Ex-Captain



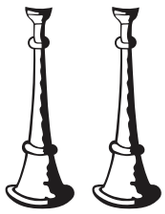
Clyde Riggins Jr.
Ex-Captain



Tyler Walker
Firefighter



Anthony Wortham
Firefighter



Captains

Everett Backer *1951*
Justus Letts *1952*
Dominick Marchitto *1953*
Jack Welsh *1954*
Karl Wendt *1955*
Bernard Weissgerber *1956*
Earl Burton *1957*
Vincent Baldwin *1958*
Vincent Bovino *1959*
Charles Matott *1960*
Robert Reisert *1961*
Joseph DiLisa *1962*
Curt Sahner *1963*
C. Gordon Emery *1964*
Claude Molinari *1965*
Gene R. Vandermosten *1966*
Thomas Hagerty *1967*
Gene R. Vandermosten *1968*
Walter Fryzel *1969*
Joseph Alberti *1970*
Herbert Seeburger *1971*
Walter Noonan *1972*
Anthony Messina *1973*
Donald Palmer *1974*
Jack Raso *1975*
Thomas J. Marchitto *1976*
Herbert Seeburger *1977*
George Carl *1978*
Robert Leigh *1979*
George Carl *1980*
Gene R. Vandermosten *1981*
Thomas Vandermosten *1982*
John Nelson *1983*
Richard Quick *1984*
Robert Yengle *1985*
Douglas Jones *1986*
Dominic Nelson *1987*
Albert Durham *1988*
Kevin Mullen *1989*
Timothy Mullen *1990-91*
Frank Degen *1992*
Ed Healey *1993*
Fred Glaser *1994-95*
John Pinto *1996*
Paul Neumann *1997*
Kevin Mullen *1998*
Michel Peckett *1999*
Craig Hess *2000-01*
Richard Quick *2002*
Fred Glaser *2003*
Edwin Colon Jr. *2004*
Fred Glaser *2005-06*
Michael Johnston *2007*
James Carl Sr. *2008*
Edwin Colon Jr. *2009*
Frank Degen *2010*
James Carl Sr. *2010*
Michael Johnston *2011*
Brien Cummings *2012*
Clyde Riggins Jr. *2013*
Courtney Donaldson *2014*
Brien Cummings *2015*
Courtney Donaldson *2016*
James Carl Sr. *2017*
Brien Cummings *2018*
Clyde Riggins Jr. *2019*
Christian Dambreville *2020*
Henry Carballo *2021*

Company History

On August 15, 1951, the Baldwin Board of Fire Commissioners authorized the formation of Hose Company No.4. as the need for additional protection in the northern most district of Baldwin was realized. Chief Charles Hoffman stated that a meeting would be held for this purpose with volunteers from the Department ranks as a nucleus. The old Ahrens Fox 1000-Gallon Pumper was assigned to Hose No.4 and was stored in Hose No.3's firehouse on Baldwin Avenue. This would be their headquarters until their new building was built at its present location in North Baldwin.

On September 19, 1951, a list of the newly elected officers was presented to the Fire Commissioner at their meeting and was accepted. It was at this meeting that they were officially declared a Company of the Baldwin Fire Department.

The membership was trained Firefighters of Hose Company Three and some from other Baldwin fire companies and area residents. The newly formed Northern most engine company firehouse was newly built on the intersection of Grand Avenue and Rose Boulevard in 1951. They responded with their used Ahrens Fox Fire Engine until their new state of the art 1955 Mack Thermodyne Fire Engine was purchased and put in service.

Hose Company Four (The Bull Dogs) today over twenty members strong has responded out of the Rose Boulevard Firehouse for the past seventy years with pride and excellence.

Apparatus | 1951 to Present



1929 Ahrens-Fox N-S-4



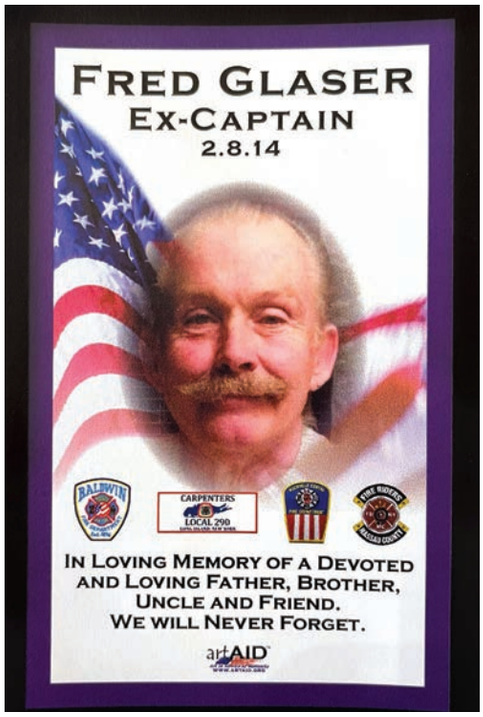
1956 Mack B

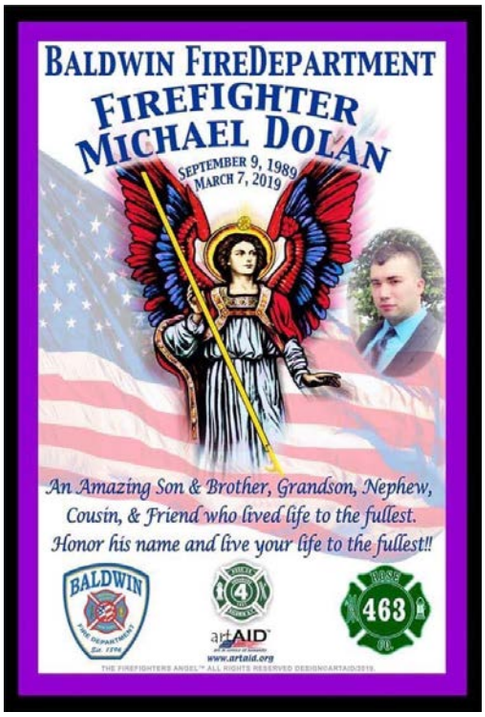


1977 Mack C



2001 Spartan Gladiator


FRED GLASER
EX-CAPTAIN
2.8.14
IN LOVING MEMORY OF A DEVOTED
AND LOVING FATHER, BROTHER,
UNCLE AND FRIEND.
WE WILL NEVER FORGET.
artAID


BALDWIN FIREDEPARTMENT
FIREFIGHTER
MICHAEL DOLAN
SEPTEMBER 9, 1989
MARCH 7, 2019
An Amazing Son & Brother, Grandson, Nephew,
Cousin, & Friend who lived life to the fullest.
Honor his name and live your life to the fullest!!
BALDWIN
463
artAID
www.artaid.org


BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT
LADDER CO. 3
HOSE CO. 4
204

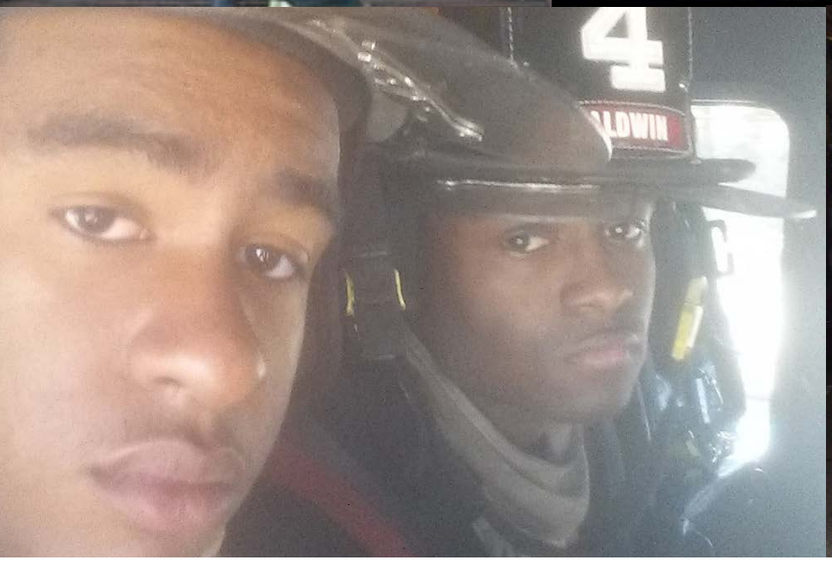

HOSE CO. FOUR
BFD










4
LDWIN


406
47







LADDER
2
BALDWIN
NEW YORK


Hook & Ladder Co. One



Hook & Ladder Co. One

Organized – March 5, 1896

John Brown
Captain

Matthew Peletier
1st Lieutenant

Allison Hughes
2nd Lieutenant

Christopher Schwenker III
Secretary

Michael McDermott
Treasurer

Connor Brown	***Donald Hayde***	***Edward Moore***
John Brown ✠	*Allison Hughes*	*Daniel Nolan*
Joseph Brown	***Timothy Hughes***	***Matthew Peletier***
Kyle Brown	*Edward Jeny*	*Luis Quilca*
John Coughlan Jr. ✠	***Matthew Kelleher***	*Donato Regina*
Keith Eckels ✠	*Thomas Kelleher*	***Christopher Schwenker III*** ✠
Frank Esposito ✠	***Kevin Kenny***	*Christopher Stanczuk*
Michael Esposito ✠	***Michael McDermott***	***George Waugh*** ✠
John Harrison	***Robert Monahan***	*Thomas York*

Inactive Life Members

Joseph Bachety ✠	***Todd Esposito*** ✠	*Patrick O'Rourke*

BOLD *Ex-Captain* ✠ *Ex-Chief*



Connor Brown
Firefighter



John Brown
Captain



Joseph Brown
Ex-Captain



Kyle Brown
Firefighter



John Couglan Jr.
Ex-Chief



Keith Eckels
Commissioner



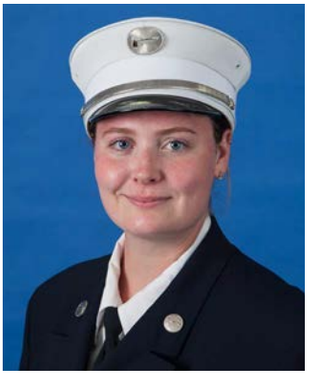
Frank Esposito
Commissioner



Michael Esposito
Ex-Chief



Donald Hayde
Ex-Captain



Allison Hughes
2nd Lieutenant



Timothy Hughes
Chief of Department



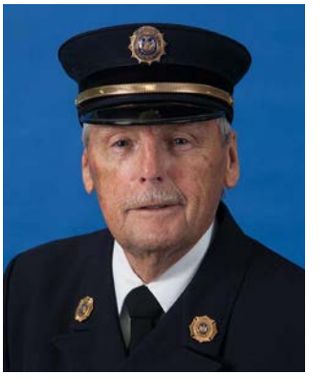
Edward Jeny
Firefighter



Kevin Kenny
Ex-Captain



Michael McDermott
Commissioner



Robert Monahan
Former Commissioner



Edward Moore
Ex-Captain



Daniel Nolan
Firefighter



Matthew Peletier
1st Lieutenant



Luis Quilca
Firefighter



Donato Regina
Firefighter



Christopher Schwenker III
Ex-Chief

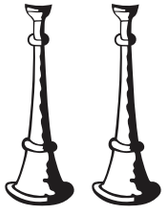


Christopher Stanczuk
Firefighter



George Waugh
Ex-Chief





Captains

Wallace H. Cornell *1896-97*
Charles Coakley *1898-1900*
James N. Story *1901-02*
Charles S. Thomas *1903-05*
Henry Hebenstreit Sr. *1906-07*
Henry Hebenstreit Jr. *1908-10*
William H. Gaillard *1911*
John O. Kress *1912*
Fred Westpal *1913*
Francis Gatley *1914*
Charles Bader *1915-16*
John Bosch Jr. *1917-19*
Harry (Jake) Pettit *1920*
James Beyer *1921-22*
Charles T. Hones *1923-24*
William F. Morgan *1925*
I. J. Goldfarb *1926-27*
John O'Toole *1928*
Ira Jersey *1929-30*
Anthony Garbarini *1931*
Christian Horn *1932*
Ernest Miller *1933*
Joseph Vass *1934*
Joseph Seaward *1935*
Matthew Marks *1936*
Leslie Bartheld *1937-38*
Edward Rapp *1939-40*
Edward Seaward *1941-42*
Ira Brown *1943*
James Deegan *1944*
Philip Fischer, Sr. *1945-46*
George Bennett *1947*
Russell Newhall *1948*
Harry Pinover *1949-50*
Terry Newitt *1951*
Charles W. Pryer *1952*
Al Tague *1953-54*
George Bernard *1955*
Raymond Kane *1956-57*
Thomas Tarpey *1958-59*
Herman Venth *1960*
John Coughlan Sr. *1961*
John Boman *1962*
Edward Hofgren *1963*
Philip Fischer, Jr. *1964*
Robert Seaman *1965*
Michael Cleary *1966*
William J. Ackley *1967*
Albert Foutch *1968*
John Hoover *1969*
Henry Lahm *1970*
Matthew Corcoran *1971*
Bernard Hanlon *1972*
James P. King *1973*
John Hoover *1974*
James P. King *1975*
Kenneth Campo *1976*
Christopher Glianna Jr. *1977*
George Waugh *1978*
John Brown *1979*
Hank Chambers *1980*
Frank Esposito *1981*
Michael J. McDermott *1982*
John Brown *1983*
Michael J. McDermott *1984*
Steve Boehm *1985*
Frank Esposito *1986*
James Staines *1987*
John P. Coughlan, Jr. *1988*
Donald Hayde *1989*
Hank Chambers *1990*
James P. Carroll *1991*
John P. Coughlan, Jr. *1992*
Hank Chambers *1993*
Scott Gehring *1994*
Todd Esposito *1995*
Michael P. Esposito *1996*
Christopher Campo *1997*
Kevin Canham *1998*
Joseph Bachety *1999*
Kevin Kenny *2000*
Matthew Peletier *2001*
Joseph Brown *2002*
Keith Eckels *2003*
Todd Esposito *2004*
Michael Mugford *2005*
Timothy Hughes *2006*
Christopher Schwenker III *2007*
William Lebo *2008*
Edward Moore *2009*
Eric Ozechowski *2010*
Michael Mugford *2011*
Michael J. Esposito *2012-13*
Keith Eckels *2014*
Todd Esposito *2015*
Christopher Schwenker III *2016*
Michael Shaw *2017*
Joseph Bachety *2018*
John Harrison *2019*
Matthew Kelleher *2020*
John P. Brown *2021*

Company History

On March 5th, 1896 the Baldwin Fire Department was formed with two fire companies, Hook and Ladder Co. 1 and Hose Co. 1. On March 5th, 1896, 40 residents became Charter members of Hook and Ladder Co. 1. They included; 2 Baldwin doctors, 1 pharmacist, and many prominent families of Baldwin, Bedell's, Carl's, Homan's. Miller's, Pettit's, Southard's, Story's, and Verity's just to name a few.

A total or 463 residents of Baldwin have served in the ranks of Hook and Ladder Co. 1. When the Department added additional fire companies, the members of Hook and Ladder Co. 1 became Charter members of these new companies and help train them in the practices of firefighting.

The first 2 Chiefs of the Baldwin Fire Department were from Hook and Ladder Co. 1. From the conception of the Department, 33 members of Hook and Ladder Co. 1 have been elected Chief of Department.

During these 125 years Hook and Ladder Co. 1 has been housed in the Headquarters building on the corner of Grand Ave. and Prospect Street. From this firehouse location, the members of the company have maintained 8 pieces of fire apparatus, from hand drawn, horse drawn and motorized. We are presently operating the Baldwin Fire Departments newest truck a 2020 Ferrara 100' aerial ladder.

The members along with the "fire trucks", they manned, have responded to alarms of fire, rescue and many calls for assistance. Hurricanes, flooding, auto accidents, Mutual Aid calls to assist our neighboring fire departments, removal of the citizens from all dangers caused by Mother Nature. During these many calls for "HELP", 26 members of Hook and Ladder Co. 1 were cited for Bravery Beyond the call of duty.

Many members of Hook and Ladder Co. 1 were called and served our country during World War 1, World War 2, The Korean War and The Viet Nam War.

Members of Hook and Ladder Co. l were the first members to be assigned and respond to the Terrorist Attacks at the World Trade Center.

In 1896 the first Chief of Department was from Hook and Ladder Co. 1, from 1896-1899 John H. Carl served. Here we are 125 years later, 2021. Chief of Department is from Hook and Ladder Co. 1, Timothy Hughes.

Apparatus | 1896 to Present



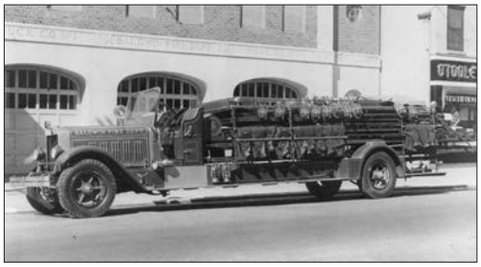
1896 Horse Drawn



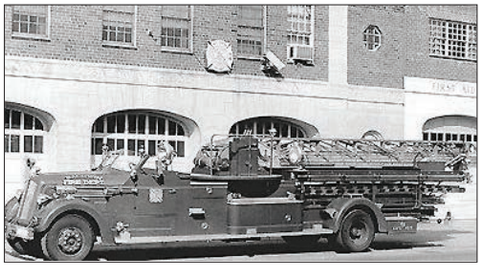
1921 REO Speedwagon



1922 Mack



1930 American LaFrance



1949 Seagrave



1971 Mack CF



1998 Spartan Gladiator



2020 Ferrara Inferno


020014
BFD


TRUCK 1
RESCUE
BALDWIN






HOOK & LAD
208
H & L CO. 1
BALDWIN, N.Y.

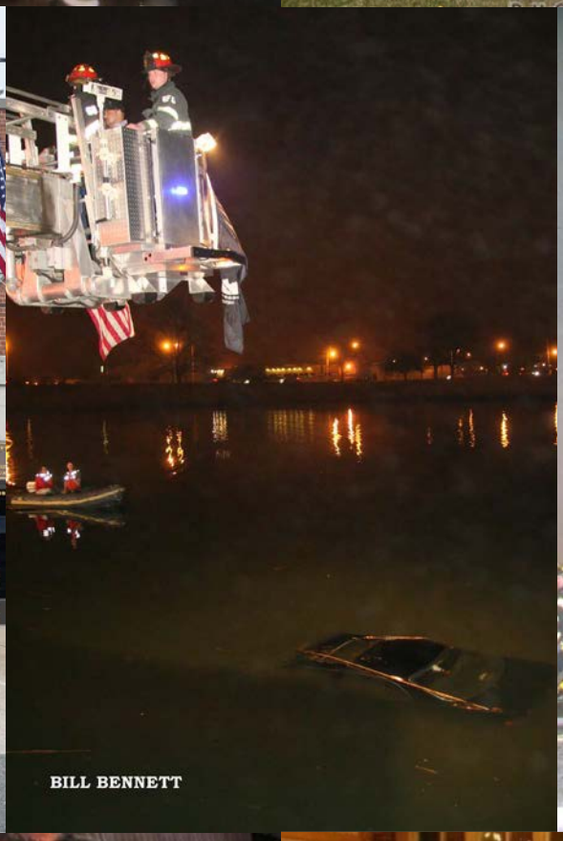

EXIT
BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT
ORG. 1896
BALDWIN, NEW YORK


Of Baldwin
Free Delivery






25 YEARS


BILL BENNETT







Hook & Ladder Co. Two



Hook & Ladder Co. Two

Organized – September 19, 1951

Michael Jazylo
Captain

Daniel McNally
1st Lieutenant

Ryan Donaldson
2nd Lieutenant

Francis Slover
Secretary

Thomas FitzSimons
Treasurer

Hector Aquiluz
Christopher Brown
Gerard W. Brown
Nicole Caporale
Marc-Anthony Castel
Connor Donaldson
Ryan Donaldson
Gary Fitzgerald
Thomas FitzSimons ✠

Emmanuel Gerardino
Isaac Gibson
James Hagan
Timothy Hagan
Anthony Hopkins
Michael Jazylo ✠
Fred Kopf
Kevin McElynn ✠
Daniel McNally

Edward Mitchell
Patrick Mitchell
Robert Quackenbush
Daniel Rowe
Thomas Ryley
Francis Slover
Elijah Spencer

Inactive Life Members

Donald Plunkett
William Segelken

BOLD *Ex-Captain* ✠ *Ex-Chief*



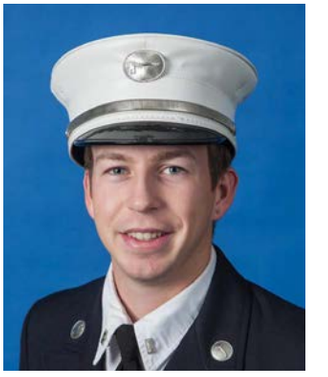
Hector Aquiluz
Firefighter



Gerard W. Brown
Ex-Captain



Marc-Anthony Castel
Firefighter



Ryan Donaldson
2nd Lieutenant



Thomas FitzSimons
Ex-Chief



Isaac Gibson
Firefighter



James Hagan
Ex-Captain



Timothy Hagan
Ex-Captain



Anthony Hopkins
3rd Deputy Chief



Michael Jazylo
Captain



Fred Kopf
Ex-Captain



Kevin McElynn
Ex-Chief



Daniel McNally
1st Lieutenant



Edward Mitchell
Firefighter



Patrick Mitchell
Firefighter



Robert Quackenbush
Commissioner



Daniel Rowe
Firefighter



Thomas Ryley
Ex-Captain



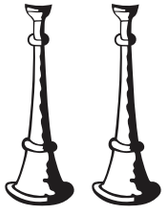
Francis Slover
Honorary Chief



Elijah Spencer
Firefighter







Captains

Charles Corey 1951-52
Anthony DeCesare 1953
George Hubschmitt 1954
Robert Sammis 1955
Albin Donner 1956-57
John O'Brien 1958
Eugene Kranz 1959
Thomas J. Gruber 1960
Thomas Plunkett 1961
Gerard J. Brown 1962
Russell Newhall 1963
Spencer Wilson 1964
Edward H. Vohringer 1965
William Segelken 1966
Robert Deutsch 1967-68
Edward H. Vohringer 1969
William Neuf 1970
Thomas FitzSimons 1971
Salvatore Gilardi 1972
Fred Jurnove 1973
Francis X. Budelman 1974
Ronald Deutsch 1975
Francis Slover 1976
Donald Plunkett 1977
Rocco Telesco 1978
Gerard W. Brown 1979-80
Kenneth Wilson 1981
Robert Quackenbush 1982
Gerard W. Brown 1983
Gary Fitzgerald 1984
Francis Slover 1985
Thomas FitzSimons 1986
Kevin McElynn 1987
Gerard W. Brown 1988
Kevin McElynn 1989
Gary Fitzgerald 1990
Gerard W. Brown 1991
James Johnston 1992-93
Frederick Kopf 1994
Michael Alberti 1995
Thomas Ryley 1996
Michael FitzSimons 1997
Gerard W. Brown 1998-99
Frederick Kopf 2000-01
Michael Jazylo 2002-03
Gerard W. Brown 2004
John Burke 2005
James Hagan 2006
Robert Healy 2007
Thomas Ryley 2008
Christopher Wells 2009
Michael Jazylo 2010
Raymond Smith 2011
Michael Jazylo 2012
Patrick Clark 2013
Sean Randazzo 2013-14
Frederick Dirmeir 2015
Christopher Wells 2016
Anthony Hopkins 2017-18
Timothy Hagan 2019
Christopher Brown 2020
Michael Jazylo 2021

Company History

On August 15, 1951, the Board of Fire Commissioners authorized the formation of Hook & Ladder Company No. 2. The "Organizational Meeting" was held at Headquarters on August 27, 1951 at which time the Captain and two Lieutenants were selected. A "Special Meeting" was held on September 10, 1951 to accept one more applicant. The six Charter Members included: George Bennett, Charles Corey, Anthony DeCesare, Robert Hill, Russell Newhall, and Henry Thielman. Hook & Ladder Company No. 2 was officially organized on September 19, 1951. The Company was assigned a 1930 American LaFrance. The Company met Headquarters until the new quarters at Grand Avenue and Rose Boulevard were completed in August of 1952.

Only one day after the Organizational Meeting, the members responded to their first call, August 28, 1951 at 3:40 PM, to the Sunset Rest Restaurant, Rose Blvd., and Grand Avenue. (Later known as Danny's Haven). The first call the company responded to after it was officially formed was on September 28, 1951 at 11:30 PM to Milburn Avenue and Atlantic Avenue.

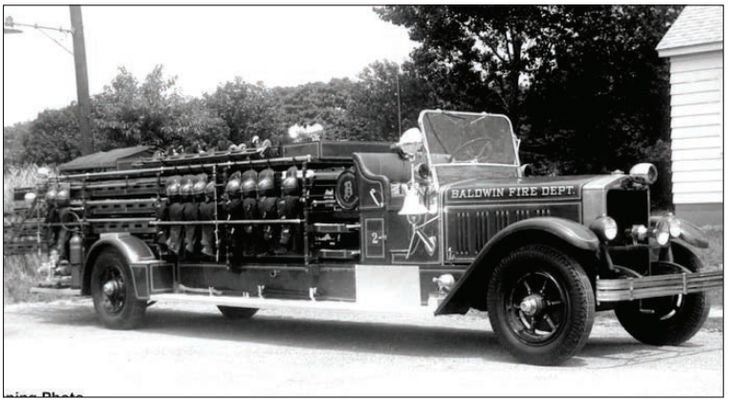
In 1955, the Company acquired a 75' American LaFrance aerial ladder truck, today proudly displayed in the National Hall of Flame Museum in Phoenix Arizona. In 1980, the Company acquired another aerial truck, which was a 100' American LaFrance rear mount "Water Chief." The Company ran a 1991 Mack Baker 95' Tower Ladder until 2015 when a new Seagrave 95-foot state of the art Tower Ladder was put into service with the newly inventoried Jaws of Life, air bag system, extrication and rescue tools as well as all standard Hook & ladder Company equipment.

Members of Ladder 2 Baldwin New York both past and present that took this great calling are always remembered and held in high regard. They are only one company of the seven companies in the Baldwin Fire Department. The Baldwin Fire Department, only one Department of seventy-one departments in Nassau County. They are only 30 of the 1,134,400 Firefighters in the United States today. Their allegiance to God and Country and the Fire Service leaves a legacy for all future generations to remember that the battle against fire and its hazards carries a heavy price and only the most persistent and courageous are willing to make the needed sacrifice to protect America from fire. As lesson learned and suffered with the line of duty death of Firefighter Stephan Barry on June 4th, 1976.

Hook & Ladder Company Two, aka "Ladder 2", (Baldwin's Bravest) continues to answer the alarm for structure fire, auto extrication, water rescue, hazardous-material incidents, and all type rescue operations not only in Baldwin but surrounding areas in Nassau County. Ladder 2 also was dispatched to ground zero on 9-11-01 a day which will live in every Americans memory as well as being assigned to the Rockaways NYC in days that followed.

Ladder Two has responded from their quarters on Grand Avenue and Rose Boulevard as a recognized and respected group of highly trained firefighters for the past seventy years.

Apparatus | 1951 to Present



1930 American LaFrance



1956 American LaFrance



1982 American LaFrance



1991 Mack CF



2015 Seagrave


















BILLBENNETTPHOTO.COM © ALL RIGHTS RESERVED











First Aid Company



First Aid Company

Organized – May 16, 1938

Lonnie Green
Captain

Linda Nolan
1st Lieutenant

Amy Rossi
2nd Lieutenant

Christopher Abed
Secretary

Peter Mirando
Treasurer

Christopher Abed
Brian Bakal
Yves Basse
Karen Bendel ✵
Thomas J. Brown ✵
William T. Brown
Ashley Burke
Divina DeLeon
Bobbi Dolan
Lonnie Green
Michelle Hasfal-Hall
Gary Hecker
Roberta Jaeger
Andrea Jones
Peter Mirando
Linda Nolan
Nicole Nolan
Amy Rossi
Shiyam Satkunasingham
Joseph Taormina
Rebecca Tirino
Zhanna Weinstein

Inactive Life Members

Paul Cimino
Rodney Cools
William T. Edelman
Kevin Finnegan
Joseph Koch
Christopher Schwenker
William Werfelman ✵

BOLD *Ex-Captain* ✵ *Ex-Chief*



Brian Bakal
Firefighter



Yves Basse
Fire Medic



Karen Bendel
Ex-Chief



Thomas J. Brown
Ex-Chief



William T. Brown
Ex-Captain



Ashley Burke
Fire Medic



Lonnie Green
Captain



Michelle Hasfal-Hall
Firefighter



Gary Hecker
Ex-Captain



Roberta Jaeger
Fire Medic



Andrea Jones
Fire Medic



Linda Nolan
1st Lieutenant



Nicole Nolan
Fire Medic



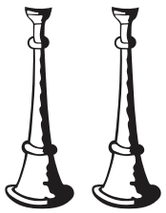
Amy Rossi
2nd Lieutenant



Shiyam Satkunasingham
Fire Medic



William Werfelman
Ex-Chief



Captains

Francis Musso 1938-40
William Wright 1941-42
Charles Brunner 1943-44
Roy Eckels 1945
Francis Valentine 1946
Joseph Orzano 1947-48
Duryea Stevens 1949
Fred White 1950
Albert T. Jacob 1951
Willis Clark 1952
Dave Thomas 1953
Henry Opperman 1954
Charles Kempf 1955
Roy Anderson 1956
Francis Corcoran 1957-58
Robert Jaeger 1959
William Mang 1960
Christopher Schwenker, Sr. 1961
Joseph Koch 1962
Matthew Corcoran 1963
Mike Pomerantz 1964
Arthur Buxbaum 1965
Samuel Carman 1966
Gary Eckels 1967
Gerard Surerus 1968
Thomas Koch 1969
Robert Jaeger 1970
Norman Abrams 1971
Irving Pereira 1972
John Hamacher 1973
Gary Eckels 1974
Rodney Cools 1975-76
William Werfelman 1977
Kevin Finnegan 1978
Christopher Schwenker, Jr. 1979
Nate Bershadsky 1980
Malcolm Bershadsky 1981
Fred Scharf 1981
Christopher Schwenker, Jr. ..1982-83
Frank Skotko 1984
William Edelman 1985
Paul Catalano 1986
Joseph Fox 1987
Peter Mirando 1988
William Brown 1989-90
Thomas Brown 1991-92
Paul Cimino 1993-94
William Brown 1995
James Rogers 1996
Sebastian Gallitto 1997
John Freudenberg 1998
Paul Cimino 1999
Peter Mirando 2000-01
Edgar Alicea 2002
Karen Werfelman 2003
Raemel Pascual 2004
Jennifer Smith 2005
Lonnie Green 2006
Karen Werfelman 2007
Stuart Lang 2008
Lonnie Green 2009
Karen Werfelman 2010
Jennifer Mugford 2011
Stuart Lang 2012
Lonnie Green 2013
Stuart Lang 2014
Raemel Pascual 2015
Stuart Lang 2016
Linda Nolan 2017
Christopher Abed 2018
Gary Hecker 2019
Linda Nolan 2020
Lonnie Green 2021

Company History

The First Aid Company of the Baldwin Fire Department had its beginning on May 8,1933, as a unit of Hose Company No. 2. Francis Musso, Claude Noon, and Harold Hancox were appointed members of the new rescue squad. They were sworn in by Chief Sal Sorrentino who spelled out their duties. These three became the nucleus of a team which was later expanded to company status of the Fire Department.

One year later, on March 12, Francis Musso was appointed Acting Lieutenant and charged with organizing a First Aid unit. Musso drew upon volunteers Arthur Hults, William H. Wright, Joseph Smidt, Richard Demerest, Donald Fisher, Claude Noon, Fred Gottlieb, and Charles Bedell as the Department's first official firstaidmen. Until 1938, the First Aid Rescue Squad was made up of volunteer firemen attached to Hose Company No. 2. Emergency calls during that period averaged 16 calls per year.

On May 16, 1938, the unit became a separate Company of the Department and had elected as officers Captain Francis Musso, Lieutenant Arthur Hults, Secretary Richard Demerest, and Treasurer Charles Brunner.

Since the humble beginning, when their first piece of apparatus was an old Graham-Paige sedan with the back seat chopped away and converted into a rescue truck, to the present where they are responsible to respond with three pieces of apparatus, two cardiac-equipped advance life support ambulances and a heavy rescue truck, Baldwin's First Aid Unit has made outstanding contributions in countless hours of community service and rendering aid and assistance.

Many members of the First Aid Company have risen from the ranks of firefighter to become Lieutenants and Captains. Several have reached the highest office, Chief of Department. Three members of the Company, the late Henry Wright, the late Roy Eckels, and Joseph C. Koch, have served the community as Fire Commissioners.

In June of 1938, the District acquired a new emergency truck. It made its first public appearance in the July 4th parade, which in those days was a community event much like Memorial Day is today. As the years went by, the Board of Fire Commissioners purchased new and modern equipment as it was developed. In 1954, a new GMC heavy duty rescue truck was purchased to replace the 1938 emergency truck. "BIG MOE," which it was lovingly called, was capable of handling most emergencies for those times. The District forefathers, the Commissioners, purchased the first ambulance in 1963. It was a Cadillac and was fully equipped with the most up to date first aid equipment available. It was given the radio designation "2010" and was placed into service on February 25th. The purchase of the ambulance increased the desire of the members of the First Aid Company to enhance their knowledge and further develop their emergency medical skills. Members at this time took First Aid classes given by the American Red Cross. As the years went by, the training was taken over by the Nassau County Fire/Police Academy. Members who participated in these programs graduated as Emergency Medical Technicians and paramedics, a certification recognized by the New York State Health Department.

Through the years since 1932, the First Aid Company has distinguished itself and has been awarded many group commendations as well as individual honors. An example of the dedication of its members, was the participation in rescuing the injured in the Long Island Railroad train wreck in Rockville Centre. Climbing into the overturned rail cars, the First Aid Company members worked together with doctors extricating people from the train. The late Roy Eckels was awarded a special life-saving commendation by the American Red Cross for restarting a cave-in victim's breathing. Other First Aid members Paul Cimino and Christopher Schwenker received the "Fireman of the Year" Award for their dedication and outstanding community service.

history continued...

Since those early awards dozens of First Aid Company Medics have received "EMS awards of Excellence" for Pre-hospital saves. Others have received the coveted "Stalk Award" for the bringing life into the world and being in the right place at the right time. The First Aid Company also responded to ground zero on 9-11-01 during the city of New York's greatest time of need. First Aid Company members have earned the admiration of their fellow firefighters, the firefighters from surrounding towns, and the gratitude of those people they have assisted in Baldwin over the decades.

The First Aid Company presently has 26 Emergency Medical Technicians, Paramedics and members in training. Along with the other Companies which make up the Department, the First Aid Company is made up of individuals from all walks of life. There are city firefighters, doctors, nurses, schoolteachers, sanitary engineers, and businessmen who own stores right here in town and respond from their establishments when the alarm sounds. Dedication is mirrored by all members of the Company as they continue to retain their necessary certifications, keep up with the changing O.S.H.A. regulations, and maintain the highest level of obtainable skills available to better serve the Community of Baldwin. These life savers have been operating in the community of Baldwin for almost 90 years.

Paramedics of the Baldwin Fire Department

Schwenker Jr., Christopher 1973
Earls, Brendan 1973
Pereira, Irving 1973
Hamacher, John 1973
Cools, Rodney 1973
Carl, James 1973
Finnegan, Kevin 1974
Eckels, Gary 1974
Weil, Thomas 1974
Werfelman, William 1974
Werfelman, Edward 1974
Bershadsky, Malcolm 1974
Bayer, Thomas 1976
Kahn, Larry 1976
Black, Bill 1976
White, Peter 1976
Bershadsky, Nathan 1976
Lenkofsky, Steven 1977
Bateman, Clifford 1977
Buxbaum, Arthur 1977
Kitzerow, Frank 1977
Scharf, Frederick 1978
Edelman, William 1980
Seiver, Mich 1980
Kitzerow, William 1980
Manck, Kenneth 1980
Skotko, Francis 1981
Catalano, Paul 1982
Brown, William 1982
Lang, Stuart 1983
DelVerne, Mike 1984
Mirando, Peter 1984
Fox, Joseph 1984
Brown, Thomas 1984
Freudenberg, John 1987
Centrella, Annetta 1987
Dyckman, Karl 1988
Denaro, Robert 1989
Taglianetti, Richard 1991
Dubin, Steve 1991
Brown, Steven 1992
Cimino, Paul 1992
Rogers, James 1993
Gallitto, Sebastian 1995
Alicea, Edgar 1996
Smith, Jennifer 1998
Freudenberg, Christina 2000
Green, Lonnie 2000
Palmer, Edward 2002
Andromidas, Barbara 2004
Simone, Lisa 2006
Stuparich, Mary Jo 2007
Lehmann, William 2008
Nolan, Linda 2009
Abed, Christopher 2011
Hecker, Gary 2015
Bakal, Michael 2016

Apparatus | 1938 to Present



1938 Mack E



1954 GMC



1963 Cadillac



1979 Cortez



1983 Mack



1989 Ford



1990 Ford



2002 Ford



2006 Ford



2012 Ford



2015 Chevrolet



2021 Ford Superduty


18614-ET








FIRST AID
COMPANY


NASSAU COUNTY POLICE




FIRST AID


NEW YORK










BALDWIN
FIRE DEPT.
FIRST AID
COMPANY

Juniors

BALDWIN FD



Junior Fire Department

Organized – April 2, 1985

Dylan Salzar
Captain

Trevor Logan
1st Lieutenant

Giselle Vizcarrondo
2nd Lieutenant

Christopher Spataro
Secretary

Rah-Quel Bryant
Jayla Cantre
Steven Elcock
Ahmed Farhan
Michael Hall
William Hilburger
Makayla Jones
Trevor Logan
Sarah McKeon
Daniel Polonia
Dylan Salzar
Christopher Spataro
Malik Thomas
Matthew Torres
Regan Vasquez
Giselle Vizcarrondo
Brianna Walters

Advisors

Michelle Hall
Mark Logan
Peter Mirando
Thomas Yanantuono

BOLD *Ex-Captain*



Jayla Cantre
Junior



Trevor Logan
1st Lieutenant



Dylan Salzar
Captain



Giselle Vizcarrondo
2nd Lieutenant



Brianna Walters
Junior

Former Juniors Who Joined the Baldwin Fire Department

Benedict, Gary..... Hose 1
Dyckman, Karl..... Hose 1
Gonsalves, Patrick..... Hose 1
Smith, Kevin..... Hose 1
Yanantuono, Craig..... Hose 1
Yanantuono, Thomas ..... Hose 1
Corcoran, Daniel..... Hose 2
Katz, Jason..... Hose 2
Cools, John..... Hose 3
Fennelly, William..... Hose 3
Hachemeister, Joseph ..... Hose 3
Pernice, Craig..... Hose 3
Renda, Ronald..... Hose 3
Renda, Thomas..... Hose 3
Roth, Thomas Jr..... Hose 3
Streithorst, Lee..... Hose 3
Wiedmann, Douglas..... Hose 3
Wiedmann, Robert Jr..... Hose 3
Cesare, Frank ..... Hose 3
Stieglbauer, Keith ..... Hose 3
Carl, Timothy..... Hose 4
Neumann, Paul..... Hose 4
Campo, Christopher..... Truck 1
Coughlan, John Jr. ..... Truck 1
Eckels, Keith..... Truck 1
Coyne, Scott ..... Ladder 2
FitzSimons, Brian ..... Ladder 2
FitzSimons, Michael..... Ladder 2
Kopf, Frederick..... Ladder 2
McElynn, Kevin ..... Ladder 2
Ryley, Thomas..... Ladder 2
Brown, Joseph..... First Aid
Brown, Thomas ..... First Aid
Brown, William..... First Aid
Edelman, William ..... First Aid
Freudenberg, John..... First Aid
Jaeger, Roberta..... First Aid
Werfelman, Karen..... First Aid
Schwenker III, Christopher .. First Aid

Captains

Gary Benedict..... *1985*
John Freudenberg..... *1986*
Keith Eckels..... *1987*
Jenny Lotwis..... *1988*
Michael FitzSimons..... *1989*
Karen Werfelman..... *1990*
Brian FitzSimons..... *1991*
William Fennelly..... *1992*
Joseph Hachemeister..... *1993*
Douglas Wiedmann..... *1994*
Timothy Carl..... *1994*
Brian Brown..... *1995*
Jessica Eckels..... *1996*
Jessica Eckels..... *1997*
Katie Carl..... *1998*
Lynette O'Donnell..... *1999*
Anthony Giretti..... *2000*
Nicholas Maxwell..... *2001*
Thomas Yanantuono..... *2002*
NAME..... *2003*
Eric Ozechowski..... *2004*
Joseph Eberhart..... *2005*
Craig Wells..... *2006*
Edward Mullen Jr...... *2007*
Tiffany Yanantuono..... *2008*
Jesse Cools..... *2009*
Tori Chapman..... *2010*
Timothy St. George..... *2011*
Karlee Yanantuono..... *2012*
Ryan Neville..... *2013*
Hayley Dworsak..... *2014*
Christopher Logan..... *2015*
Chris Brown..... *2016*
Kyle Brown..... *2017*
Zhareon Williams..... *2018*
Kevin Duryea..... *2019*
Brandon Walters..... *2020*
Dylan Salzar..... *2021*





Company History

The Baldwin Junior Fire Department was officially formed on April 2, 1985 by a unanimous vote of the Board of Fire Commissioners.

The objectives of the Juniors are:

1. To familiarize and train members regarding the operations of the Baldwin Fire Department.
2. To assist the Baldwin Fire Department in Department functions, parades, drills, tournaments, and fire prevention activities.

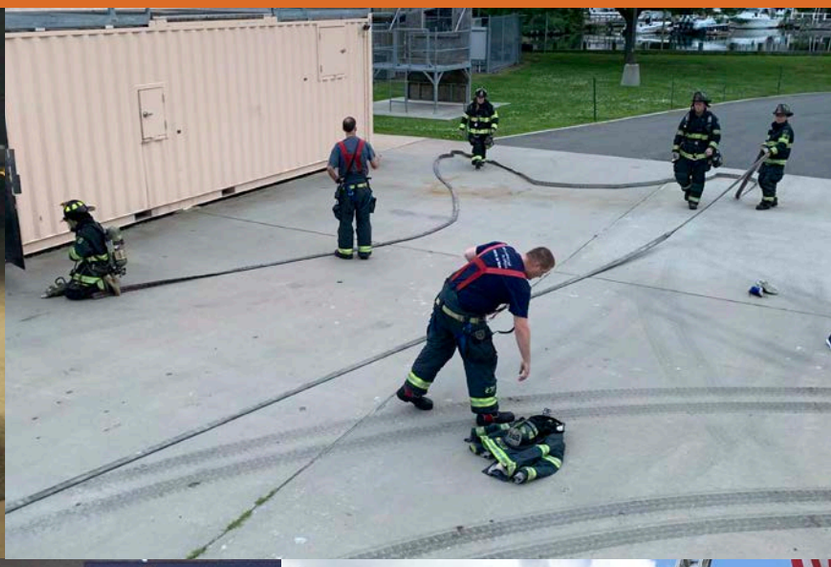
Currently, the advisors are Ex-Captain Mark Logan and Ex-Captain Thomas Yanantuono.

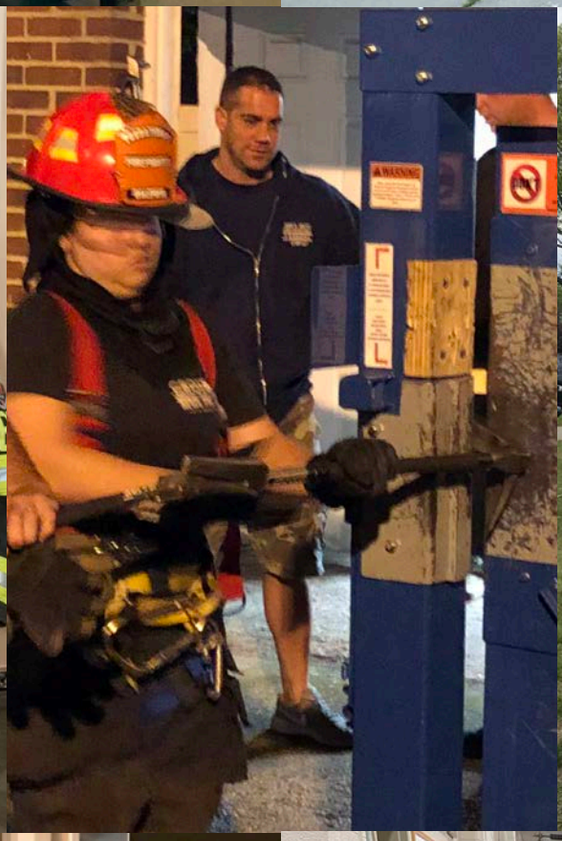
Since formation, the Junior Fire Department has participated in many competitive drills with other Junior Fire Departments. Many times, Baldwin Juniors won First Place in total points in these competitions. In 1995, the Juniors won "Best Appearing Company" in the Baldwin Fire Department annual inspection, sharing this award with to other companies. Also in 1995, the Juniors again placed first in the Second Battalion Invitational parade in Point Lookout.

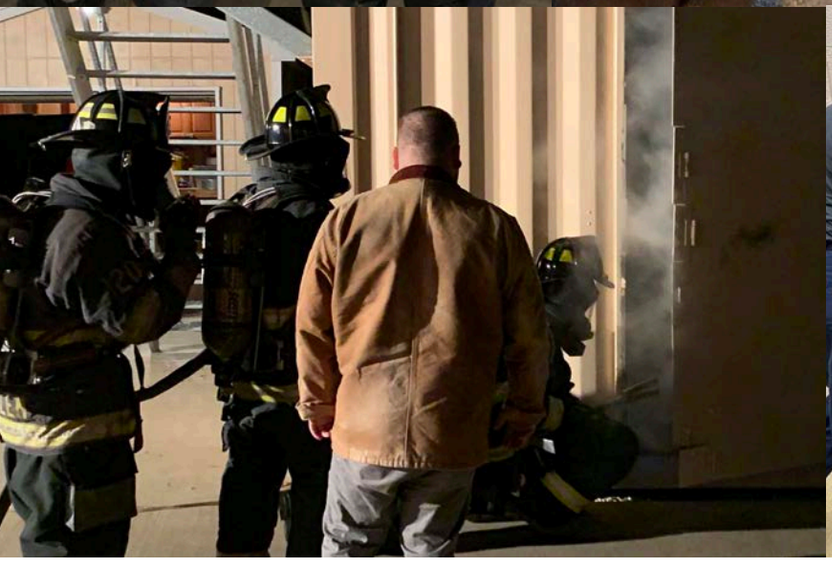
Members of the Juniors train with all companies in the Department. They are instructed with "hands on" training. Some of the topics that our members train on are: ground ladders, pump operation, hose line operations, search & rescue, forcible entry, rope rescue and repelling. All Junior firefighters are required to be CPR qualified, and are all currently certified.



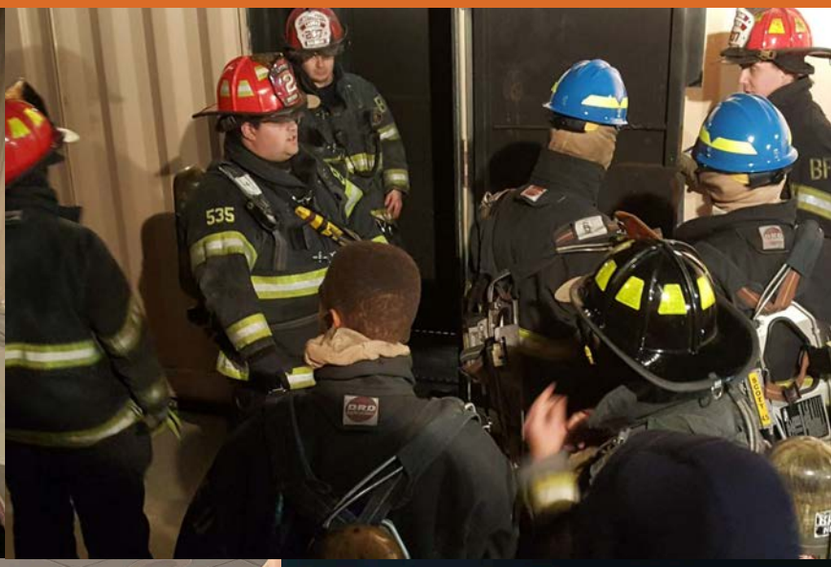


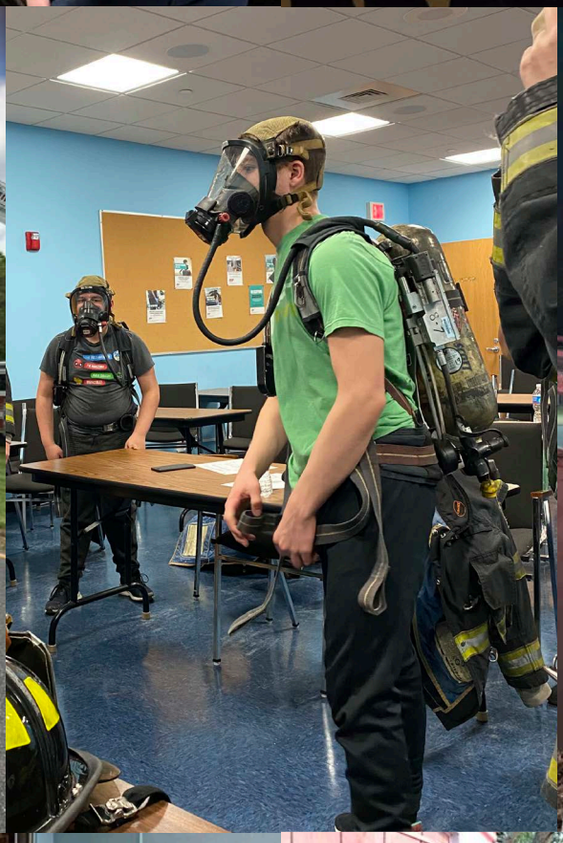






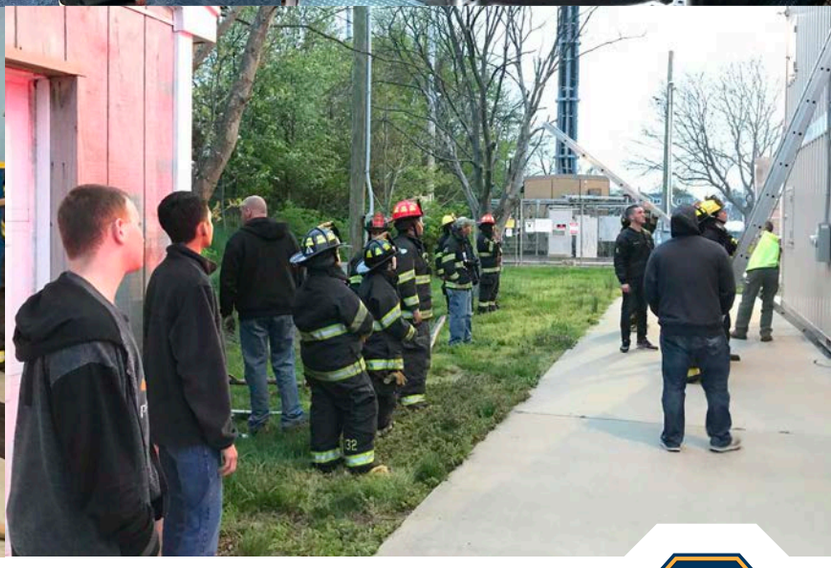


535






LADDER
2
BALDWIN
NEW YORK
207


203



FORMER Chiefs

Former Chiefs Association

Organized – October 1961

John P. Coughlan
President

Kevin McElynn
Vice President

Thomas Brown
Secretary

Thomas FitzSimons
Treasurer

Robert Stephan 1976
Thomas FitzSimons 1979
Robert Noble 1981
Eric Schields 1983
Robert Leigh 1985
Paul A. Yanantuono 1986
John Brown 1987
Joseph Yanantuono 1989
Frank Esposito 1990
William Werfelman 1991
John Candido 1992
George Waugh 1993
John Maxwell 1995
James P. Bugler 1996
John P. Coughlan 1997
Keith Eckels 1998
Michael Schuh 2000
Christopher Neville 2001
Kevin McElynn 2002
Thomas Brown 2004
Joseph Bachety 2005
Douglas Wiedmann 2006-07
Edward Mullen 2008
Todd Esposito 2009
Scott Zinn 2010
Kevin Smith 2011
Christopher Schwenker III 2012
Robert Brancato 2013
Craig Yanantuono 2014
Karen Bendel 2015
Michael Jazylo 2016
Frank Cesare 2017
Michael Esposito 2018
Peter Ortiz 2019
Lee Streithorst 2020

John H. Carl
1896-1899

John Farron
1900-1901

Frank Cornwell
1902



Frank Miller
1903-1904

Hollet Soper
1905

Emil Wildeberger
1905

John Farron
1906



Frank Cotte
1907-1909



George Jones
1910-1911

Henry Hebenstreit
1912

William Gaillard
1913-1915

Charles Jansen
1916-1917

Frank Miller
1918-1920

Tredwell Verity
1921

Raymond Smith
1922-1924



Walter Robins
1925

Leo Marsh
1926-1927

William Morgan
1928



Robert Story
1929-1930



W. Everett Horner
1931

William Robinson
1932



Sylvester Sorrentino
1933-1935



Walter Donnelly
1936



Howard Smith
1937



Percy Sweezy
1938



Amos Van Wagenen
1939-1940



Matthew Marks
1941-1942



Harold Hancox
1943-1944



Albert Busch
1945-1946



Ralph Morgan
1947



Frank Musso
1948



James Deegan
1949-1950



Arthur Hoffman
1951



James C. Cotton
1952



Oliver C. Pryer
1953



William H. Wright
1954



Christopher Horn
1955



William T. Wright
1956



William Hachemeister
1957



James C. McKeon
1958



Jack Welsh
1959



Philip Fisher, Sr.
1960



Dominick Famularo
1961



Everett Backer
1962



James Licardi
1963



Robert Sammis
1964



Roy Eckels
1965



George Blumberg
1966



Paul F. Yanantuono
1967



Herman Venth
1968



Lewis Ackley
1969



Russell Newhall
1970



James Moreland
1971



Robert Simmons
1972



Claude Molinari
1973



Robert Deutsch
1974



Robert Jaeger
1975



Robert Stephan
1976



John Coughlan
1977



Francis Maxwell
1978



Thomas FitzSimons
1979



Jack Raso
1980



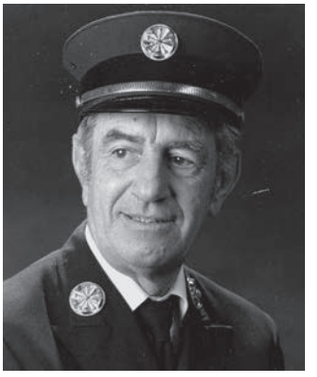
Robert Noble
1981



Christopher Glianna
1982



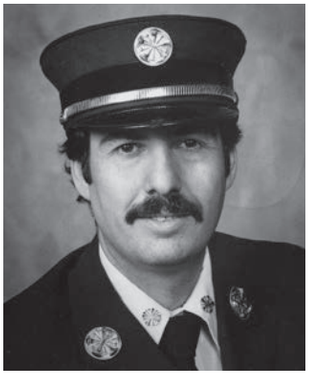
Eric Schields
1983



Kenneth Campo
1984



Robert Leigh
1985



Paul A. Yanantuono
1986



John P. Brown
1987



William R. St. George
1988



Joseph Yanantuono
1989



Frank Esposito
1990



William Werfelman
1991



John Candido
1992



George Waugh
1993



Jon Benedict
1994



John Maxwell
1995



James P. Bugler
1996



John P. Coughlan Jr.
1997



Keith Eckels
1998



Henry Chambers
1999



Michael Schuh
2000



Christopher Neville
2001



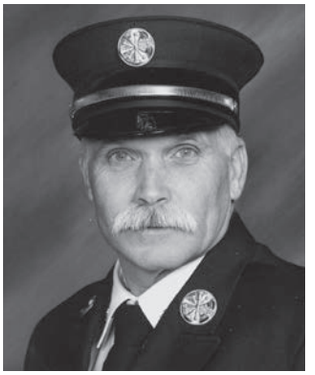
Kevin McElynn
2002



Kevin Canham
2003



Thomas Brown
2004



Joseph Bachety
2005



Douglas Wiedmann
2006-2007



Edward Mullen
2008



Todd Esposito
2009



Scott Zinn
2010



Kevin Smith
2011



Christopher Schwenker III
2012



Robert Brancato Jr.
2013



Craig P. Yanantuono
2014



Karen Bendel
2015



Michael Jazylo
2016



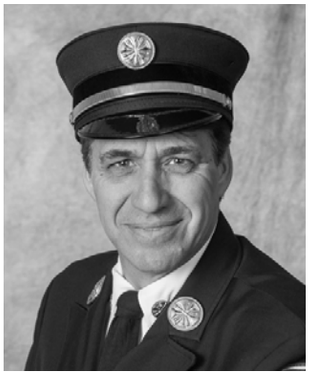
Frank Cesare
2017



Michael J. Esposito
2018



Peter Ortiz
2019



Lee Streithorst
2020

Former Deputy Chiefs

Abraham Verity	*Assistant Chief*	*1896*	*Truck 1*	*Joseph Krug*	*3rd Deputy*	*1927*	*Hose 3*
John W. Crowley	*Assistant Chief*	*1905*	*Truck 1*	*Joseph Krug*	*2nd Deputy*	*1928*	*Hose 3*
Peter Kress	*Assistant Chief*	*1906*	*Hose 1*	*Joseph Krug*	*1st Deputy*	*1929*	*Hose 3*
Floyd Bedell	*Assistant Chief*	*1910*	*Hose 1*	*John O'Toole*	*3rd Deputy*	*1929*	*Truck 1*
Amos Pearsall	*Assistant Chief*	*1913*	*Hose 1*	*John O'Toole*	*2nd Deputy*	*1930*	*Truck 1*
Arthur Herbert	*Assistant Chief*	*1917*	*Hose 2*	*John O'Toole*	*1st Deputy*	*1931*	*Truck 1*
John Bosch, Jr.	*Assistant Chief*	*1921*	*Truck 1*	*Ira Jersey*	*3rd Deputy*	*1931*	*Truck 1*
Robert Beyer	*2nd Deputy*	*1922*	*Hose 1*	*Ira Jersey*	*2nd Deputy*	*1932*	*Truck 1*
Herman Siegil	*1st Deputy*	*1922*	*Hose 2*	*William Beyer*	*3rd Deputy*	*1932*	*Hose 2*
Walter Friedlander	*2nd Deputy*	*1923*	*Hose 1*	*Ira Jersey*	*1st Deputy*	*1933*	*Truck 1*
Epenetus Lewis	*3rd Deputy*	*1923*	*Hose 2*	*William Beyer*	*2nd Deputy*	*1933*	*Hose 2*
Joseph Donnelly	*3rd Deputy*	*1924*	*Hose 1*	*William St. George*	*3rd Deputy*	*1933*	*Hose 3*
Thomas Campbell	*2nd Deputy*	*1924*	*Hose 3*	*William Rucks*	*3rd Deputy*	*1934*	*Truck 1*
Thomas Campbell	*1st Deputy*	*1925*	*Hose 3*	*William Rucks*	*2nd Deputy*	*1935*	*Truck 1*
Christopher Horn	*3rd Deputy*	*1925*	*Hose 3*	*William Rucks*	*1st Deputy*	*1936*	*Truck 1*
Charles Hones	*2nd Deputy*	*1925*	*Truck 1*	*Craig Hess*	*3rd Deputy*	*2004*	*Hose 4*
Herbert Bayard	*3rd Deputy*	*1925*	*Hose 3*	*Craig Hess*	*2nd Deputy*	*2005*	*Hose 4*
William Papp	*3rd Deputy*	*1926*	*Hose 2*	*Craig Hess*	*1st Deputy*	*2006*	*Hose 3*

History

Department

Chronological History of the

Baldwin Fire Department

Part II

The following pages are an addendum to the curated history presented in the 100th Anniversary book, published in 1996.

Represented are the highlights of the Department's history for the last 25 years.



January 2, 1996
Commissioner Esposito appointed Chairman. Commissioner Yanantuono appointed Chief Fire Inspector. Commissioner Gary Eckels appointed Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief William R. St. George appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

January 10, 1996
A moment of silence was observed for Lt. Clancey and FF Williams of FDNY, who were killed in the line of duty.

Standby during blizzard from 13:30 Sunday January 7 to 14:30 Monday January 8.

Chief reported policy that each company is reimbursed $12/hour after the Department has been on standby at least 4 hours.

January 28, 1996
Department Memorial Service at Baldwin Senior High School at 2:00PM.

February 6, 1996
Board approved purchasing Class B pumper for racing team.

February 8, 1996
Chief Bugler reported 46.30 will be fire ground only. 2011 returned from being refurbished.

February 14, 1996
Chief Coughlan reported Ice Rescue Course completed and swimming requirement will be next.

Picnic will be August 24 at Lido.

Cots for standbys are in, 6 per company.

100 Years of Service of Hose Company One and Hook & Ladder One. Organized as the Baldwin Fire Department on January 25, 1896.

Commissioner Noble of Hose Three, on behalf of M. Schuh, presented council with an update of the Incident Command system. A draft document will be submitted to the Health & Safety Committee and Chiefs' Office for review and comment. The completed document will be submitted to the Board for approval. Part of the document includes establishment of a support staff to assist the Chiefs at an incident. The Chiefs' Office will coordinate with each company to identify individuals to serve a support staff. Comm. Noble advised that the ICS document and procedures will be evaluated and adjusted as needed.

Chief Bugler reported the Department is adopting an eleven-month training cycle. Finishing the training cycle at the end of November 1996.

February 20, 1996
Board approves Truck 2 maintenance by-law change.

March 6, 1996
Hose 1 requested to hang bronze plaque next to Truck 1 in hall by front door.

204 going out for water tank replacement in April.

March 13, 1996
Awards Committee voted for Edward Moore, Truck One, to receive Citation Award for his efforts at Harrison Avenue fire.

March 27, 1996
Board approved to purchase 250 pocket face shields for all members.

Board approved rear speakers and microphones in Chief cars.

Board approves resurfacing track at Fireman's Field in May.

April 2, 1996
All Class 1 were issued bunker gear and must be worn to enter fire building.

Boat trailer was purchased.

April 10, 1996
Video tape is available to both truck companies and First Aid regarding CO responses.

Chief Bugler reported Baldwin will be hosting luncheon for Battalion Chiefs on April 13.

204 will be out of service for 6 weeks. Hose 4 will be using 2022 while new tank installed in 204.

April 13, 1996
2nd Battalion luncheon at West Wind Yacht Club in Freeport.

April 14, 1996
Department had swim test for boat team.

May 7, 1996
Hose 2 proposed new building to Board next to Hose 2.

Chief Bugler met with Captains about facial hair and new sensitivity training.

Board approved blue shirts for Color Guard for 100th.

Board approved new 206 Spartan 75" ladder truck.

100th Anniversary Department pictures will take place on Memorial Day at 8:30AM. Picnic will follow at Hose 3. 500 people have RSVPed. May 8, 1996. Bowling committee reported that Hose 3 won 2nd Battalion League Championship.

Chief Bugler informed Captains & Officers it is their responsibility

to ensure facial hair policy is adhered to by members. Reminder that mustaches cannot exceed past the chin and there should be no facial hair between face rubber seal of facepiece. Chiefs should not have to bear responsibility of getting members to conform.

Chief Eckels reminded all officers no firefighters will be allowed in fire buildings without bunker pants.

June 4, 1996
Department bus approved for refurbishment

July 9, 1996
New rehab policy approved.

July 10, 1996
Advisor McElynn gave report on status of Junior FD. New officers this month:

Captain	Jessica Eckels
1st Lieutenant	Michael Parks
2nd Lieutenant	Justin McNerney
Secretary	Joseph Calvagno
Treasurer	Robert Stephan, Jr.

Field Committee reported field has been resurfaced.

Chief Bugler reported list of upcoming events for 100th Anniversary:

August 8 – 2033 and 204 backups for pump test drill
August 9 – 7:00PM Work detail at field, 2 members from each company and requested 1 officer of the 21 to oversee.
August 10 – 8:00AM Requested 2 members from each company for day at drill, one officer to oversee track crew. We might be getting assistance from our visiting departments.
August 10 – Department out of service 4:00PM until 1:00AM. Headquarters is closed to department personnel following parade. Requested 1 member from each company for safety and security following parade. We will assume all 21 officers will be marching with the department in the street. Reminded all there is a plaque for most members in line.
August 11 – 9:00AM Two members from each company for detail in parking lot behind Headquarters.

The Chiefs' Office will appreciate all assistance, cooperation and understanding during this important event.

August 8, 1996
Special meeting was called to order by Chief Bugler for the purpose of approving new members eligible this month to participate in the 100th Anniversary Parade and Drill.

Chief Bugler noted that Christopher Schwenker, III is third generation member of the department and the First Aid Company, following in the footsteps of his grandfather, the late Christopher Schwenker, Sr. and his father, Christopher Schwenker, Jr.

August 9, 1996
Work detail at Fireman's Field for 100th Anniversary tour.

August 10, 1996
Drill team tournament at Fireman's Field.

100th Anniversary Parade, Department out of service 4:00PM-1:00AM.

August 11, 1996
Clean up behind Headquarters following 100th Anniversary block party.

August 14, 1996
Commissioner Gary Eckels, Chairman of the 100th Anniversary Committee, addressed Council concerning the past week's activities. He commended the Chiefs, Officers and Department on their great job of cooperation and dedication prior to, during and after the Parade and Drill. He requested if there were any questions. Lt. Canham of Truck 1 requested when a video will be available. Comm. Eckels reported yes, but he was not sure when as video must be edited as it will include previously recorded activities of the Department. Captain Ryley of Ladder 2 requested if any more photos were being accepted for the yearbook. Comm. Eckels reported no, as the book is in the process of being edited prior to printing.

Racing team reported the team placed 2nd at Oceanside Drill, 5th in Second Battalion and 5th overall in New York State Old Fashioned.

Chief Bugler reported on the 100th Anniversary Parade and Drill this past weekend. Many people stopped Chiefs, Board and various Department members commenting on the great job we did. The Chiefs received a lot of praise for the actions and operation of the Department. G. Brown did a great job running the drill as reported by Officials and competitors. All felt the parade went off without a hitch. Great job cleaning up after the Parade and drill as there was no need to call for manpower as enough showed and performed well. Thanked the Department for a great turnout as we had 185 members present at Parade. Reported Nassau county Police Dept. was happy with all that went on. Reported there were no fights or problems. He went to Freeport Engine Co. winners of the drill, and heard many good comments about great job we did. Chief Bugler reported this was the biggest and best parade he had participated in and the same was reported by other departments.

Department dinner to be January 11, 1997, at Coral House.

100th Anniversary banner to New York State Fireman's Home on the Hudson.

September 3, 1996
Board approved to accept Friday's Restaurant for Dusty Acres.

Board purchased a 1996 Ford Explorer for Chiefs.

September 11, 1996
Hose One will host a truck rededication for both 201 and 2011 on Sunday, September 22.

September 17, 1996
Board approved Christmas Party for December 17 at East Point Inn.

October 1, 1996
Board approved pregnancy policy.

October 9, 1996
School fire drills.

Chief Bugler reported that Chief Fire Inspector P. Yanantuono will be stepping down as of December 31, 1996.

Maternity Leave policy was handed out to all Captains.

Chief Bugler warned not to ride in hose bed if seats available and not to get dressed while responding. However, people are still riding in hose beds and getting dressed. If a member cannot follow this, they will be delegated to ride the jump seats. If this is not followed, disciplinary action will take place, which could include Officer not looking out for the safety of the crew. If the Officers fail to manage their people, the District will be forced to have all members respond directly to the firehouse where they will get dressed, then the apparatus will respond (all gear will be stored in firehouse).

In recognition of the 25 years of Service to the Department and Community to Commissioner Gary Eckels as the Chief of Fire Prevention.

During the years of his involvement, the Department has enjoyed great success in this field as indicated by the numerous awards and recognition bestowed upon the Department and its members. In 1975, the Department was honored as the best Fire Prevention Program in the nation by the National Fire Protection Association. The Bureau was also recognized by New York State for this program on several occasions. In the past 25 years, most of the members of the Department, in some way, were involved in a program that reached virtually every member of the Baldwin community. Under the guidance of Gary Eckels, Fire Prevention in Baldwin was practiced 365 days of the year rather than one week in October.

October 20, 1996
Fire Prevention Open House at Baldwin High School.

Board purchased 20 new Minitor II pagers.

October 22, 1996
Gary Eckels will be receiving the Town of Hempstead Award.

November 5, 1996
Sub Drive dinner will be held November 11.

Department meeting will be December 5.

November 13, 1996
Chief Bugler reported that Comm. Eckels was stepping down as Chairman of the Fire Prevention and Ex-Captain Galucci would be taking over.

Chief Coughlan, Boat Committee, reported updated protocol was approved by Health & Safety. First response was to Morgan Island in Glen Cove.

Chief Bugler reported next Council will be by invitation at Coral House on December 11.

Thank you from City of Glen Cove for our assistance on October 19 during storm.

November 19, 1996
Yearbooks completed, will be available March 1, 1997.

December 3, 1996
Cost of new 206 Spartan $692,000.

Board approved 1997 Ford Truck with plow.

December 5, 1996
Department Meeting: Chief Bugler requested report from the 100th Anniversary Committee. Chairman Eckels reported mission accomplished which was responded with a standing ovation from those in attendance.

Chief Bugler commented on the outstanding job by the 100th Anniversary Committee and the Department as a whole. He also recognized the following members of the central committee for their extraordinary efforts with Chiefs' Meritorious Service Awards: Ex-Chief John Brown, Supervisor Gerard Brown, Comm. Frank Esposito, Ex-Captain Michael McDermott, Ex-Captain Kevin McElynn, FF Edward Moore, Comm. Robert Noble, Supervisor Christopher Schwenker, Ex-Chief William R. St. George, FF Douglas Wiedmann, Comm. Paul Yanantuono, Lt. Donald Zinn.

The election committee reported the results:

Chief of Department	John Coughlan	128 votes
1st Deputy Chief	Keith Eckels	139 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	Henry Chambers	139 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	Michael Schuh	145 votes

At this time Chief Bugler, invited Comm. John Coughlan, Sr. to swear in the newly elected Chiefs.

December 11, 1996
Council Dinner at Coral House.



January 4, 1997
This date marks the 75th Anniversary of the formation of Hose Company three. Organized in 1922 to cover the north area of town, the company has had 274 members enter their ranks throughout the years. 58 members have served as Captain in that time, 72 members have served as Lieutenant. Presently, the company is at 43 active members with an average of 16-plus years of service.

January 7, 1997
Commissioner John Coughlan, Sr. elected Chairman of the Board. Christopher Schwenker, Jr. appointed Secretary to the Board. Kevin Canham and Arthur Rollin appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Dave

Galucci appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. William R. St. George appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

Board approved a 1997 Ford Explorer for Chiefs.

Bid opening for Unit 206 AerialScope $681,150.73.

January 21, 1997
Board approved smoke eaters for Headquarters back room.

February 4, 1997
Board approved purchase of 7 O2 bags to be given out to qualified members to use O2 in private cars.

800 MHz radio installed in Alarm Room.

February 12, 1997
Communications Committee – Lt. Johnston will oversee committee.

February 18, 1997
Chiefs requested when a Truck Company is OOS to not allow the other Truck Company to go to Mutual Aids.

Chief reported the Companies voted to have Memorial Day at Hose 3 after Parade.

Chiefs asked Board's permission to send letter to Department stating members can only wear gear issued to them.

Board approved restorations to Truck 1 bay so new ladder truck will fit.

Board approved Marine Unit Policy.

Chiefs and Board revised 208 Mutual Aid Policy. Unit 208 will only go if requested.

March 4, 1997
Chiefs request incident command vests.

Security system is being considered for Headquarters' apparatus floors.

Turnout equipment will be washed by Roosevelt Fire District. Turnaround time 3 days up to 12 sets with a coat.

Board purchased 2 computers, 1 for Chiefs and 1 for Alarm Room.

Chiefs closed back room at Headquarters due to problems.

March 12, 1997
Boat Committee: Chief Coughlan report that SOG/Protocol was approved by all, and drills will commence when weather breaks.

Awards Committee: James Bugler stepped down as Chairman and the Chiefs' Office appointed Martin McTigue to chair.

March 18, 1997
Marty McTigue appointed Chairman of Awards Committee. He is rewriting the Department policy.

April 9, 1997
EVOC. Chief Chambers reported Joseph Yanantuono is the new Chairman.

Lt. Bachety presented SCBA voice amplifier being field tested by FDNY and suggested we try to get a few to test. Chief will pass along to SCBA Committee.

May 6, 1997
Lease signed for tower at Fireman's Field.

Board approved installation of 3 scanners in both ambulances and 208, donated by Jacob family.

May 14, 1997
Second Battalion: Chief Coughlan reported Ex-Chief John Maxwell is new Battalion chairman and he is being installed by County Executive tonight.

May 20, 1997
District started giving out ID cards for gear.

May 25, 1997
George Waugh hired as a full time Firehouse Maintainer.

June 6, 1997
Racing team hosting tournament and Old Fashioned Drill.

June 11, 1997
Kevin McElynn reported new Junior Officers were elected for the upcoming year and will be installed on July 14:

Captain	Katie Carl
1st Lieutenant	Lynette O'Donnell
2nd Lieutenant	Craig Yanantuono
Secretary	Anthony Giretti
Treasurer	Robert Stephan, Jr.

Chief reported that new EMS award was approved and is waiting for approval of the correct uniform ribbon originally submitted.

July 1, 1997
Board approved the B rig to be stored at Hose 2 garage.

July 9, 1997
Chief Coughlan checked with Captains to be sure they are receiving correspondence on the following:

- Mutual Aid response by unauthorized members
- Engine Company responses on Mutual Aids
- Visiting firefighter procedures
- Copy of new medical form to get off Firematic Sick Leave
- New OSHA Class 3 – added for members on Non-Firematic Sick Leave for over 30 days
- Facial hair rule and illustration

August 6, 1997
Board approved wearing of a Department patch to be worn on Class B uniform shirt only, not uniform coat.

August 13, 1997
Fire Prevention Open House will be October 5 at Historical Society Parking lot. Poster contest will be October 9 at Headquarters.

Field Committee: W.R. St. George reported dredging of canal is ongoing and field is being used as a staging area.

Chief Coughlan reported on Department patch, the Board approved patch if it is worn on uniform shirt or company jacket, not on Class A uniform jacket.

September 2, 1997
The Dusty Acres deal has been settled.

September 10, 1997
Chuck Johnson of Truck 1 was appointed to training Committee and will be attending MOI.

W.R. St. George reported dredging of the field is complete.

Chief Coughlan reported that Peter Gay is now in charge of the Alarm Room and has discussed some problems.

Chief Coughlan reported that Homecoming Parade is September 27 at 11:30AM.

Joseph Bachety Chairman of Radio Communications.

September 16, 1997
Baldwin Senior High School requested fire department to participate in Homecoming on September 27.

October 8, 1997
Chief Thomas FitzSimons of Truck 2 was selected to receive Town of Hempstead Peterson Award. Lt. Kevin Canham of Truck 1 was selected to receive American Legion Award for firefighter and the First Aid Company will receive for their invaluable work.

October 21, 1997
Rose Blvd was approved for kitchen project. Quackenbush Construction awarded bid $30,000.

A fax machine was approved to be installed in Chief Eckels home as the 2nd Battalion EOC Chairman.

November 4, 1997
Purchase of command board approved for Chief cars.

Board approved the dispatchers inputting the state record keeping for alarms.

Two new trundles were delivered for the two ambulances.

Chief Coughlan will host an open house for members at Headquarters on November 7.

December 2, 1997
Chief Eckels asked Board for officers to wear white hat year-round during uniform functions.

William R. St. George replaced William Edelman as Department Secretary.

December 4, 1997
Head Teller Lt. Jackson reported the following with 204 ballots cast:

Chief of Department	K. Eckels	153 votes
1st Deputy Chief	H. Chambers	179 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	M. Schuh	190 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	R. Ellison	72 votes
	C. Neville	123 votes
2nd Battalion Del.	K. Eckels	164 votes
Dept. Historian	J. Brown	178 votes
Dept. Treasurer	R. Jaeger	181 votes
Dept. Secretary	W.R. St. George	182 votes

At this time Commissioner Eckels noted that Chief Eckels was following in his grandfather's footsteps as Chief of the Baldwin Fire Department 30 years later.

December 9, 1997
Robert Monahan elected fire commissioner for five-year term.

December 10, 1997
Official swearing in of new officers will be Sunday, December 14 at 9:30AM following Council photos. Commissioner Eckels installed Keith Eckels as Chief of Department.

December 14, 1997
Swearing in of the 1998 Officers was held at Hose Company Three at 10:00AM.

December 18, 1997
Council Dinner at the East Point Inn.
Board approved Chief Eckels' request to make Bill Bennett the official Department photographer and issue him a JMD pager.

Board issued directive any member riding in hose beds must be in full gear.



January 6, 1998
Commissioner Paul Yanantuono elected Chairman. Christopher Schwenker, Jr. appointed Secretary to the Board. Kevin Canham and Arthur Rollin appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Dave Galucci appointed as Chairman of Fire Prevention. William R. St. George appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

Chief Eckels requested to have members from each company trained to drive ambulances.

Chief Eckels requested Board to place Baldwin third in the FireCom system before we were called for signal 9's.

Chief asked for change to alarm for train accidents to be 1 engine, 2 ladders and First Aid.

On any Signal 10 in the 2nd Battalion, the Chiefs will be alpha-mated.

Chiefs requested 2 CO detectors for the truck companies to handle the growing number of CO alarms.

Board approved to pay for 1 Captain picture and 1 Chief picture.

January 10, 1998
Department dinner at the Coral House

January 14, 1998
Chief Eckels reported the picnic will be August 8, 1998, at Lido.

Chief Eckels reported change in radio test – south units on Monday nights, north units on Tuesday nights and Oceanside on Monday nights. Message will be limited, only unscheduled events, no meeting or regular drills.

Council approved pins for Citation Award

Chiefs' Office will purchase dinner for each company during the year.

February 11, 1998
Chief Eckels reported Inter-dept. softball tournament scheduled for July 11th at Baldwin Park. More to follow.

March 10, 1998
Board approved patches for Ex-Chiefs.

Board approved second EMS pin.

March 11, 1998
Chief Eckels reported all companies will receive application for Dept. Softball Tournament at Baldwin Park on 7/11. Companies can field two teams if they have the manpower and only department members can play. Board is picking up shirts, Chiefs' Office the food, and companies can take care of their members' beverages.

Chief Eckels commented on rule that requires members assigned to the Chiefs' List to attend 40% of uniformed functions as it will be adhered to this year. Any member who does not make it will not be placed on Chief's List next year and will have to maintain call average.

March 24, 1998
Board approved Alpine Software Corp for computer aided dispatching.

April 8 will start the 2in/2out requirement.

Unit 207 was approved to be repainted for $4,960. When the new Unit 206 arrives, Truck 2 will use the old 206 at that time.

Board approved putting white stripes on all District vehicles.

April 15, 1998
Capt. Jackson reported that Hose 3 will host open house on Friday, April 17th at 8PM.

May 5, 1998
Board approved putting ICS vest on Unit 208 for IC when no Chief is on scene.

May 13, 1998
Chief Eckels reported on the Department's attendance at the 100th Anniversary Parade being hosted by the Wurtsboro FD. There are rooms available for $80.00 per night, members to pay their own way. Unit 204 and the department bus will be going up. Members are to book and pay for their own rooms. Dates are 7/24, 25 & 26. Members are to contact their Company Captain for details.

June 2, 1998
Board signed lease agreement at Rose Blvd for AT&T antenna.

Chief Eckels to host inter-departmental softball tournament on July 11. New Unit 206 is due to arrive June 10.

June 10, 1998
Chief Neville will meet this month and reminded all the date of the Picnic is August 8 at Mushrooms. Chiefs Chambers brought up the idea to hold Dept. Picnic after Memorial Day next year at Hose 3 with all companies paying pro-rata share. More to follow.

Chief Chambers reported that Lt. Denaro is liaison for Goodwill Games. We will be there July 19-21 with assigned crews.

Chief Eckels reported effective July company meetings, there will be a Chief's order regarding Department adopting CUPS (Critical, Unstable, Potentially Unstable, Stable). This will limit use of warning lights and devices enroute to hospital after evaluation by medical crew at scene.

July 8, 1998
Chief Eckels reported Softball tournament starts at 10AM with Hose 3 vs. First Aid and Truck 1 vs. Ladder 2.

August 4, 1998
Chief Eckels requested that both truck companies be trained through NCFSA on Hurst tool and other equipment.

August 12, 1998
Chief Eckels reported on Saturday, Sept. 26th there will be an open house at Hose 3 for members and their spouses.

Chief Eckels thanked all who attended Wurtsboro and reported they took 2nd Place Best Appearing Apparatus Still in Service with 204.

September 2, 1998
Board approved EZ passes for vehicles.

September 9, 1998
Health & Safety: W.R. St. George reported that there will be Terrorism Awareness Course package for each company to drill with for their HAZMAT refresher for 1998. Lesson plan and video will be given to MOI trained instructors to give course (one day). Course will be standardized so members from other companies can attend any session.

Fund Drive: Chief Chambers reported that fund drive is going same as last year and we should finish as last year. Chief Eckels reported that we did better when walking out appeals. Capt. Brown (T2) questioned if we should appoint a permanent committee and discussion ensued. Motion by Capt. Jackson (H3), seconded by Capt. Brown (T2) to appoint standard committee. Carried. Chief Schuh along with Chief Chambers and incoming Captains will select.

October 6, 1998
R. Quackenbush was awarded bid to do the roofs at Headquarters, $79,920.

October 28, 1998
Sub drive dinner at DJ Houdeks.

Board reports Red Alert would be operational January 1999.

November 3, 1998
Board approved dispatching base and back up for Alarm Room, $30,000.

November 11, 1998
Chief Eckels reported starting tonight all MVA's with reported people trapped will have Truck company dispatched.

Capt. Canham (T1) reported wet down for new 206 will be December 6.

November 28, 1998
Hose Company Three hosted volleyball tournament at Baldwin Senior High School.

Capt. Brown (T2) reported that old 206 will be used by Truck 2 for 3-4 weeks as 207 goes to RD Murray for work.

December 3, 1998
Lt. Renda read By-Law change from Hose 3 to be voted at semi-annual meeting in June. Capt. Jackson clarified any questions arising from the requested change.

Chairman Paul Cimino reported the following on the Department Elections. There were 214 votes cast in the machine and 103 absentee ballots for a total of 214 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	H. Chambers	191 votes
1st Deputy Chief	M. Schuh	194 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	C. Neville	193 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	R. Ellison	48 votes
	T. Esposito	31 votes
	K. McElynn	133 votes
2nd Battalion Del.	H. Chambers	176 votes

December 6, 1998
Wet down for new 206.

December 9, 1998
Council meeting at 7:00PM at the East Point Inn, East Rockaway, NY

Capt. Brown (T2) commented he has served with a lot of Chiefs and felt that Chief Eckels did an excellent job.

Chief Eckels reported he will turn over his car to Chief Elect McElynn early on New Year's Eve, he will respond as 205-3A.

January 5, 1999
Commissioner Robert Noble elected Chairman of the Board. Kevin Canham appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Douglas Wiedmann appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. William R. St. George appointed Safety Officer.



Board instructed District Supervisor to make sure equipment is ready for Y2K.

January 7, 1999
Special Election for proposal of new firehouse at Fireman's Field.

January 13, 1999
Capt. Bachety reported that Communications Committee gave report to Chiefs in November, and it began its usual course of review. New procedure was written up and submitted. Reminded all that portable should remain on 46.30 and only apparatus and Command Post are to be on 46.20. Only Command Post is to communicate with base. Chief Chambers reported the Chiefs will be cooking a meal after company meeting for each company once a year.

February 2, 1999
Hose 2, Hose 4, and First Aid approved to start truck committee. All District apparatus approved to receive 800 radios.

March 3, 1999
Lynnfield MA Fire Department put in bid for old 206, $66,789.01, 1971 Mack.

Alarm Room completed March 4.

March 10, 1999
Picnic Committee: Chief McElynn reported there will be a meeting for all 2nd Lts. and Ralph Rose soon and reminded all the picnic is August 8 at the Mushrooms.

April 6, 1999
Board approved to purchase house behind Headquarters for $150,000. Red Alert system is 95% completed.

Unit 207 was put OOS for hydraulic line that needed replacing and was given the old 206.

April 14, 1999
Chief Chambers reported there will be a semi-annual department meeting on June 3 to vote on proposed By-Law change at 8PM.

April 20, 1999
District signed contract for purchase of house behind Headquarters for $150,000.

Board approved CCTV for Headquarters. District obtained an old construction trailer for Fireman's Field.

Board approved new MSU van.

April 22, 1999
171 Mack Tower Ladder left the Baldwin Fire District to go to Lynnfield, MA. Her last alarm was 99-0461, acting as 207 on April 21, 1999.

May 12, 1999
Chief Schuh reported on May 23 there will be the groundbreaking for the Nassau County Museum at Mitchell Field, 2-4PM. 201-1 and 207 will be going with bus. Looking for a good turnout.

June 1, 1999
Board approved policy which stated apparatus will not respond to alarms if winds are greater than 50mph as per Chairman of EOC. Board approved a commercial cleaning agency to clean all turnout gear.

June 9, 1999
Blackboard Drill: Capt. Brown reviewed Operation SPEED that was conducted this morning at Lenox School for north units, both the operations and the problems encountered. Chief Chambers reviewed tentative plans for the department regarding bomb scare preparedness for Baldwin High School. The department will stage at town parking on St. Luke's Place if called for alarm.

Picnic Committee: Chief McElynn reported that picnic on 8/7 at Lido

July 7, 1999
Commissioner Eckels resigns from Board.

Purchase of new ambulance for $117,300 from Specialty Hearse.

July 14, 1999
Picnic Committee: Chief McElynn reported that picnic on 8/7 at Lido and committee is moving along nicely.

Awards Committee: K. McElynn reported Board approved EMS ribbon for EMS Award of Excellence and members who have them can wear on uniforms. At this time Chief Chambers presented ribbon to Capt. Brown for past incidents and requested all recipients be present at Dept. meeting for formal presentations. Capt. Cimino reported there are 2 incidents in for review.

Good & Welfare: Chief Chambers requested motion to set aside page in memory of Ex-Captain & Honorary Chief Michael Sorrentino of Hose One. Motion by Capt. Brown, seconded by Capt. Renda. Carried.

August 4, 1999
House behind Headquarters was torn down.

Ex-Chief James McKeon passed away August 3, 1999. He served 63 years.

Board approved annual fit testing.

Joe Bachety appointed Chairman of Training Committee.

August 11, 1999
Good & Welfare: Chief Chambers requested motion to set aside page in memory of Ex-Chief James McKeon of Hose One. Motion by Capt. Brown, seconded by Capt. Renda. Carried.

September 7, 1999
RIT policy approved.

September 8, 1999
Health & Safety: W.R. St. George reported the District will be implementing Physicals next year. Discussion on medical questionnaire to be handed out to members to go along with new fit test.

Capt. Zinn (H2) requested that Hose 2 be removed from Mutual Aid list for remainder of year. If Chief has problem with Hose 2's operation, he should address with company. Discussion ensued and Chief Chambers requested motion to accept Hose 2's request. Motion by Capt. Brown, seconded by Capt. Bachety to accept request. Carried. Chief Chambers reported council must vote to reinstate H2 to list.

Capt. Brown (T2) reported that there will be dedication of New York State Fallen Firefighters Memorial in Albany on Tuesday October 5th. Truck 2 is requesting permission to go in memory of FF Stephen Barry who will be recognized. Bus will leave at 6AM for 11AM ceremony and return about 7PM. Also reported he would like to make this a Dept. function and get a decent turnout. Also requested council purchase journal ad for $200.00. Seconded by Capt. Bachety and carried.

October 5, 1999
Board approved to form committee to design a Department patch for uniform.

Board approved to have fire medics to vote for company officer only.

Council Dinner will be at East Point Inn, December 15.

October 12, 1999
Board holds special meeting to fill vacancy of open Board seat. Michael McDermott was appointed to the Board, effective October 19, 1999.



October 13, 1999
Chief Chambers reviewed new Mutual Aid policy. Policy given to each company, and will be 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. First company to call dispatcher with crew of 6 of requested unit, engine, or truck, will go. Rescue will still be a request basis. South Hempstead plan will remain the same. DO NOT CALL ON RADIO or will be signal 6. Please note no more 5 members, now 6 members. Lt. Denaro commented a few weeks ago there was request for engine & truck and First Aid was toned out. Chief will investigate.

October 19, 1999
Board approved to allow fire medics to vote in Department election.

Firehouse Maintainer Thomas FitzSimons accepted to move to the Alarm Room as Dispatcher for day shift.

November 2, 1999
Board approved wireless WAN to replace T-1 lines.

Board sent letters to members over 65 they can no longer drive apparatus.

November 10, 1999
Chief Chambers addressed council regarding his health concerns and reported he has turned over the administration of the department to Chief Schuh for the remainder of his term. He will be in contact with Chief Schuh and hopes to be back in a few months.

Chief Schuh reported council dinner will be at East Point Inn on December 15 at 7:30PM.

December 7, 1999
Board directed Supervisors to have someone from District available to monitor Y2K at midnight to make sure everything is working.

December 9, 1999
Report of the Election Committee:

Chief of Department	M. Schuh	177 votes
1st Deputy Chief	C. Neville	153 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	K. McElynn	170 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	K. Canham	101 votes

Attorney Dougherty reported the Permissive Referendum for the new ambulance was placed in the paper on December 13, 1999, for $135,000.

Letter received from Louis Koch Insurance Agency recommending a maximum age of 70 will be turned over to the Chiefs' Office to be implemented.

Request from 205 to attend Engine Company Support of RIT/FAST Operations. Board approved all Chiefs and all 3 company officers from each engine company to attend.

Board approved installing a radio in Monsignor Bennett's car.

Chief Schuh reported that Ex-Captain Frank Slover from Truck Company Two was appointed Department Secretary to fill in the vacancy left by Commissioner St. George.



January 12, 2000
Picnic Committee: R. Rose reported that the Department Picnic is scheduled for 7/29/00 at the "Mushrooms".

Chief Schuh reported starting next week, turnout gear will start to be cleaned professionally. Each company will provide 2 sets every Monday and Wednesday to be picked up and sent out.

Chief Schuh reported that the BOFC and the Insurance Company will not allow anyone over the age of 70, to drive any Department Apparatus effective 1/19/00.

January 18, 2000
Chief reported the companies have asked if the manning for Mutual Aid response can be reduced from 6 to 5 Class I firefighters, which the Chief's Office favors. Board approved.

Chief Neville requested to have a post card advertising the new Firemedic program put in with the Subscription Drive material. Board approved but stated it would be reviewed along with the other Subscription Drive material.

Letter received by the Radio Committee. Board will be responding to Ex-Captain Joe Bachety (Chairman of the Training Committee) asking him to get additional information on Motorola 750 & 1250 radios, and all accessories including gang chargers when he attends the FDIC West conference.

Chief McElynn advised the Board that Captain Kevin Kenny is the Chairman of the Radio Committee as of January 1, 2000.

February 1, 2000
Commissioner Monahan reported the six new SCBA's budgeted were delivered and the packs are slightly different from the packs now in service. Training will be required before they can be placed in service. Commissioner Monahan suggested one additional pack be purchased for the First Aid Company so all companies will be familiar with the new style. The Board decided that there should be a two-month training period so when the new packs are placed in service, all companies will be familiar with it.

Advised that March 1st is goal for Red Alert Software to be on-line.

Board approved Bob Fleming to enter Red Alert data.

Board approved selection of Nassau Diagnostics to conduct the department physicals.

February 9, 2000
Chief Neville reported due to things that happened at the recent Signal 10 on Church Street, they will be looking into the Tag Accountability System.

Chief Schuh reported that Medicals will be starting next month and any individual over the age of 39 will be given an annual physical. Anyone 19 - 39 will be given a physical once every two years.

March 8, 2000
Good & Welfare: Capt. Kopf reported that June 4th is the 25th Anniversary of the Line of Duty death of Stephen Barry and that the company is planning a mass and service on that date.

March 9, 2000
Attorney Dougherty reported Michael Cleary has retained an attorney, who called him this week stating Mr. Cleary was willing to accept $220,000 for his building at 2398 Grand Avenue, next to Headquarters with a closing date of May 31, 2000.

Attorney Dougherty recommends the Board accept Mr. Cleary's offer of $220,000, Board approved.

Purchase of a new Hurst tool dump valve approved.

Purchase of Eastern Communications service contract for 800 MHz radios approved.

District has begun issuing new face pieces as a result of the Fit Testing.

Chief Schuh asked about the status of the First Aid Firemedic Program. Chairman advised the Board approved full voting rights but kept the membership in the company at 45 members. Chief asked what percentage of the members Firemedics could be. Commissioner Yanantuono will investigate and report back. Chief will get the program started and report back to the Board.

Board voted to require all Class 1 & 2 Firefighters must get the medical through the District. Members under the age of 40 will be required to have a medical every two years and members 40 and over will be required to have a physical every year.

March 21, 2000
Michael Cleary's building adjacent to Headquarters is in contract for $220,000 with a closing date of May 31, 2000

There is a penalty for Mr. Cleary of $500 per day if he does not vacate the building by May 31. A $22,000 deposit was paid towards the purchase of the building and a Title search was initiated on March 15, 2000.

The title search should take 30 days.

Nextel lease for the antenna at Fireman's Field was signed and is ready to go after the Board approves the layout of equipment provided by Nextel.

The following resolution was approved to purchase one 35-foot bucket truck.

> ***Adopted Resolution:***
> *Be it resolved the Board of Fire Commissioners of the Baldwin Fire District endorses and supports the application for a grant for the cooperative purchase of a Bucket Truck by the Baldwin Union Free School District, the Baldwin Fire Department, and the Baldwin Sanitary District #2.*
>
> *Be it also resolved the Board of Fire Commissioners of the Baldwin Fire District endorses and supports the subsequent cooperative purchase, maintenance, and repair of such vehicle.*

April 4, 2000
Board voted to adopt a resolution for the expansion and rehabilitation of Headquarters.

Proposal from Schaardt and Fullan for the computer rendering of the proposed expansion and rehabilitation of Headquarters is approved.

Chief Schuh reported he was going to combine the Department Memorial Service with a service for the anniversary of Stephen Barry's death. The service would be on June 4, 2000.

The vote for the Bond to expand Headquarters is on May 11 and Chiefs asked to support the Bond resolution, as the expansion will benefit the Department as a whole.

Board advised the Chief the Board would be going to the BCA meeting on April 5, 2000, to present the project.

Board advised the Chief a letter was being sent out to each Department member advising them of the project and its scope.

Board reported George Waugh and Billy Coleman will be going to Oceanside to learn how to operate the gear cleaning equipment to relieve Oceanside personnel of this task.

Board voted to begin a 3-month pilot program using part time ambulance drivers during the day.

April 19, 2000
Board resolved it would seek lease/purchase financing for the two new pumper trucks in an amount not less than the final invoice for the balance due upon delivery, including credit for all advance payments made by the District, but no more than 100 % of the acquisition cost of both new pumper trucks including all related equipment attached to them.

Memo from the Chiefs' Office detailing the new CO policy is approved.

Administrative Protocol for the Firemedic Program is accepted.

Commissioner Monahan suggested two new computers be purchased for the alarm room as the existing machines are not adequate.

Board reported the estimate for the new Engines for Hose Company Two and Four is $370,000 each.

May 3, 2000
Board approved discontinuing the process of sending budget wish lists to Department Companies and Committees. Board instead will instruct the Chief to advise all Department Companies and Committees to submit items they need at any time during the year on the standard Fire Department Requisition Form.

Bid proposal for the lighting project at Fireman's Field and the notice to bidders was placed in the paper on April 28, 2000. The bid opening is scheduled for May 16, 2000.

Chief McElynn was approved to select a committee for the Second Battalion in his year. Committee should be submitted to the Board for review.

May 10, 2000
Chief Schuh asked for the numbers of those who would be attending the Department Memorial Services, June 4th at St. Christopher's.

Good & Welfare: Captain Kopf reported that the "Hall of Flame of Phoenix" is sponsoring a barbecue this Friday evening at Rose

Boulevard, to kick off the cross-country journey of the old "207" to the museum in Phoenix, and that all Department members are welcome to attend.

May 23, 2000
One bid for the lighting project at Fireman's Field was received. The bid was for $42,979 and everything was in order.

The Board of Fire Commissioners reported the Cleary Building sale was closed.

Attorney Dougherty reported he and the attorneys from Rockville Centre appeared at Court and the Law Secretary told them all to settle the case. He will draft a letter to be sent to TGI Friday's informing them they will be moved into the Baldwin Fire District and hopes to get the matter settled.

Attorney Dougherty reported the bid for the two pumpers has been published and the bid opening is scheduled for June 7, 2000.

Chief Schuh advised the Board he was going to be implementing a policy where a company must show up at the scene of a call with at least three members dressed in gear. Chairman reported that the Board would support the Chief in his policy.

June 6, 2000
Report from the Radio Committee was approved with minor modifications. The new radios will be distributed as follows:

Each front-line pumper	3 MT750 Motorola radios
Each ladder truck	4 MT750 Motorola radios
Each ambulance	1 MT750 Motorola radio
Unit 208	2 MT750 Motorola radios
Each Chief	1 MT1250 Motorola radio
Unit 2022 & 2033	2 MT1000 radios (old)

Each ladder company will receive 1 MT2000 radio (old). These radios are spares and will be kept for use by the ladder companies until such time that they are needed to replace an out of service radio. Total of 24 new MT750 radios and 4 new MT1250 radios

Board approved the purchase of a new District utility van, the purchase of a new Chief's car (Ford Explorer) and the sale of the old ambulance, old District van and the retired Chief's car. The Chief's car and utility van will be purchased from the New York State bid. The utility van will be purchased in a color to differentiate it from fire department vehicles.

Attorney Dougherty advised bids for two pumper trucks were received from RD Murray and Pierce Fire Apparatus Supply. RD Murray submitted a bid of $684,828. Pierce Fire Apparatus Supply submitted a bid of $667,000. Attorney Dougherty advised both parties he would be reviewing the bids and specifications and the District would be contacting both bidders to advise them who will be awarded the contract.

June 14, 2000
Communications Committee: It was reported there are 28 new radios that have been approved for the Department, however they are waiting to meet with the salesperson to close the deal.

July 6, 2000
Attorney Dougherty reported one bid was received for the additional work on the lighting project at Fireman's Field. The bid for the first part of the project was $42,979 and the second part was $22,396. Attorney Dougherty will prepare a Permissive Referendum for $65,000 for the lighting project. The funds will come from the Capital Construction Repair Reserve account.

Attorney Dougherty reported he will prepare a Permissive Referendum for the purchase of the new radios in the amount of $25,000. The funds will come from the Apparatus/Equipment Reserve account.

A Permissive Referendum in the amount of $35,000 for a new Chief's car. The funds will come from the Apparatus/Equipment Reserve account.

As an immediate measure Automatic alarms will remain as a District response but any alarms within the four walls of a building shall be a General Alarm, and all District alarms will be a minimum of two engine response.

July 12, 2000
Junior Fire Department: Chief Schuh introduced Adam Katz as the new advisor to the Junior Fire Department. Adam then reported that the Jr.'s held their Officer Elections, which resulted in the following outcome:

Captain	Nick Maxwell
1st Lieutenant	Scott Schwenker
2nd Lieutenant	Thomas Yanantuono

Chief Neville thanked everyone for their help at the recent Signal 10's.

Hose 2 asked with safety being a big issue these days, why was a Department Safety Officer in the Fire Building at Garfield Road without a helmet?

August 1, 2000
Board advised the Chiefs ID pictures would be taken on August 12, 2000, at the Second Battalion Parade.

Board advised the Chief the radio pockets are going to be sewn on gear for all Class 1 & 2 Firefighters as needed. The process should take approximately 2 days.

Board suggested a committee be established to consider the use of the Hurst tool and investigate the use of a Thermal Imaging camera. The committee will be composed of two members each from Ladder Company One and Two and one member from the Training Committee.

Board approved removing the King Fisher system from service when other arrangements are made by the School District and the Sanitation District.

Board will consider purchasing two smaller Hurst tool units to place on each Ladder truck since unit 208 is not getting out to calls. Board approved investigating the proposal.

August 9, 2000
Communications Committee: Captain Kenny reported that the new radios are in and that the District will be sewing on the new radio pockets to the turnout coats in the very near future. All Class 1, 2 & 5 firefighters must have these pockets affixed to their gear or will be dropped to Class 6 FF.

Chief Schuh reported Department ID pictures will be taken at headquarters starting at 1600 hrs. for all members who can make it there at that time.

September 12, 2000
Ex-Captain Joe Bachety covered all the channels that will be on the new Motorola 750 Radios.

Chief Schuh thanked everyone who attended the Department Softball Tournament this past weekend and stated that the Chiefs' Office is looking into perhaps combining that event with the department picnic or replacing the picnic with a day of softball or something a bit different than years past activities. There will be more on this in the months to follow.

Chief Schuh stated that the individual who is about to sew on the new radio pockets will repair any torn turnout gear or fix any reflector stripes that may be coming off.

September 19, 2000
Chief McElynn reported the vote on the Department patch had one company not voting yet, one voting against it and the remainder in favor of it.

October 3, 2000
Attorney Dougherty reported he was in court last week regarding the Dusty Acres property and the Town has agreed to sign the agreement.

Supervisor Brown reported he has obtained several estimates for a Chevy Van with the lowest being Valley Stream Chevy. They have a 2000 Blue Van with a V6, AM Radio, AC for $18,690. The Board directed Supervisor Brown to purchase the van from Valley Stream Chevy. The Attorney is directed to publish a Permissive Referendum for $22,000.

Council Dinner will be at the Coral House on December 13, 2000.

October 11, 2000
SCBA: G.W. Brown reported some of the trucks have been furnished with spare SCBA bottles. In closing he reported that the new MSU Truck is in and is presently being set up for operation.

Chief Neville advised Department Dinner is being held at the Coral House on Saturday evening January 13th.

Chief Neville reported Tag Rings have been placed on all pieces of apparatus, and the location is the Officers' Door.

October 17, 2000
Request for a sample patch is approved. Chief McElynn to purchase. Board approved a photo ID system that can be used to make member ID cards. The cost is approximately $5,000.

Board reported Monsignor Bennett may be leaving the Parish and suggested the Dinner Committee think about giving him something to recognize his work with the Fire Department.

November 7, 2000
Chief Schuh asked the Board if he could begin training the Ladder Company Chauffeurs on the operation of unit 208 to enable the Hurst tool to get out. Board approved using John Cools to assist in training necessary personnel. Board asked Chief to develop a protocol for the training and advised chauffeurs need to be qualified in the operation of all equipment on unit 208.

The Board approved the purchase of two Hurst tools to outfit the Ladder Companies.

November 21, 2000
Chief McElynn reported as of 2001 the State will require at least one member of the ambulance crew must be an EMT. He will provide this in writing as soon as he receives it.

Board advised the Chief they have approved the following proposal regarding the First Aid Company Call Percentage requirements. Eligible members of the First Aid Company will be required to make 20% of all Signal 9's. All other calls attended by the member shall count towards the number of calls attended but not the total calls on which the average is calculated.

December 3, 2000
Supervisor Brown reported the two new Hurst tools have been turned over to the Truck Companies.

Commissioner McDermott suggests the Board wear their Class A uniforms to the Department Meeting. All agreed.

Commissioner St. George reported he will be stepping down as the head of the Health and Safety Committee and Chief Schuh will be replacing him.

December 6, 2000
Report of the Election Committee was 190 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	C. Neville	145 votes
1st Deputy Chief	K. McElynn	166 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	K. Canham	119 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	T. Brown	108 votes
	C. Hess	76 votes
Dept. Secretary	F. Slover	179 votes
Dept. Treasurer	R. Jaeger	177 votes
Dept. Historian	J. Brown	165 votes



January 2, 2001
Commissioner Frank Esposito elected Chairman of the Board. Deputy Chief Kevin Canham appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Lt. Douglas Wiedmann appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Michael Schuh was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

Junior Fire Department using Rose Blvd firehouse to hold their installation dinner on March 31, 2001.

January 10, 2001
Chief McElynn reported the 2nd Battalion would be holding a meeting on "Fast Truck" in Baldwin on January 21.

Chief McElynn informed Council he had two samples of the new Department Patch which would be going to the Patch Committee and then to the Board of Fire Commissioners for their approval.

February 6, 2001
Board approved the payment of $12/hour after four hours, retroactive to the start for two snow standbys.

Meeting with District's Attorney, Operations Supervisor and Architect to report on the results of the bid opening for Headquarters' renovation. When the lowest bids for each portion of the contract were added together, the cost slightly exceeded the $2.95 million bond proposal. The Architect stated that he was very comfortable with the contractors who have bid and has either worked with or has heard good reports on all of them. He will go back to the low bidders in each category and see what can be removed from their proposal to reduce the total bid cost to about $2.7 million. He will report back to the Attorney within seven (7) days with the results.

February 12, 2001
Second Battalion: Chief McElynn reported the Battalion Fast Team met earlier in the month in Baldwin, and he will be requiring a list of specialized equipment each company has, should the need ever arise to require it.

February 19, 2001
Commissioner St. George stated that the Nassau County Parade will be held in Baldwin with a parade and drill on July 13 and July 4 at no cost to District.

March 14, 2001
Chief Neville reported Baldwin will be hosting 2nd Battalion in the year 2002 and there will be more info forthcoming. He thanked everyone for a job well done at New York Avenue and the MVA on Brooklyn Avenue.

Good & Welfare: Supervisor Brown announced the two pair of spare gear are ready for distribution, and each company please take them back to their respective firehouses.

March 20, 2001
Department bus will be used to transport the Emerald Society to the St. Patrick's Day parade in Rockville Centre.

New cell phones will be installed in the Chief's cars on March 22.

Board approved to hire William Coleman as an employee of the Baldwin Fire District as of April 1, 2001.

April 3, 2001
Commissioner St. George reported he met with the EOC Committee, and they expressed how pleased they were with the support from the Board. They discussed providing shelter for the families of department members in the event of a major natural disaster. Commissioner St. George reported that he asked the EOC Committee to get a school and to develop a plan for housing the families. Reported they are interested in pursuing grants to upgrade the firehouse as the EOC Center.

April 17, 2001
Board advised Chief McElynn the patch has been approved along with a keepsake patch for each member. The Board wants the keepsake patch to be given to the member after the patch has been sewn on their uniform.

May 1, 2001
Board resolved to enter into a lease/purchase agreement with LaSalle Bank to finance 100% of the purchase price of Units 202 and 204, at an interest rate of 4.63 annually, in arrears for 5 years.

June 5, 2001
South Hempstead FD asked to borrow the old ambulance for a few days as theirs is out for repair.

June 12, 2001

MINUTES OF SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT

The regular semi-Annual meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department was called to order at 8:14 PM, at Rose Boulevard Firehouse, Chief Neville presiding.

Captain Wiedmann of Hose 3 led salute to the flag.

There was a moment of silence for all our departed brothers.

Chief Neville asked the Secretary to read aloud the two proposed By-Law changes, Proposition One and Proposition Two. He then stated there are enough members present for a quorum and we would take a one-hour recess for the purpose of voting on the proposed By-Law changes.

At 9:28PM, Chief Neville reconvened the meeting and continued with the order of business until the votes were counted.

There was then a motion by R. Beam, seconded by G. Fitzgerald that we dispense with the reading of the minutes of the Annual meeting. Motion carried.

Good & Welfare: It was reported that R. Ellison Sr. of Hose 1 was doing well and is presently at the Westchester Medical Center, room 715, in Valhalla N.Y. if anyone was interested in seeing him.

Chiefs' Remarks: Chief Neville thanked the Department for all the help and support that it showed to him and his deputies over the past 6 months. He stated there is nothing in the By-Laws pertaining to whether there should or should not be an absentee ballot for a By-Law change, but they were available for this vote. Anyone interested needed to ask his/her Captain to contact the Department Secretary and one would have been provided.

Committees: Ex-Captain Hachemeister of Hose 3, as Co-Chairman of the Color Guard, asked if anyone was interested in becoming a member of the Color Guard as a permanent member. Please contact him or Ex-Chief J. Coughlan if interested.

Treasurer's Report: R. Jaeger reported there was presently in the

General Account $8,696.38

There was a motion by Lt. Bakal, seconded by Comm. Yanantuono that the Treasurer's report be accepted as read. Motion carried.

At this time Chief Neville requested the results of the election from the Election Committee. The committee reported the following:

There were 94 ballots cast on the voting machine.
There were 2 absentee ballots cast (not counted because they had no bearing on the outcome).

Proposition One:	65 YES 1 ABSTENTION	28 NO

Proposition One PASSED with 69% of the vote in favor.

Proposition Two:	56 YES 3 ABSTENTIONS	35 NO

Proposition Two was defeated with less than 60% of the vote in favor.

New Business: At this time Lt. Bakal of Hose 2 proposed the following By-Law change.

Change from: Article IV, Section 5
Should members at any time change their address and thereby move outside the confines of the Baldwin Fire District, the members shall forfeit their membership in the Company and the Department, unless they are retained under Section 1 of this Article. The member shall return all Company, Department and District property in their possession to their Company Captain. Should such members, at a future date, move back into the limits of the Baldwin Fire District, the members may, upon written application, be reinstated as an active member of their Company or any other Company of the Department, subject to normal voting procedure on their applications. (Also see Section 6 of this Article) The members may do so without having to pay an initiation fee. Such applicants for reinstatement must have been clear of all charges at the time of their severance and submit to physical examination by the Department Surgeon. Negative physical reports shall disqualify the applicants.

Change to: Article IV, Section 5
Should members at any time change their address and thereby move outside the confines of the Baldwin Fire District, the members shall forfeit their membership in the Company and the Department unless they are retained under Section 1 of this Article, or he/she moves to one of the five communities which geographically border the Baldwin Fire District. (Freeport, Roosevelt, South Hempstead, Rockville Centre, Oceanside). The member must meet all call, drill, meeting, and activity requirements. If the member retained under Article IV, Section 1 or Article IV, Section 5 fails to meet the minimum requirements for a calendar year, he/she shall be dropped from the rolls.

The member shall return all Company, Department and District property in their possession to their Company Captain. Should such members, at a future date, move back into the limits of the Baldwin Fire District, the members may, upon written application, be reinstated as an active member of their Company or any other Company of the Department subject to normal voting procedure on their applications. (Also see Section 6 of this Article) The members may do so without having to pay an initiation fee. Such applicants for reinstatement must have been clear of all charges at the time of their severance and submit to physical examination by the Department Surgeon. Negative physical reports shall disqualify the applicants.

Individuals affected by this change prior to its instatement date would be grandfathered.

June 13, 2001
Hose 1: Lt. Smith reported that the Softball team was looking into hosting a tournament in the name of Ex Chief Henry Chambers. The proceeds will go to a charity for cancer research.

June 19, 2001
Board met with Hose Company 2's Truck Committee to review the process of purchasing a new firetruck. Hose 2 members expressed their preferences. Board advised company that Unit 2022 will be replaced with the old Unit 204.

Board received permission from Uniondale FD to store the Fox there during Headquarters construction.

July 3, 2001
Four air bags from Unit 208 were replaced after testing failure.

Board reported each company will get $125 for maintenance supplies when submitted with receipts.

Supervisor Brown reported that a picture of Unit 202 was sent to Queen City, MO and he would advise them the truck needs to be disposed of soon.

July 11, 2001
Patch Committee: Chief McElynn asked all members please pick up their jackets from the Alarm Room. Captain Katz then stated many members of the Department had brought jackets that were clean and pressed to have the patch placed on them and received the jackets back in terrible shape. Chief Neville stated that the BOFC is supposed to get back to him about the condition of those jackets and see what can be done to assist the membership in this area.

Hose 4: Lt. Carl stated that there would be a wet down for the new 204 on Saturday July 21 at Rose Boulevard.

July 17, 2001
Department Bomb protocol is approved.

First Aid will be out of service on August 4 for Ex-Chief Jaeger's 50th year dinner.

August 7, 2001
Board declared 1977 Mack CF pumper (former Unit 202) surplus. Attorney Dougherty will prepare Bill of Sale for $1.00.

Attorney Dougherty requested information for Bill of Sale for 1977 Mack pumper being sold to Queen City, MO.

EOC phone lines installed in new dispatcher console.

Board approved purchase of 10 Minitor III pagers as Minitor II are unavailable.

Board approved motion to search for person to work as District Clerk for Board. Secretary Brown asked to format a job specification.

August 8, 2001
Health & Safety: Chief Neville read the response protocol for any incident regarding a train, that being two (2) Trucks and one (1) Engine, and First Aid.

September 4, 2001
Secretary Brown provided Board with job description for the proposed position working for Board.

Due to the events of September 11, 2001, the September 2001 Council was cancelled.

September 16, 2001

MINUTES OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENT MEETING OF THE BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Special Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department was called to order at 8:05PM, at Rose Boulevard Firehouse, Chief Neville presiding.

At this time, Chief Neville opened the meeting by thanking everyone for coming out to this meeting on such short notice. He then made the following statement.

"I would like to say once again, thank you for your efforts and professionalism shown thus far during this disaster.

I know there is not a person in this room, who was not touched in some way by this attack. Our thoughts and prayers are not only with those gone or unaccounted for, but also with those who still toil, searching through the rubble for the victims of this terrible assault on our nation.

This would appear to be a long and difficult operation, and I know the men and woman of this Department stand ready to assist those in need. However, I again ask, as I did on Thursday evening, that we stand ready until such time that we are requested through proper channels.

Thank you again, and may God bless us, and watch over our nation in the difficult days ahead."

Lt. Jazylo of Ladder 2 led salute to the flag

Chief Neville then asked the Department to remain standing as Secretary Slover read a short prayer for the victims of the World Trade Center terrorist attack that occurred this past Tuesday morning, September 11, 2001.

He then asked we remain standing for a moment of silence for all our brother and sister emergency services personnel, as well as all the civilians lost in the Trade Center attack.

Monsignor Bennett then reflected on the promotions made today of the 168 FDNY Firefighters, who moved up to replace those lost in this disaster, and the emotions some may encounter for moving up the chain of command in a time of such horror. He further stated we, the members of this Department, have been promoted in some small and obscure way by this experience also.

Chief Neville reminded the membership any Department member attending a funeral or any service for victims of the World Trade Center attack may wear their Class "A" Uniform. He went further by stating he encourages our attendance at these services, especially since the continuing search operations and modified work schedules will make it difficult for many FDNY firefighters to attend those services. He stated he encourages our members to attend any prayer or memorial services held by other Fire Departments. "We, the Baldwin Fire Department rank and file, were left virtually untouched by this tragedy. I would like to see us support some of those departments who were not so lucky. Although notification of these events may come on short notice, we will make every effort to accommodate with transportation, those members wishing to attend."

Chief Neville then stated there will be a Nassau County Firefighters Ecumenical Prayer Service Wednesday evening, September 19th, at 2000 hrs. at St. Christopher's Church in Baldwin. He stated we as a Department have been asked to help coordinate certain aspects of the operation. He asked individuals who wish to assist to please see one of their company officers so they can take their names and have assignments handed out to them on Wednesday afternoon and or evening. He further stated this is a prayer service and not a memorial service and there will be no line or march into the church, and no reserved seating. First come, first seated. The Department will be Out of Service from 1900 hrs. until 2200 hrs. and members are asked to be in Class "A" Uniforms. He asked for everyone's help and cooperation, and then opened the floor for any questions.

Having no further business to discuss at this time, the meeting was duly adjourned at 2015 hrs. after a motion by Ex-Chief J. Bugler, seconded by Ex-Captain R. Hachemeister. Motion carried.

Respectfully Submitted,
Frank Slover, Department Secretary

October 2, 2001
Attorney Dougherty reported that the stipulation on the Dusty Acres property has been signed.

Chief Neville reported that the Second Battalion recommends that members responding to the Ground Zero at the World Trade Center complete a PCR. Reported that some apparatus will be used for funerals for FDNY killed in the line of duty at the World Trade Center.

October 10, 2001
EOC: Captain Wiedmann reported the committee is still in a Soft Activation mode due to the Terrorist Attacks on the WTC.

Softball: Lt. K. Smith reported that the Department would be hosting the "Hank Chambers Memorial Tournament" next year and would be seeking the help of the Department to run it.

Chief Neville: Any member who responded to the WTC should already have had their turnout gear deconned. If any member has not done so already have the gear doubled bagged and delivered to the District ASAP.

October 16, 2001
Chief Neville provided the Board with a list of equipment that was loaned to FDNY.

Deputy Chief McElynn reported the Department meeting will be held at Rose Blvd.

November 5, 2001
Chief Neville reported that all gear worn at the World Trade Center has been cleaned.

Chief Neville reported a letter was received from the family of FDNY Firefighter Brian McAleese asking to use the firehouse and some apparatus for his memorial service planned for December.

Board set up interviews for the resumes received for the District clerical position. Interviews to be scheduled for November 12, 2001.

Keyless entry system for all firehouses at a cost of $34,000. Board approved going out to bid.

Board working on a draft letter to establish a No Smoking Policy within the District.

November 14, 2001
EOC: Captain Douglas Wiedmann reported the EOC was opened again for the recent plane crash in Queens. He reported there are internal problems in the County as far as EOC is concerned, however it is being worked on.

Chief McElynn reported Chief Brown thanked everyone for the nice job performed at the SIG 10 on Grand Avenue earlier this month and wished everyone a Happy Thanksgiving.

Chief Neville reported the department has been asked to partake in the memorial services for fallen FDNY Firefighter Brian McAleese on December 7th. He asked for a good turnout from the Department and covered some of the details we would be performing.

Chief Neville reported there will be a Fund Raiser December 1st at D.J.'s Den, and the proceeds would be going to the McAleese Family.

Ladder 2: Captain Kopf asked tests to be performed on those individuals exposed at ground zero during the recent disaster at the WTC. A letter of concern from Ex-Captain Brown was read outlining the hazardous materials found on their turnout gear upon their return, and his concern for what might be in the future for these individuals.

December 4, 2001
Audrey Harron will be starting as Secretary to the Board on December 10, 2001

Board approved purchasing a new ladder for the Drill Team in preparation for the Second Battalion/State Tournament next year.

December 6, 2001
Report of the Election Committee was 173 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	K. McElynn	158 votes
1st Deputy Chief	K. Canham	102 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	T. Brown	156 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	J. Bachety	119 votes
	S. Zinn	52 votes

Proposition One (Living Outside the District)
78 Yes, 38 No, Passed with 66%

Proposition Two (Leaves of Absence)
63 Yes, 40 No, Rejected 63%

December 11, 2001
Results of the District Election for Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Frank Esposito (unopposed)

December 12, 2001
The Department dinner is Saturday January 12th.



January 2, 2002
Commissioner Monahan elected Chairman of the Board. Deputy Chief Kevin Canham appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Ex-Captain Douglas Wiedmann appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Michael Schuh appointed Chairman of the Safety Committee.

Board unanimously approved and appointed Audrey Harron as Fire District Records Officer.

Board approved purchase of new Chevrolet Tahoe from state bid for Chiefs' Office.

In response to Chiefs' request, Board raised the Department age limit to 50 years old.

Board approved gas conversion project at Headquarters to only bidder, Rocon Plumbing.

Ex-Chief Michael Lucas will be honored for his 50 years of service at the Department dinner.

Chief McElynn reported the softball team will be holding a tournament in memory of Ex-Chief Henry Chambers on June 21-23, 2002

January 9, 2002
Chief McElynn reported that the State Old Fashioned Parade & Drill would be held in Baldwin on August 10th and 11th.

The BOFC raised the age limit to join the Department up to 50 years.

February 5, 2002
Board approved purchase of two Argus II cameras at $10,000 each. Commissioner St. George will get price on training members.

Board approved using the Cleary building for training before it is

demolished.

Board approved sale of old Unit 2022 to Harpursville FD for $1.00, as-is condition.

Board approved purchase of Hurst tools for ladder companies.

Chief McElynn gave Board a written report of the fire in the building next to Headquarters and explained the Chief's view of why it got out of hand.

Chairman Monahan reported the Cleary building next to Headquarters will be demolished on Monday.

February 13, 2002
T. FitzSimons reported that Baldwin will be hosting the Second Battalion Parade & Drill this coming August 10th and 11th.

March 19, 2002
Marconi met the spec bid for the Thermal Imaging Cameras and Board approved selecting the low bid at $9,500.

No Smoke system for Hose 2 quarters. Board approved for Unit 202 and 2022 for a cost of $17,656.

Board approved John Cools to serve as Acting Supervisor when Supervisor Brown is not available.

April 8, 2002
Chief Bachety canvassed the companies to see who was in favor for having a picnic on August 25th and a softball tournament on September 14th. All companies were in favor of having both except for Ladder 2, who never canvassed their membership.

Chief McElynn read the funeral details for Richard Muldowney of Freeport coming up at the end of this week.

Tomcats Racing Team will be hosting Southern New York Parade on June 8th.

April 16, 2002
District received check for the Dusty Acres settlement, but the transfer of property will be a lengthy process.

Board discussed hiring part time EMS who can also work as firehouse maintainers. Board approved a motion to begin to file paperwork with Civil Service to have the title certified.

Board hires some dispatchers from Oceanside who use Red Alert to train our dispatchers. Board approved.

May 7, 2002
Firehouse Maintainer George Waugh submitted letter for retirement as of May 31, 2002. Board approved.

May 9, 2002
G.W. Brown reported all the Departments SCBA's have been updated to the newest NFPA standards. He then asked extra care be given at FSA to avoid petroleum-based products remaining on the equipment after use.

June 4, 2002
Department will be attending the funeral of FDNY Captain Hickey who died on September 11, 2001

June 12, 2002
Captain Smith reported the Hank Chambers Memorial Tournament will kick off at Baldwin Park on Friday evening June 22nd at 7:00 PM, with the retiring of Hank's number.

All King Fischer boxes have been removed from service.

July 2, 2002
Chiefs request to modify alarm response. Board on a motion accepted a 60-day trial but not for Mutual Aids. Chiefs to provide a verbal report on the status at each Board meeting. Response must be with three Class 1 firefighters.

July 10, 2002
Chief McElynn reminded everyone the 2nd Battalion Parade & Drill is August 10th and 11th.

Chief McElynn reported all companies can now roll with a three-man crew between the hours of 6:00 AM and 6:00PM, 365 days a year, provided they meet the following criteria:

- All three individuals, including the driver, must be Class One firefighters.
- The Officer in Charge and other member must get geared up before leaving quarters and the driver gets geared immediately upon arrival at the scene.

July 16, 2002
Board approved converting pay phones to local phone service through AT&T.

August 14, 2002
Commissioner McDermott gave a State of the District report. He stated FireCom is not a rumor, it is coming and will be placed into service around October 1st. It will be utilized during the 0001 to 0800 shift and used for holidays. He reported the gym and weight room of the Baldwin Jr. High School will be available to all department members 2 nights a week, starting the 1st week in September, more specific information to follow. In closing he reported there would be EMS people hired to help get 2010 out during the daytime hours. These people will perform firehouse duties while they are not running on a call.

Frank Slover reported the Thermal Imaging cameras were now in service, and if Truck Companies wanted further training that it would be made available to them.

Chief Bachety reported the picnic is on for August 25th from 1100 hrs. to 1800 hrs.

September 3, 2002
Hook and Ladder One requested to retire badge #94, Ex-Captain Philip Fischer. Board approved.

Chief McElynn requested that the daytime response to Automatic Alarms be retuned to 2 engines, 1 ladder. Board approved.

Chief McElynn asked that the District EMS not respond to General

Alarms unless requested by the Chiefs. He does not want them to operate in the capacity of Incident Commander. Board approved.

Board is looking to implement the EMS/Firehouse Maintainer positions effective October 1. Applications have been submitted to Civil Service.

September 16, 2002
Board approved quote of $9,000 for Hose 2 epoxy floor. Company will be out of quarters for 8 days.

September 18, 2002
F. Kopf reported the Hurst Tool Rams have been approved for both Truck Companies.

October 1, 2002
Board reported that Units 201, 203 and 208 will be getting a safety stripe installed.

October 9, 2002
Fire Prevention Open House on Sunday, October 27 at the Historical Society parking lot.

Ex-Captain Wiedmann reported the 2nd Battalion will be getting an 800 antenna, thanks to the efforts of a gentleman from Atlantic Beach Fire Rescue, who had obtained a grant from the government.

Chief Brown asked anyone experiencing problems with the new paid EMT's, to please see a Chief as soon as the problem arises, so it can be addressed immediately.

October 15, 2002
Permissive for new Tahoe has been published in paper. Paul Conte Chevrolet bid has been accepted.

November 13, 2002
Chief McElynn announced Council dinner will be Wednesday December 11th at the Coral House.

December 5, 2002
Report of the Election Committee was 128 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	K. Canham	82 votes
1st Deputy Chief	T. Brown	110 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	J. Bachety	125 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	D. Wiedmann	116 votes

December 10, 2002
Changes to Life Member Policy voted on. Members who live outside the District or five surrounding towns will have a one-year grace period, 2003 calendar year, to earn LOSAP points then will become inactive. Board approved.

Members who live outside the District or five surrounding towns will not be carried on the District life insurance policy effective January 1, 2003. Board approved.

December 10, 2002
Results of the District Election for Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Robert Quackenbush (unopposed)

January 7, 2003
Commissioner Paul Yanantuono elected Chairman of the Board. Chief Kevin Canham appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Deputy Chief Douglas Wiedmann appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Michael Schuh was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

Chairman Yanantuono being installed as the Chairman of the Nassau County Association of Fire Districts on January 31.

Board approved the removal of the fuel tanks from Headquarters.

January 27, 2003
IPS Alarms gave a presentation on truck mounted devices to allow Headquarters and Blvd companies to initiate their own Signal 5. Board approved purchase of the devices for Headquarter apparatus.
Board approved Standby payment to $25 per hour.

February 13, 2003
Chief Wiedmann reported that he had met with County EOC representatives who advised all to be alert for terrorist attacks.

Chief Brown asked if all were aware of the problem with trucks being taken from quarters by unauthorized individuals? He informed everyone the three individuals involved in the incident received a letter from the District and or the District's Attorney stating they are not allowed on District property ever again. This has been the practice in the past for such an offense and continues to be at the present time.

February 25, 2003
Department received a nerve agent antidote. Chief Brown is working with the First Aid Company to secure a lock box on the ambulance.

March 13, 2003
Plans discussed for the 2nd Annual Hank Chambers Memorial Softball Tournament.

March 18, 2003
Board adopted a new policy that requires all new Department members to have a valid NYS Driver License with a valid Baldwin Fire District address before receiving an application.

April 1, 2003
Site agreement with Sprint/Spectrum at Fireman's Field was approved. District will get $875 per month until building permit is approved. After permit is completed, District will get $2100 per month, with a 4% increase annually. District will also get $140,000 land use fee.

April 9, 2003
G.W. Brown reported the new AV-3000 mask will be replacing our old AV-2000 masks and will be phased in as needed. There is no user or SOP changes involved with the new mask, the only change is a design change to afford a better seal when used.

Truck 1: Lt. Esposito made a motion the Chiefs' Revolving fund of $500.00 be audited and receipts presented monthly. This was seconded by Captain Glaser and the motion carried.

H-2, H-3, H-4, T-1, & F.A.	in Favor
H-1	Opposed
T-2	Abstained

June 5, 2003
Semi-annual Department Meeting at Rose Blvd Firehouse

It should be noted there was no Semi-annual Department meeting on this date as we failed to obtain the required 80-person quorum. Chief Canham did not open the meeting and thanked those who did come for their time. As such, no business was conducted, and the proposed By-law change was tabled.

June 23, 2003
Proposal from the Board of Elections to use Hose Company Three and Headquarters for voting sites is approved.

July 1, 2003
Board approved the renegotiated leases with AT&T Wireless. Baldwin Fire District to receive $190,000 and $185,000 for sites at Fireman's Field and Rose Blvd. Decision to renegotiate lease was to guarantee up front funds in case monthly leases were cancelled.

Board directed Supervisor to switch to 12 hour shifts for dispatchers on Saturday and Sunday.

Board directed Supervisor that FireCom will dispatch all holiday shifts beginning with Labor Day.

Deputy Chief Brown reported that Chief Canham is resting comfortably but will be in the hospital for a while longer.

Chairman Yanantuono thanked the Chiefs for their help in handling the burns to Chief Canham.

July 9, 2003
Chief Wiedmann reported the date for the picnic will be Sunday July 20th at the Mushrooms in Lido, with outside help for cooking provided in the afternoon.

Captain Eckels reported the following members of the Department shall make up the Awards Committee:

K. Eckels	Truck One	*Chairman*
K. McElynn	Ladder Two	*Secretary*
R. Ellison Sr.	Hose One	
R. Ellison Jr.	Hose Two	
L. Streithorst	Hose Three	
C. Hess	Hose Four	
P. Cimino	First Aid	

Chief Wiedmann thanked Ladder Two for a good job performed at the Oceanside Mutual Aid, and to Truck One for the good job done in getting food to the NCMC Burn Unit for the injured firefighters and their families.

Chief Bachety reported this past Tuesday he attended a meeting in Oceanside, to see what could be done to assist the burn victims and their families. It was decided that Baldwin and Oceanside would make one (1) member from each company, from each department, to act as a representative for a fund raiser. They are also asking for $100.00 from each company to help start up a bank for that fund raiser. The following establishments stated they will host some of the fund raising by giving back a percentage of their proceeds taken in on a specific date.

Those dates are as follows:

7/26/03	Calico Jones
8/02/03	Bayview Ale House
8/09/03	Johnny Russell's

The next meeting of the Fund-Raising Committee will be next Tuesday night at Oceanside Headquarters starting at 1930hrs. There was then a motion by Captain Eckels, seconded by Captain Cools that Council lay out the $700.00 for starting the bank, and that each company would then reimburse Council for this outlay. Motion carried.

July 15, 2003
Two Hurst tools were purchased for the ladder companies to minimize the impact if Unit 208 does not respond.

August 13, 2003
Chief Wiedmann reported the Department Hank Chambers Annual Softball Tournament is scheduled for Saturday September 13th.

September 2, 2003
Deputy Chief Brown thanked the Board and District for their support during the Blackout of 2003.

Commissioner St. George discussed the purchase of hydrant valves for Engine companies 201, 203 and 204. Board approved purchase at $1,100 per device.

September 10, 2003
The Juniors took 1st Place in 2nd Battalion Parade in Long Beach last month.

Chief Wiedmann reported there will be a 9-11 Memorial Service at the railroad station tomorrow evening starting at 7:30PM, Class A uniforms.

Chief Brown stated the BOFC are looking for ways to assist us during extended standbys and Black Outs. If anyone has any suggestions, please forward to him so he can request it from the Board.

September 16, 2003
Deputy Chief Brown requested a dispatcher on duty overnight Thursday in preparation of storm. He will be setting up EOC on Thursday afternoon. Board approved.

Commissioner St. George discussed the idea of conducting a District Workshop at the start of each year for Chiefs and Officers. All commissioners agreed. He will pursue the idea.

October 21, 2003
Bid opening for new Chief's car. Bid #1 Ramp Chevrolet $28,924 plus cost of extended warranty.

Second Battalion E.O.C. purchased a 6-bank radio charger and looking to purchase a high-speed fax, both will be housed at Headquarters. Board approved.

November 12, 2003
Chief Brown reminded all this Sunday morning Monsignor Bennett is having a mass for Department members and their families at St. Christopher's starting at 9:30AM. Class "A" Uniforms are required.

November 18, 2003
One bid received for 2003 ambulance for $139,823.

December 2, 2003
Board accepts bid from Specialty Hearse and Ambulance Corp for purchase of new ambulance.

List of items damaged or missing items from fire at Headquarters on November 21, 2003, submitted by Hook and Ladder One.

December 4, 2003
Report of the Election Committee was 187 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	T. Brown	138 votes
1st Deputy Chief	J. Bachety	168 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	D. Wiedmann	176 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	C. Hess	92 votes
	E. Mullen	49 votes
Dept. Secretary	F. Slover	163 votes
Dept. Treasurer	R. Jaeger	154 votes
Dept. Historian	J. Brown	145 votes

December 9, 2003
Results of the District Election for Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Paul Yanantuono (unopposed)



January 6, 2004
Commissioner St. George elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Kevin Canham appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Chief Douglas Wiedmann appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Michael Schuh was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

January 14, 2004
Mushrooms secured for July 11th for the purpose of the Department Picnic.

February 3, 2004
Daytime alarm room shift temporarily changed to 8AM-4PM with FireCom taking over at 4PM.

Battalion Chiefs discussed placing a decal on all approved apparatus to enter NYC for Mutual Aids in the event there was a security initiative. Chiefs' vehicles are not included. Board approved.

Board approved to reimburse members $50 towards their membership at Synergy Gym.

February 11, 2004
Chief Brown thanked everyone for a good month. He reported Peter Gay is presently in the hospital, and that Baldwin will only have a dispatcher on from 8AM to 4PM, the remainder of the time will dispatch from FireCom. Any messages a company wants to put out at night will be put out via the Message Phone and must be in before 12N. FireCom will only report members should Signal 11 the message phone. He canvassed the Captains to see whether a 12N message would be better and all stated NO.

March 10, 2004
Chief Brown reported the Hydrant Valves for the Engine Companies are in, see Chief Wiedmann for particulars.

March 2, 2004
Headquarters Permissive Referendum for $300,000 to complete renovation published in Newsday on February 27, 2004.

Commissioner Yanantuono reported the Permissive for the new ambulance will be $175,000.

April 6, 2004
Board approved expenses for annual Memorial Day maintenance, increased to $300. Receipts need to be submitted.

April 14, 2004
Chief Brown congratulated and then reported tomorrow Chief Bachety will be sworn in as Captain in the FDNY.

April 20, 2004
Request from First Aid Company, signed by all companies, to utilize a Signal 91 to designate an incident involving a firefighter/family member is approved.

Secretary to the Board Harron reported the District received a $6,000 grant for AED equipment.

May 12, 2004
Commissioner St. George reported the District is hosting a BBQ and Picnic at Hose Three quarters immediately following the Memorial Day Parade and all members and their families are invited to attend.

Department Picnic at the beach is Sunday August 8th.

May 12, 2004
Chief Brown reported the BOFC has approved the use of a special signal when a Fire Department Family has requested the assistance of the Department in an emergency. Along with the location and nature of the call a "Signal 91" will be transmitted by our Alarm Room Dispatchers and/or FireCom in the future.

A letter from the Baldwin Tomcats and Hempstead Yellow Hornets, who are sponsoring the 2004 Nassau County Parade & Drill on Saturday July 10th was read.

August 11, 2004
The Hank Chambers Memorial Softball Tournament will be held on Sunday afternoon September 19th.

September 7, 2004
Chairman St. George advised Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons is the new Chairman of the Health & Safety Committee.

Board approved replacing Company Captains' pagers with Nextel Radios.

September 8, 2004
Chief Brown reported T. FitzSimons is now the new head of Health & Safety.

October 5, 2004
The Baldwin Fire District adopted a resolution whereby the Baldwin Fire District and Baldwin Fire Department will work in accordance with the Battalion Emergency Operations Center, in order that we comply with the requirements of the Federal Government Guidelines on National Incident Management Systems (NIMS).

December 9, 2004
Report of the Election Committee was 178 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	J. Bachety	157 votes
1st Deputy Chief	D. Wiedmann	166 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	C. Hess	137 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	E. Mullen	70 votes
	T. Esposito	66 votes

December 14, 2004
Results of the District Election for Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

William R. St. George (unopposed)



January 4, 2005
Commissioner Michael McDermott elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Kevin Canham appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Deputy Chief Douglas Wiedmann appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

Board approved permissive referendum of $61,200 from the Capital Construction Reserve account to install a CCTV system at Headquarters and Hose Two, purchase computers and printers for HQ apparatus floor watch desks and HQ company rooms, keyless entry system for all District houses and projector for the Training Room.

January 12, 2005
The softball team is looking to hold the Hank Chambers Memorial Softball Tournament in May and to open it up to the entire 2nd Battalion.

February 1, 2005
Truck 1 request to have an escape ladder installed on Unit 206 is approved.

Board approved the purchase of seven wall maps from Bowne Management.

Chief Bachety thanked the Board for acting quickly in purchasing 400 MHz radios.

February 9, 2005
Chief Bachety thanked everyone for a good job done at the Lynn Street Signal 10.

February 15, 2005
Supervisor Brown discussed the replacement of the 1973 bucket truck with a newer vehicle. The 1973 truck has safety issues for District and Department personnel, as well as the community. If emergency use of the vehicle was needed, the District would be without its use. He has located a 2001 Ford Truck for $33,000 that would be a suitable replacement.

March 9, 2005
Chief Wiedmann thanked members for a good job at Talmadge Drive fire.

March 15, 2005
Board approved plan to not operate the siren at Hose 2 for Signal 9's between the hours of 7AM-5PM, Monday through Friday.

Chiefs advised that the Hank Chambers Memorial Softball game will be held on July 23.

April 5, 2005
Board approved the purchase of 10 Minitor IV pagers from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account.

April 13, 2005
Chief Wiedmann thanked all for a good month and the Harry Court Fire.

May 11, 2005
K. McElynn reported the nominations for Junior officers are:

Captain	Craig Wells
1st Lieut.	Ed Mullen
2nd Lieut.	Peter Ortiz
Secretary	Steve Cesare, Mark Ozechowski
Treasurer	Tiffany Yanantuono

June 7, 2005
Board discussed the type of recognition for Monsignor Bennett now that he is leaving St. Christopher's. He has served for 16 years. Board will review options later in the year.

June 9, 2005
Semi-annual Department Meeting. There was a moment of silence for our departed brother Daniel Fullerton and Stephen Barry, who was killed in the Line of Duty 30 Years ago this past Saturday. Chief Bachety asked the Department Chaplin Msgr. Bennett, to lead us in benediction.

Chief Bachety presented Msgr. Bennett with a plaque and words of thanks for being our Chaplain over the past 16 years, as Msgr. is being reassigned to Huntington at month's end. The Department recognized the Msgr. with a standing ovation. We heard a few words of thanks from Msgr. and how he had enjoyed his stay in Baldwin and for being given the opportunity to work with this Department as he has over the past 16 years.

August 10, 2005
G.W. Brown reported there is now a small mask and a large mask issued to each apparatus, and they are in a black carrying case marked by size and the company to whom it was issued. He asked they be mounted on the apparatus as per company desired location. If assistance is needed to mount them, the District will be happy to assist, or if additional special size masks are required, submit a service report, or contact him personally.

Hose 2 – Lt. Katz reported the District has yet to get the 400MHZ chargers placed on the trucks, and they were unable to use their radio in Oceanside. He asked if the "District was going to get off their "A_ _" to install them or was the Department Mechanic to busy screwing up everything else in the District". Chief Wiedmann reported the present Low Band chargers on the trucks now will in fact charge the new 400mhz radios and hold the charge. Lt. Katz reported that since the pagers are not working so well recently, and the sirens are going off and not going off at times, perhaps more emphasis should be given to getting the sirens and pagers repaired quicker.

September 6, 2005
Treasurer Brown provided copies of the 2006 budget which was developed at the August 23, 2005, budget meeting. The proposed budget of $3,683,870.45 was adopted. Chairman McDermott asked that a prepared statement be developed and kept on hand by the District to explain the increase in the tax rate. The increase is due to an approximate 34% decrease in the assessed property evaluation. However, the actual fire tax that will be paid by residential homeowners will be approximately the same.

Attorney Dougherty reported on proposed changes to the LOSAP modification and requirements for the special election. The Board adopted the following resolution to amend the District Service Awards Program (LOSAP), with the vote scheduled for October 11, 2005, at Headquarters.

RESOLUTION TO AMEND THE FIRE DISTRICT SERVICE AWARD PROGRAM

Shall the existing Defined Benefit Service Award Program previously established by the Baldwin Fire District, allowing $20.00 per month benefit for each year of service be amended to:

To allow a member to receive benefits past the normal entitlement age of 62 by earning 50 or more service points per year.

Shall the amount authorized to be expended by the Board of Fire Commissioners to fund this program be increased by $90,000.00 annually, with an estimated administrative fee of $1,500.00 per year, and the average cost for this amendment being $523.25 per firefighter, per year.

October 4, 2005
FEMA grant for SCBA's was awarded and the District will receive $360,000 and be responsible for $40,000.

October 11, 2005
Officers of the First Aid Company met with the Board to discuss issues related to the use of the ALS Car (2010C). In conclusion, they asked the Board to revisit its decision in purchasing a new vehicle and how it will impact the ALS Car/ MCI Command Post.

Father Camp, the new pastor at St. Christopher's Church met with the Board and discussed his plans for involvement with the Department.

October 12, 2005
Chief Wiedmann reported the Department has just received a $360,000 Federal Grant to update and replace our existing SCBA's. He stated he needs one representative from each company to meet with him on Thursday evening October 20th at 7:00PM to discuss the Department's plan to replace the old and bring in the new.

November 1, 2005
Attorney Dougherty reported the results of the special election for the LOSAP II amendment. In favor, 110 votes, against 3 votes. Amendment passed and results will be filed with the Town.

November 15, 2005
Permissive Referendum for the purchase of a new Chevrolet Tahoe for $40,000 was published.

Chief Bachety reported the Chief's Office is recommending that the response to MVA's be changed to two engines.

December 8, 2005
Report of the Election Committee was 173 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	D. Wiedmann	164 votes
1st Deputy Chief	C. Hess	95 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	E. Mullen	153 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	E. Colon	60 votes
	T. Esposito	111 votes



December 13, 2005
Results of the District Election for Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Michael J. McDermott (unopposed)

January 3, 2006
Commissioner Frank Esposito elected Chairman of the Board. Chief Douglas Wiedmann appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee. Ms. Audrey Harron was appointed to the position of District Administrator with the hours of 8:00AM-4:00PM and will follow the pay scale of employees hired after 2001 as set forth in the collective bargaining agreement.

January 3, 2006
Board voted to allow Hose Company Three to develop a truck committee for the purpose of developing the specifications for a new pumper. Company Captain requested to provide a list of 6 to 8 members and name of committee chairperson.

January 11, 2006
Chief Wiedmann will have the Ann Street Fire critique ready ASAP.

Chief Wiedmann reminded all the fund raiser in Memory of Robert Dempsey, former member of this Department and a member of the Garden City Police Department who passed away suddenly last month. It will be at the Garden City Hotel on Saturday evening January 21st starting at 1900 hrs.

The upcoming Nassau County Memorial Service on May 7, 2006, will be hosted by Baldwin.

January 17, 2006
Chiefs request to send a FAST team to the scene of a working fire is approved.

Chiefs request to allow District EMS to respond signal 12 to all general alarms and in emergency mode after a signal 10 has been transmitted is approved.

February 7, 2006
Chiefs' Office request to respond with 3 Class One firefighters and a chauffeur is approved.

Hose Company Three truck committee is approved.

Administrator Harron reported the $70,000 grant from New York State will be used to cover the cost of the generators for Hose 3 and Rose Blvd.

February 8, 2006
G.W. Brown reported there will be a meeting tomorrow night at 7:00PM with SCOTT Health & Safety to Train the Trainer and on 2/16/2006 with Draeger to Train the Trainer. Field testing of the new proposed SCBA's will begin thereafter for the following two months.

Chief Wiedmann reported we now have an internal e-Mail system set up among all department computers.

Watch the traffic build-up at Ethel T. Kloberg Drive. With the recent influx of business in that area, that intersection has become very crowded.

Chief Wiedmann instructed the Department to form their staging areas on Grand Avenue in the event of another Bomb scare at the High School. The NCPD oversees the incident, and we are in the background ready to go should the need arise.
Chief Wiedmann advised there are now 2 engines being dispatched on all MVA's, and one of their primary responsibilities being to block traffic.

Chief Wiedmann reported our ambulance will respond to all General Alarms on a Signal 12 and will respond forthwith if upgraded to a Signal 10 during the day.

Chief Wiedmann reported a FAST Team will be automatically dispatched on all our Signal 10's.

February 21, 2006
One bid submitted from Mayfair Power Systems for $48,000 the generators at Hose 3 and Rose Blvd.

Board advised Supervisor Brown following Supervisor Schwenker's retirement, there will be one Supervisor. Supervisor Brown and John Cools will be in charge in his absence.

March 7, 2006
Chief Wiedmann reported he is recommending that Chief Mullen and Ex-Chief Canham be Chief of the Fire Inspection Bureau.

Mayfair Power Systems has been advised they are awarded the bid for the Hose 3 and Rose Blvd generators. District will install the generators. He requested a Permissive Referendum be placed in the paper for $85,000 for the purchase and installation of the generator sets.

Memorial Page for Ex-Commissioner Edward Raymond

Edward Raymond joined the Baldwin Fire Department through Hose Company Two on January 9, 1961. He served in the following offices:

Secretary Hose Company Two	1963-1965
2nd Lieutenant	1966
1st Lieutenant	1967
Captain	1968
Commissioner	1971-1978

Ex-Commissioner Edward Raymond passed on March 11, 2006, after serving 45 years, 2 months, and 2 days.

March 8, 2006
Lt. Schwenker reported ICS for the most part is going well however, there were several problems experienced at the Exeter Street Fire.

March 28, 2006
Board approved the purchase of Unit 201 and authorized Hose Company One to form a truck committee for the purpose of preparing the specifications for a new pumper truck to be purchased in 2007.

Request from the First Aid Company to start a Hurst Tool replacement committee is approved.

Board asked Chief Wiedmann to form a committee to investigate

equipment needs for the Weight Room.

April 18, 2006
Supervisor Brown provided the Board with the SCBA committee report recommending the purchase of the SCOTT 4.5 SCBA. The exact pack with options and pricing needs to be finalized. Supervisor Brown stated he was meeting with SCOTT this week.

District reported the door widening project at Hose 3 came out very nice.

Ex Chief Thomas Brown is going in as Battalion Chairman in May.

Department Picnic is scheduled for August 6th.

Grand Opening of the Nassau County Firefighters Museum on June 4th.

May 2, 2006
Notice to bidders for the SCBA fill station and the bid specification was published and the bid opening is scheduled for May 16, 2006, at 7:00PM.

Supervisor Brown reported Chief Craig Hess turned in his car and all his equipment.

First Deputy Craig Hess submitted a letter to the Board resigning from his position as Chief and as a member of the Baldwin Fire Department. Chief Wiedmann reported Ex-Chief John Brown asked to resign his position as Department Historian and said he will be asking Ex-Chief Keith Eckels to take over until the Department election. The Chiefs' Office accepted his resignation and the temporary assignment of Ex-Chief Eckels.

Chief Wiedmann reported the County Memorial Service is May 7th at St. Christopher's.

May 10, 2006
Chief Wiedmann reported that Ex-Chief Thomas Brown is now Chairman of the 2nd Battalion.

G.W. Brown reported he is proud to announce that we will be getting an additional 84 Scott Packs to bring our numbers up to a full complement of Packs. Fill Station, compressor and storage tanks are out for bid now.

Captain Katz reported NIMS training class was given the other night and all seemed to have gone well. He reported they do have a few wrinkles to iron out, but it certainly is not a problem at this time. The committee is looking to start giving classes to individual companies soon.

Chief Wiedmann reported Chief Hess has resigned from the Department, and in lieu of this fact, he stated the Chiefs have agreed the Chiefs' Line should stay as is for the remainder of the year. He presently plans to run for Chief again in December and then have the present Deputies move up as usual. If any company has other idea or objection, his office is certainly willing to entertain them.

New firefighter classification, Class 3, which is Pregnancy Leave Non-Hazardous Duty. This classification is for a Pregnancy only, all companies will get this information.

May 16, 2006
Bid opening was held at 7:00PM for the purchase of the SCBA fill station. One bid received from Coastal Fire Systems, Inc. in the amount of $40,440. Board accepted the bid of Coastal Fire Systems, pending the successful review by Supervisor Brown.
Chief Wiedmann reported John Nelson has stepped down as 2nd Lieutenant in Hose Company Four and James Carl has been elected to fill the position.

Supervisor Brown to assume all responsibilities for the Alarm Room as of May 19, 2006.

June 6, 2006
Permissive Referendum for the SCBA fill station in the amount of $55,000.

Hose Company One truck committee request to attend Firehouse Expo is approved but request to use District vehicle is on hold pending availability.

Nassau County Board of Elections use of District facilities for elections is approved.

First Aid Company request to purchase two CO/O2 pulse oximeters on hold pending more information.

Board approved the letters to be sent to the Association of Fire Districts of Nassau County nominating Commissioner McDermott as Three-Year Director and Commissioner St. George as One Year Director.

Administrator Harron informed the Board the Nassau County conference on Special Districts was scheduled for June 8, 2006, at Hofstra University.

Supervisor Brown provided the Board with the job specifications for Firehouse Maintainer.

Commissioner St. George reported on June 9 he will be going to Syosset FD with Chief Wiedmann and Ex-Chief Schields to meet with them regarding their radio frequencies. They are trying to see if the license for the portables can be put in Baldwin Fire District's name.

June 14, 2006
Juniors have elected their new officers for the year 2006 – 2007:

Captain	Eddie Mullen
1st Lieutenant	Steven Cesare
2nd Lieutenant	Brian Eberhart
Secretary	Charles Jamison
Treasurer	Danny Memole

Chief Wiedmann reported the new 4.5 packs are on order and we are expecting delivery of them in late July. A new compressor, fill station and storage cylinders have gone out for bid and been awarded with an expected delivery date in August.

June 20, 2006
Board approved the service contract for the keyless entry system, Cisco system with Hello Alert and computer system with Island Technologies were approved.

Supervisor Brown reported Unit 207 had a brake problem so both tower ladder trucks were out of service at the same time, but it could not be avoided.

Supervisor Brown reported Unit 207 has another problem with a lack of power and he is holding off looking at it until Unit 206 gets back. It could be a turbo problem but will need further investigation and will probably need to go to Mack to be corrected.

Chief Wiedmann provided Board members with a memo regarding the meeting he, Commissioner St. George and Ex Chief Shields attended with the Syosset Fire District regarding some frequencies they might be willing to lend us. The next step would be for the committee to speak with the attorney they recommended.

July 5, 2006
Administrator Harron informed the Board the Headquarters Bulletin Board and finger reader were installed and the programming is to be completed on July 7, 2006.

Board advised Administrator Harron to make changes to the FOB Standard Operating Guidelines, indicating the call credit receipts need to be submitted by 7:00AM the next business day.

Supervisor Brown informed the Board the new 4.5 SCBA protocol needs to be redone. Instructors and Train the Trainer needs to be completed. The additional packs need to be delivered and the program should be online by September if the fill station is delivered.

Chief Wiedmann reported the Hank Chambers Softball Tournament will be July 21 and 22 at Baldwin Park.

August 1, 2006
Permissive Referendum for $40,000 for Rose Blvd. roof repair, and completion of Weight Room at Headquarters was published in Newsday on July 21, 2006.

Attorney Dougherty reported the Permissive Referendum for $60,000 for completion of the Mask Service Shop, completion of Department committee rooms and Supervisor's Office was published on July 21, 2006.

Administrator Harron advised the Board all Company call sheets and training sheets have been installed on Company Watch desks and are available to be printed.

Administrator Harron reported the finger reader installation has been completed and dates have been set aside to being scanning members' biometric prints.

Supervisor Schwenker stated he will be retiring September 28, 2006.

Department picnic will be August 6, 2006, at Lido Mushrooms.

September 5, 2006
Administrator Harron reported she received a letter from Senator Skelos regarding the $70,000 grant. Check should arrive in 15 days.

September 13, 2006
Fire Prevention Open House at the Baldwin Museum parking lot on October 8th.

G.W. Brown reported upon completion of the fit tests, the District will start mounting the new 4.5 SCBA's on the apparatus. This will be done by a lottery system, with anticipation of being able to do one truck per day. The SCBA committee thanks all for their cooperation during the fit check and training phases. He reported the new compressor and fill station is in full operation and ready to be used. In closing he reported there will be a Fast Team Rescue Training session soon, to bring the Truck Companies up to speed with the new RIT packs being assigned to them.

September 18, 2006
Request from Hose Company Two to have the Red Alert Dispatch monitor placed in front of the two trucks is approved. A 20" monitor will be installed between Units 208 and 2010 at Headquarters.

Board approved to place an identification sticker on SCBA cylinders to identify the wearer as being from Baldwin Fire Department. Board approved.

Board approved the engine companies will receive training on the use of the RIT packs.

Chief Wiedmann reported Nassau County is giving two radiation detectors to any department that wants. He recommends the District accept the detectors. Board approved.

Board advised the Chiefs the new SCBA's would be placed in service beginning October 2 with the mounting of the brackets to take place in the following order, which was picked at random. Unit 201, 203, 207, 206, 204, 208 and 202.

Ex-Chief Kevin McElynn is being presented the 2006 Red Badge of Courage Award.

October 3, 2006
Chiefs advised the Board they selected Ex-Chief Joseph Bachety for the Town of Hempstead Firematic Award.

Board approved new face pieces for all members who completed the fit testing but cannot use the standard size. Administrator Harron to provide Supervisor Brown with an up-to-date list of members completing their fit test.

Commissioner Yanantuono suggested the Board consider a service bar for members' uniforms to signify years with the Department, beginning with 20 years of service in increments of 5 years. The Board adopted in principle a policy to give members a bar designating years of service in the Department. A protocol needs to be developed with input from the Chiefs.

Commissioner McDermott reported that Supervisor Schwenker's retirement dinner is November 19th.

Board approved any Department member given an Honorary Chief's badge also get a full uniform so all will be outfitted in gold. Board approved.

October 11, 2006
G.W. Brown reported the time limit for submitting applications for health claims for those at Ground Zero is running out. Any member wishing to participate in the program should be sure the application is filed on time. If the application is not submitted, you will be denied any

recourse in the future to seek any sort of compensation for that disaster.

October 17, 2006
Board approved a $68,500 Permissive Referendum for the purchase of a 15-passenger van, 50 Minitor V Pagers, and new hose per the bid specification. Passenger van $23,000, 50 Minitor V Pagers $25,000, hose for Units 202 and 204 $20,500.

Board approved the proposal from H2M for professional services for schematic design for the Baldwin Fire District Proposed addition to Hose Company Two #06-503 is approved at a cost of $7,500.

Board voted the old Chief's car was declared surplus equipment and donated to the Tully Fire Department in Tully, NY. Chairman Esposito directed Attorney Dougherty to prepare a Bill of Sale.

November 7, 2006
Attorney Dougherty reported the Permissive Referendum was published for the passenger van, Minitor Pagers and new hose. Based on the results of the Permissive Referendum, the funds would be available December 2, 2006.

Surplus SCBA's to go to South Hempstead Fire Department and Eaton's Neck Fire Department.

Regarding the service bars, it was agreed the first year the bar will be issued is 25 years of service and then every 5 years thereafter. There will be one color for the bar with the number of years in gold.

Administrator Harron notified the Board that the ads for the Firehouse Maintainer position have been prepared and are ready to submit to the appropriate newspapers. It was decided the ads will run the week of November 27, 2006, in the Baldwin Herald and Fire News.

November 8, 2006
The new RIT Packs have been signed on by the Training Committee.

November 21, 2006
Oceanside FD had Minitor IV pagers available for purchase and recommended the District consider it. The Board approved the purchase.

December 5, 2006
Supervisor Brown notified the Board the pricing for the purchase of the additional SCBA's was $19,128 and could be purchased off state bid. Board discussed the possibility of making District EMT shifts a 12-hour day to cover Signal 9's.

December 7, 2006
Report of the Election Committee was 180 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	D. Wiedmann	168 votes
1st Deputy Chief	E. Mullen	147 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	T. Esposito	156 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	F. Kopf	39 votes
	K. Smith	46 votes
	S. Zinn	88 votes
Dept. Secretary	F. Slover	149 votes
Dept. Treasurer	T. FitzSimons	127 votes
Dept. Historian	K. Eckels	133 votes

December 12, 2006
Results of the District Election for Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Frank Esposito (unopposed)



January 3, 2007
Commissioner Robert Quackenbush elected Chairman of the Board. Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Chief Douglas Wiedmann appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons appointed Chairman of the Safety Committee.

January 3, 2007
Health & Safety request for a helmet shield for all Safety Officers approved.

January 10, 2007
G.W. Brown reported there were four new SCBA delivered to bring 202, 203, and 2010-A to their full complement of packs and the Rapid Intervention packs have been issued to both Truck companies. The new R.I.T. and P.A.S.S. device protocols have been approved and signed off on. He reported the new SCBA document is near completion and should be ready for distribution by month's end.

Department Picnic is planned for August 5th at the Mushrooms in Lido.

January 23, 2007
Board voted to adopt Island Occupational as the new Department Physician.

Board asked the Chiefs their thoughts on Hose Company Three's proposed change to allow members living in one of the surrounding towns to run for company office. Chief Wiedmann stated the Chiefs have discussed this with all companies and they are all in favor as well as the Chiefs.

February 6, 2007
TV in the new gym and Headquarters has been set up and connected.

March 6, 2007
Chiefs requesting support from the Board to host the 2008 Second Battalion Drill and Parade. Board will support Chiefs' efforts.

Board approved the purchase of a three-year agreement for 911Web service.

Commissioner St. George briefed the Board on the progress being made in obtaining the spare frequencies from the Syosset Fire District that would allow Baldwin to use 400 MHz radios. He reported we should receive approval from the FCC by the end of August. He recommended that the District not purchase any new radios which use our current frequencies. He also indicated that he would approach the Syosset Fire District to see if they would grant us permission to use one of their frequencies for a fire ground channel until the FCC approves our formal request. This would allow us to purchase the new 400 MHz radios. Board approved this recommendation.

New hose for Unit 202 and 204 has been received.

Work that will be done in the Chiefs' Office. New sheetrock, carpet, lighting, and paint.

Chairman Quackenbush reported he has gotten quotes for the terrazzo floor and painting at Rose Blvd. Board approved a Permissive Referendum from the Capital Construction Reserve account for $80,000 to cover the costs of the Rose Blvd upgrades and work at Headquarters in the Chiefs' Office.

March 14, 2007
Board has ordered 57 portable radios on the 400 MHz system and is in the process of replacing any old low band portable radios on the rigs. They are continuing processing paperwork for the FCC license for the high band radio use.

Department is getting a new Web Site through 911 Webs.

Board of Fire Commissioners is allowing 2 members from each Company the opportunity to attend the "HOT" training sessions at the Firehouse Expo in Baltimore.

March 20, 2007
Attorney Dougherty reported the bids for the Hose 3 Kitchen and Generator project were published in Newsday with a bid opening March 27, 2007.

Commissioner Yanantuono advised the Board that the van received by the District is 12-passenger instead of the 15-passenger that was ordered.

Chief Wiedmann reported the rationale for the request from Truck One to have the Life Member classification changed to allow members with 20 years of service and are Ex-Captains be eligible for Life Member status. Since all members are eligible for Life member status at 25 years, the fact that a member has achieved Ex-Captain status should be recognized. The Chiefs agree with this position.

Board reported the 400 MHz radios have been purchased and the next step will be adding the base station and repeaters.

Steve Lenkofsky will ask Ex Captains Cimino and Mirando to be the permanent Department committee members. Approved. Reported that the QA/QI committee will begin to hold quarterly meetings and it will provide a report for the Board's review.

Board approved the purchase of a new Chevrolet Trail Blazer to replace Supervisor Brown's existing car. The car will be blue with no lights. Board voted to issue a permissive referendum in the amout of $25,000 from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve fund is carried.

April 3, 2007
Request from the Department Awards Committee to give members who receive the Department Citation Award a bar for their uniform was taken under advisement by the Board.

Commissioner St. George advised Administrator Harron he will be working with Chief Wiedmann, Ex-Chief Schields and herself to get the Motorola radios and radio base station submitted for this year's Assistance to Firefighters Grant.

April 11, 2007
Chief Wiedmann reported all the new radios are in and are awaiting frequencies from the FCC.

May 8, 2007
The "Hank Chambers Memorial Softball Game" will be on July 21st.

There will be NO back step riding on any apparatus of the Baldwin Fire Department.

May 15, 2007
Baldwin Fire District Code of Ethics as required by Section 806 of the General Municipal law, as amended by chapter 238 of the laws of 2006 approved.

Administrator Harron notified the Board the Red Alert Paging Module is ready to dispatch calls to designated phones.

Specs for 201 and 203 have been received and are under review.

June 7, 2007
Minutes of the Semi-annual Department Meeting

There were 85 written ballots cast.

Proposition One – Change Chapter One – Article IV

74 YES	10 NO	1 Abstention

Proposition One PASSED with 87% of the vote in favor.

Memorial Page for Ex-Chief/Commissioner William R. St. George

William R. St. George joined the Baldwin Fire Department through Hose Company Three on August 1, 1977. He served in the following offices:

Secretary Hose Three	1978-1979, 1990-1996
2nd Lieutenant	1980, 1981
1st Lieutenant	1982
Captain	1983, 1984
3rd Deputy Chief	1985
2nd Deputy Chief	1986
Chief of Department	1988
Department Secretary	1992-2000
Chief Safety Officer	1998
Commissioner	2000-7/1/2007
Fireman of the Year	1979, 1988
Legion of Valor	1985
2nd Battalion Kuss Award	1985
NC Gold Legion of Valor	1985

Meritorious Service Award 1996, 1997

Ex-Chief/Commissioner William R. St. George passed on July 1, 2007, having served 29 years, 11 months.

June 13, 2007
The Department picnic is scheduled for Sunday August 5th.

Chief Wiedmann thanked all for the good job performed at the recent Signal 10 at 1861 Grand Avenue.

July 17, 2007
A motion, to set a memorial page aside in the minutes for Commissioner William R. St. George. Chairman Quackenbush reflected on all the projects that Commissioner St. George was involved with and that his contributions and dedication to the Board of Fire Commissioners, Baldwin Fire District and Baldwin Fire Department will be greatly missed. Chairman Quackenbush stated that even though it may be hard to do, Commissioner St. George would want the Board to continue the projects that he was involved with and see them through to completion. All Board members echoed Chairman Quackenbush's sentiment and vowed to continue Commissioner St. George's work.

Quote from VSS Security to install the keyless entry system at Rose Blvd approved. The Board authorized a Permissive Referendum to use funds from the Capital Construction Reserve account for the installation of keyless entry locks on the doors at Rose Blvd, Headquarters and Hose 2 Firehouses in line with the three proposals from VSS.

Request from the Chiefs' Office to modify the uniform protocol to read "All Company Officers (with the exception of the secretary and treasurer) are issued white uniform hats to be worn at all functions, including but not limited to parades, dinners, memorial services and funerals" is approved and will be sent out with previous uniform updates.

Board adopted the Cell Phone Usage Policy. Chairman Quackenbush will direct District Administrator Harron to provide copies of the Cell Phone Usage Policy to all District and Department personnel who have a District issued cell phone. Members using the phone will be asked to sign the policy to indicate their understanding of it.

Board adopted the Racing Team Policy.

Second Deputy Chief Esposito advised the Board that he has been in contact with the developer of the property at Sunrise Hwy and Grand Avenue and they are working on an agreement to allow the Department to conduct drills in the building that do not involve any live burns.

August 7, 2007
Board approved the proposal from H2M to evaluate the HVAC system at Headquarters and make recommendations.

Board approved to proceed to H2M's Phase 2 for Hose 2 quarters renovations.

District reported the Hose 3 kitchen was near completion. The kitchen is finished, and the generator is installed. The fire suppression system was in progress.

Baldwin Fire Department mass will be held at St. Christopher's Church on October 21, 2007.

Board approved a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $45,000 from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account for the purchase and outfitting of the 2008 Chevrolet Tahoe.

September 4, 2007
Board has selected Chief Wiedmann to fill Commissioner St. George's vacant position on the Board of Fire Commissioners. He will be sworn in at the September 18, 2007, Board meeting.



September 12, 2007
Chief Wiedmann reported Fr. Camp will be having a mass at St. Christopher's, recognizing the members of the Baldwin Fire Department and their families on October 21st. Class "A" uniforms are the dress of the day for this event.

September 18, 2007
Chairman Quackenbush was presented with a letter of resignation from Chief of Department Douglas Wiedmann. The letter of resignation was accepted by the Board. Attorney Dougherty issued the oath of office to newly appointed Commissioner Douglas Wiedmann. Commissioner Wiedmann thanked the Board for this opportunity and their support.

Purchase of dry suit and accessories for the Water Rescue Team, approved for one (1).

Board approved a permissive from the Capital Construction and Reserve account in the amount of $25,000 to complete the remaining sections of Headquarters with epoxy flooring.

Board approved to accept the proposal from H2M for the antenna project and approved a permissive in the amount of $75,000 from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account to purchase and install a 60' antenna at Headquarters.

October 2, 2007
Chairman Quackenbush swore Department Chaplain Father Steven Camp into the Baldwin Fire Department.

District swapping the oldest Chief's car to the ALS car and selling the ALS car. The old ALS car will be posted for bid.

November 6, 2007
District to give the Department 100th Anniversary banner to the firefighter Museum, Board approved the donation of the banner and purchase of the pole.

November 14, 2007
BOFC has amended its Life Membership policy for outgoing

Chiefs, making the outgoing Chief an automatic Life Member of the Department, and not needing approval of their company or Council.

December 4, 2007
Board approved the purchase of two new engines for Hose Company One and Hose Company Three.

December 6, 2007
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department.

Report of the Election Committee was 186 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	E. Mullen	152 votes
1st Deputy Chief	T. Esposito	151 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	S. Zinn	152 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	J. Brown	23 votes
	K. Smith	91 votes
	K. Werfelman	67 votes

Proposition One – Change Chapter One – Article IV

119 YES	16 NO	51 Blanks

Proposition One PASSED with a 91% of the vote in favor.

December 11, 2007
Results of the District Election for Commissioner as reported:

Five-year term:
Robert Quackenbush (unopposed)

Two-year term:
Douglas Wiedmann
Ralph Rose

December 12, 2007
Captain Hachemeister reported all Department members are invited to attend the new kitchen dedication at Hose 3, which is being dedicated in memory of Ex-Chief and Commissioner William R. St George, this coming Sunday morning at 10:00AM.



January 3, 2008
Commissioner Wiedmann suggested having all the 800 MHz radios removed from the Chiefs cars and have 400 MHz radios installed. Board approved.

January 15, 2008
Recommendation from the Health and Safety Committee to appoint Ex-Captain Lonnie Green and Firefighter Lisa Simone as Department Infection Control Officer and Assistant Infection Control Officer respectively approved by the Board.

Dr. Basri, Health & Safety Specialists, made a presentation to the Board regarding the services he can provide as Department Physician. Following his presentation, the Board approved Dr. Basri to serve as Department Physician.

Bid opening was held for two 1500-gallon pumpers. The two bidding results were:

Four Guys Fire Apparatus - $942,598.00
Pierce Manufacturing, Inc. - $961,000.00

Board accepted the bid of Four Guys Fire Apparatus for the purchase of two 1500-gallon pumpers.

Board reported that spare gear was donated to the Terry Farrell Fund, and they were very appreciative.

February 5, 2008
Date for the 2009 Installation Dinner is March 14, 2009.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported that July 18th will be the drill tournament in honor of former Commissioner St. George.

All the new portable radios have been given out to the companies.

February 13, 2008
A letter was sent to all Captains regarding attendance at the Baltimore Expo, to be held in July in Baltimore Md. Two members from each Company may attend one day of "Hands-On" training, one day of "Classroom" training, and attendance at the exhibits. No probationary firefighters and no member who attended last year's seminar may be eligible to attend this year.

Lt. Dyckman reported Hose One will be dedicating their backroom in memory of John Burns on March 9th, details to follow.

February 26, 2008
Commissioner Wiedmann advised Attorney Dougherty he has been working on an inter-municipal agreement between Baldwin Fire District, Sanitary District 2, and the Baldwin School District, which he would like him to review.

Hook and Ladder Company One and 2's request for Argus Four Thermal Imaging cameras is approved. The Board approved the purchase of two thermal imaging cameras and the issuance of a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $20,000.

Board advised the Chiefs Supervisor Brown will be giving the air quality reports for Hose 2 and 3 quarters to the companies, the Health and Safety Committee and the Chiefs.

Board approved to form a committee at Hose Company 2 for the renovation.

March 12, 2008
This year's picnic scheduled for August 3rd at the Mushrooms.

March 18, 2008
Draft of Risk Management Plan submitted by the Health and Safety Committee was reviewed. The plan was adopted as written.

The 50-year anniversary party for Ex-Captain Vohringer is May 18, 2008. His gold badges will be presented to him at that time.

March 31, 2008
Chief Mullen reported that the demolition of the old Conway Motors on Sunrise Highway will begin tomorrow.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported Department members are required to take the NIMS ICS 100, 200, 300 and IS 700 classes and the Chiefs also need the ICS 400. The Second Battalion is looking into providing training classes.

April 15, 2008
Supervisor Brown reported that the proposal from the mason to repair/replace the steel on the doors at HQ is $6,500. This will involve the removal of all the steel and then patch the open concrete. Commissioner Quackenbush reported that he would like to speak with the contractor to understand exactly what he is planning on doing.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported the antenna has been powered, now all the cables brought down need to have connections made. Reported all issues with the FCC have been worked out. Supervisor Brown was directed to have the low band base connected to the antenna. Commissioner Wiedmann also reported that the alarm room had the high band portable radio from Chief Zinn's car installed. Commissioner Wiedmann reported all the radio frequencies have been given over to Supervisor Brown so that the radios can be programmed.

Nassau County approved the grant purchase of three thermal imaging cameras. It was decided the District would buy three thermal imaging cameras and give one to each truck company and hold the third as a spare.

District to begin looking into getting a new high band console for the Alarm Room.

April 16, 2008
Baldwin is hosting the 2nd Battalion Chief's luncheon Saturday April 19th at Headquarters.

May 6, 2008
Hose Company Two request for the spare car to pull SWRT boat are approved. Usage rules must be developed for the car. Only to be used for SWRT training and response.

May 14, 2008
In preparation for the W.R. St. George Tournament in July and the 2nd Battalion Parade in August, a TIPS class will be given shortly.

May 20, 2008
Request from Hose 4 to retire badge 446 for Ex-Captain Timothy Mullen is approved.

June 3, 2008
The new antenna at HQ has been connected and the communications seems to be improved.

June 17, 2008
Board accepted the proposal from Milburn Flooring to sand and finish the Rose Blvd hall floor.

Supervisor Brown reported that FireCom had an antenna failure. They are transmitting from Baldwin through Point Lookout. He advised them this was not acceptable, and he is recommending Baldwin cover all shifts until such time that FireCom can restore the antenna back to service. Board approved.

July 9, 2008
The Hank Chambers Tournament scheduled for July 19th. All are invited to partake in this event.

Chief Mullen congratulated the Racing Team on their 1st Place win in the Battalion Drill.

J. Katz reported the SWRT is up and running and drills will be starting on Wednesday nights.

The Department Picnic scheduled on Sunday August 3rd starting at 12:00 PM.

July 15, 2008
Board approved the purchase from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve fund for a new pickup truck for the District's use. The purchase is from a State Bid Contract. In addition, Board approved the issuance of a permissive referendum ($30,000) to secure the funds from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve Account.

Inspections of all commercial buildings in town. It will take approximately a year, so his recommendation is to allocate $5,000 for this year and to let them begin. The Board authorized Fire Technologies to begin fire inspections of commercial buildings up to $5,000.

August 5, 2008
The Board to consider purchasing Blackberry phones for the Chiefs, Administrator Harron and themselves due to the need for computer access when away from the office. Approved.

Commissioner Quackenbush reported the terrazzo floor at Rose Blvd needs to be refinished to keep it maintained. The Board approved to have the floors refinished.

August 13, 2008
Chief Mullen reported the Juniors took 1st Place in their category at the 2nd Battalion Parade this past weekend.

September 2, 2008
Request from Hook and Ladder Company One for a Grip Hoist and Rescue Kit to use to stabilize cars which have flipped over and other uses. Approved.

September 10, 2008
The Department Dinner will be on March 14, 2009.

September 16, 2008
Supervisor Brown reported during the walkthrough with VFIS they identified several property structures which were not covered by the policy. The rep recommended everything inside of the house at 720 Baldwin Avenue be removed and it should be checked daily because it is considered a high hazard building. Chairman Yanantuono directed

Supervisor Brown to work with Commissioner Wiedmann to go through the building and determine what needs to be saved and dispose of the rest.

Supervisor Brown reported the state bid for the Chief's Chevy Tahoe is $27,000 with the cost of the light package, radios and cabinet will cost approximately $33,500.

October 7, 2008
Supervisor Brown recommended the heat, electricity and water be turned off at 720 Baldwin Avenue. Board approved.

Board directed Supervisor Brown to contact FireCom and have the District begin using their Dispatch service at 8AM on Wednesday morning, October 8th. The District will have a dispatcher on duty monitoring their performance. Supervisor Brown needs to monitor their performance and report to the Board. Unless problems continue, the last of monitoring should be Sunday, October 12th.

October 8, 2008
The District hired an outside vendor to do the Multi-Family dwellings and commercial building inspections within the town. There are two individuals now in the community doing those inspections for the District.

Our Emergency Operation Center will be open on October 15th, in the Training Room, during the Presidential Debate at Hofstra University.

The Senior High School Homecoming Parade will be Saturday October 25th, assemble on Brooklyn Avenue at 12:00 PM.

October 21, 2008
Supervisor Brown reported 720 Baldwin Avenue is completely empty and when the Stop Program is accessible, he will dispose of all the paint. FireCom is up and running and is being used by the District as in the past.

Nassau County Legislator Joe Scannell was invited into the Board Meeting and presented the Fire District with a check for $43,986 towards the purchase of three thermal imaging cameras.

November 4, 2008
Supervisor Brown reported FireCom is still not generating call information for calls overnight. The District no longer gets a daily fax with call times. We can get it weekly, but it will be outsourced due to county cutbacks. There are still issues with radios getting the 46.20 transmissions. Based on conversations with FireCom he does not feel that they will be able to provide the services we had prior to June 2008.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported he has contacted demolition companies to get prices for 720 Baldwin Avenue.

Board approved the removal, renovation, and installation of a new floor for the meeting hall at Fire Headquarters from the Capital Construction Reserve account. The purchase is from State Bid Contract. In addition, the Board approved the issuance of a Permissive Referendum for $35,000 to secure the funds from the Capital Construction Reserve Account.

November 12, 2008
As of this date all the new portables have been reprogrammed, please check that all the identifiers are correct on them.

Applebee's is looking for any artifacts anyone might want to contribute to be placed in the establishment, and if so, to please see Ex-Chief Eckels.

November 18, 2008
Board approved the purchase and installation of two hydraulic generators for 206 and 207 to replace existing units. In addition, the Board approved the issuance of a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $40,000 from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account.

Board approved the purchase of a walk-in cooler for HQ kitchen at a cost of $4200, plus $1500 for installation.

December 2, 2008
Board approved the purchase of ten (10) portable AED units from N.I.C.E. to be placed as follows. One device each on units 201, 202, 203, 204, 206 and 207 and one unit in a wall mounted case in each of the four firehouses. Units are being purchased from the state bid list.

Supervisor Brown reported that he has been in contact with Councilman Santino to get help in obtaining demolition permits for 720 Baldwin Avenue and 848 Church Street.

December 4, 2008
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department.

Report of the Election Committee was 197 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	T. Esposito	158 votes
1st Deputy Chief	S. Zinn	141 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	K. Smith	157 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	F. Kopf	52 votes
	C. Schwenker	72 votes
	K. Werfelman	71 votes

Demolition of 720 Baldwin Avenue and 848 Church Street.



December 9, 2008
Results of the District Election for Commissioner as reported:

Paul Yanantuono (unopposed) 106 votes

January 6, 2009
Commissioner Douglas Wiedmann elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Deputy Chief Kevin Smith was appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

Chiefs' request to change the training year to match the calendar year is approved.

Chiefs' request to add ICS-100 and ICS-700 NIMS requirements for Probationary firefighters is approved.

Supervisor Brown reported he is working on the permits to demolish the houses on Church Street and Baldwin Avenue.

Board approved the purchase of two hydraulic generators from Rescue Vehicles at a cost of $31,800. A permissive referendum will be published for $40,000 from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account.

January 20, 2009
Request from Hose Company Four to present Ex-Captain Curt Sahner his 50 years of service badge at the Department Dinner is approved.

Request from Chiefs to make NIMS ICS 200 a requirement for all 2nd Lieutenants is approved.

Chiefs' request to upgrade lights and install a blue light on the back of their vehicles for better visibility. Board approved.

February 11, 2009
Chief Esposito handed out the new Mutual Aid Policy to review. The policy will go into effect this Saturday morning at 0700 hrs. with these few small changes. Effective then Units 202, 204, and 206 will respond to Mutual Aids. From that time forward Units 202, 204, 206 will respond on the even months, and Units 201, 203, and 207 on the odd months. This is to conform to what the County is doing through FireCom.

Lt. Schuh asked why the trucks still have 800 MHz radios on the truck. Chief Esposito stated they are no longer in use and are looking into other alternatives for the future.

February 17, 2009
Deputy Chief Smith advised the Hank Chambers Softball Tournament is scheduled for September 12th.

March 10, 2009
Chiefs requested to have their Nextel Blackberry upgraded to Nextel Blackberry Curve due to connection issues. Board approved.

Commissioner Quackenbush reported he and Commissioner McDermott met with Hose 2 Officers to review proposed plans for renovations. Commissioner Quackenbush estimated the project will cost $400,000 with funds coming out of the Capital Construction Reserve account.

March 11, 2009
Fire Prevention will be hosting an Open House at Headquarters, on Friday evening October 16th.

Ex-Captain Curt Sahner passed on February 22, 2009, after serving 49 years, 9 months, and 16 days.

March 24, 2009
Attorney Dougherty reported the bid for Rose Blvd bathroom renovation was awarded to SAK Contracting. Board authorized issuing a Permissive Referendum from the Capital Construction Reserve to cover the cost.

Request from Hose Company Four to retire badge numbers for Ex-Captain Curt Sahner and Honorary Chief Michael Lukas approved.

Board approved a Permissive Referendum for $100,000 from the Capital Construction Reserve for the Rose Blvd bathroom renovation. Two new pumpers 201/203 to be delivered on April 9, 2009

April 7, 2009
Request from Chiefs' Office to change the Commercial Automatic Alarm policy to allow two engines and one ladder truck is approved. This does not apply to schools or places of worship.

Letter sent to Hose companies about the hose testing being done by an outside vendor and to explain how the process will work.

April 8, 2009
Fire Prevention Open House on October 16th at Fire Headquarters.

April 21, 2009
District reported the house at 720 Baldwin Avenue is ready to be demolished but suggested it be postponed until after Memorial Day. Board agreed.

Deputy Chief Smith advised the Town will hold its annual picnic on July 18th at Baldwin Park and there will be fireworks. The Town asked the Department to provide trucks to standby.

Commissioner Quackenbush recommended the Board issue a Permissive Referendum to repair the lintels at Rose Blvd and replace the remaining windows at Headquarters. The Board issued $25,000 be transferred from the Capital Construction Reserve to cover these costs.

May 5, 2009
Board approved to purchase on a Permissive Referendum, 60 Minitor V pagers from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account.

Chairman Wiedmann advised that Red Alert can now send alarms to member's cell phones by a patch added to our FireCom setup.

Board approved issuing gold name plates to District, Ex-Chiefs, and the Chiefs' Office, using first initial and full last name.

May 13, 2009
The new 400's radios are in and ready to be installed on the rigs after they are programmed.

The new fire inspectors have over 260 buildings inspected and ready to be updated into Red Alert.

Every member who uses an SCBA must take the annual fit check. The new AED's can only be used by qualified members CPR-AED or better. Decals are being prepared as to where the AED is located on the truck. Capt. Moore asked who can maintain the AED's. The District will maintain the AEDs, but the company is responsible to check the equipment to ensure the batteries and pads are up to date and if not to put in a service report to the District.

May 19, 2009
Board approved $30,000 from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account for eighty 50-foot lengths of 3-inch Ponn Supreme hose.

June 2, 2009
Board would like 720 Baldwin Avenue demolished the week of June 15

June 10, 2009
High band radios have been installed in the ambulances. Ladder Companies will start tomorrow, and the remainder of the apparatus will follow.

BOFC was presented with three award proposals this past month, and two of three proposals were rejected by the Board. The 9/11 Pin and the Unit Citation Awards were rejected, and the Citation Award was approved.

720 Baldwin Avenue can be used by the companies for training purposes but are asked that no physical damage be made to the interior or exterior until after next weekend.

June 15, 2009
Chief Todd Esposito reported when FireCom is dispatching not all the calls are going out.

Both new rigs 201 and 203 are in service.

Procan Construction will begin the window repair at Rose Blvd on July 13.

July 8, 2009
The Department picnic will be held on Sunday August 2nd from 12:00 PM to 5:00 PM.

Chamber of Commerce Fireworks display Saturday evening July 18th in Baldwin Park.

Chief Zinn thanked all who came to march in the 2nd Battalion Parade. We took 2nd Place overall.

August 4, 2009
Board directed Acting Supervisor Cools to put all 800 mg radios into storage as they are no longer being used.

September 1, 2009
Deputy Chief Zinn asked if the hose bed cover approved for Unit 204 also be considered for Unit 202. Board approved.

Wet down for the new 201 and 203 will be October 11th at Headquarters.

September 9, 2009
Saturday is the Hank Chambers Softball Tournament at Baldwin Park.

October 14, 2009
Ex-Chief Neville and Ex-Captain Lebo are the new Training chairpersons, and the next meeting will be held on October 21st starting at 7:00 PM.

BOFC is looking into Flu Shots for all Class 1, 2, 5, and 7 members.

November 3, 2009
Board approved a Permissive Referendum from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account for $40,000 for the purchase of a 2010 Tahoe.

Board approved a Permissive Referendum from the Capital Construction Reserve account for $50,000 for the professional services of H2M for the Hose Company Two renovation.

November 10, 2009
Firefighter M.J. Stuparich is the new Co-Chairperson of the Fire Prevention Committee.

There will be a community service Saturday morning starting at 1000 hrs. to rename St. Luke's Place in memory of Sgt. Julian Arechaga, who gave his life to the service of his country.

December Council meeting will be held at the Coral House starting 1830 hrs. on December 9th.

Chief Zinn announced he has declined Ladder Two's nomination for Delegate to 2nd Battalion on this year's department ballot. This year's delegate will become an officer of the 2nd Battalion, and he feels he will not have the time to put into that job, so he is relinquishing the position.

November 17, 2009
Commissioner Quackenbush provided the Board with a draft project schedule for the Hose Company Three firehouse renovations. He is estimating the cost to be approximately $350,000.

Hose Company Two's request for a small trailer to be placed in front of the SCBA house during construction and he suggested this be placed in the contract bid. Board approved.

Installing a new fence and fixing the sidewalk next door to Hose Company Three quarters where the house was demolished. Board approved.

December 1, 2009
One bid spec was submitted for the new ambulance. The bidder was Specialty Hearse and Ambulance Sales Corp., and the bid was $220,403.

December 3, 2009
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department.

Report of the Election Committee was 185 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	S. Zinn	117 votes
1st Deputy Chief	K. Smith	146 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	C. Schwenker	140 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	R. Brancato	114 votes
	E. Colon	68 votes
Dept. Secretary	F. Slover	163 votes
Dept. Treasurer	T. FitzSimons	160 votes
Dept. Historian	K. Eckels	150 votes

December 8, 2009
Results of District Election Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Douglas Wiedmann (Unopposed)	120 votes



January 5, 2010
Commissioner Michael McDermott elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Deputy Chief Kevin Smith was appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

February 2, 2010
Letter from Chiefs stating that Hose Company Two no longer wants to be in the Mutual Aid rotation. Board approved.

February 10, 2010
This year's picnic will be held at the Mushrooms on Sunday August 8th. February 16, 2010

North Bellmore Fire District will serve as our backup for $3,000 and the cost of equipment. Board suggested Supervisor Brown meet with them to get details of what is involved.

Request from Four Guys Manufacturing to show Unit 203 at the LI Mega Show is approved.

March 2, 2010
Board approved the purchase of two new vehicle extrication tools. District reported that the old 201 is back from East Rockaway FD and to proceed getting it modified to replace 2022

March 22, 2010
Commissioner Wiedmann reported 2033 is going to Arizona. They are in the process of raising funds to transport the rig and it will be placed next to the old 207.

April 14, 2010
All available requests were reviewed with the Company Officers. Chief Zinn reported the BOFC has approved a new Member Requirement to be able to run for a Company Line Officer Position (Captain or Lieutenant). For any member to assume the position of any Company Line Officer (Captain or Lieutenant), that individual must have first satisfied their required 20% call average for the year preceding taking office.

April 20, 2010
Chiefs' request to place Hose Company Two on the Mutual aid list is approved.

Status on FireCom and North Bellmore Fire District with respect to dispatching. Supervisor Brown reported North Bellmore Fire District advised they could dispatch midnight to 7:00AM for $20,000, annually.

May 4, 2010
Board approved the bid of $54,988 from Hendrickson for the purchase of two extrication tools. Permissive Referendum in the amount of $60,000 to be published for purchase.

Board approved a Permissive Referendum purchase from the Capital Construction Reserve account in the amount of $550,000 for the building renovation and modification work at Hose Company Two firehouse.

May 12, 2010

Memorial Page for Ex-Commissioner/Ex-Captain Joseph Argenzio

Joseph Argenzio joined the Baldwin Fire Department through Hose Company One on September 10, 1963. He transferred to Ladder Two on November 10, 1971, then transferred back to Hose Company One on June 5, 1973. He served in the following offices:

2nd Lieutenant	1966
1st Lieutenant	1967
Captain	1968, 1990
Company Treasurer	1974
District Secretary	5/1972-3/1990
Commissioner	3/1990-1/1994
Inactive Life Member	2003

Ex-Commissioner/Ex-Captain Joseph Argenzio passed on April 17, 2010, after serving 39 years, 8 months, and 2 days.

May 18, 2010
At 7:00PM, Attorney Dougherty began the bid opening, one bid was received from Four Guys Fire Trucks in the amount of $115,578 and included a bid bond. The Board approved the proposal from Four Guys Fire Trucks for the refurbishment of 201 as per the specs.

H2M received the bids and recommends Aldco Builders as the General Contractors and EA Restorations as the roof contractor for the Hose Two renovation. The Board approved the bids in the amount of $399,495.83 from Aldco Builders and $51,022.16 from EA Restorations for the work at Hose 2.

June 1, 2010
Bid opening for the Training Center at Fireman's Field was held. Attorney Dougherty reported there was one bid from American Fire Training Systems, Inc. in the amount of $149,009, including a bid bond. He turned the bid over to Commissioner Wiedmann to verify the bid meets the specifications. The Board approved a Permissive Referendum from the Capital Construction Reserve account in the amount of $250,000 for the purchase and fabrication of the Training Center.

June 3, 2010

Semi-annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department

The regular Semi-Annual meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department was called to order at 8:18 PM, at Fire Headquarters, Chief Zinn presiding. Ex-Chief Waugh led us in a salute to our flag. There was a moment of silence for our departed members and Stephen Barry who was killed in the Line of Duty 35 Years ago tomorrow.

Roll Call: There were only 75 members present, 5 short of a quorum, so Chief Zinn stated we cannot conduct any business.

Chief Zinn recognized Chief Schwenker, Captain Ozechowski, and Lt. Schwenker and presented them with the Department's "EMS Award of Excellence" for their actions on 9/30/2009.

He reminded all Ladder 2 will be hosting a Memorial Service this coming Sunday morning, in memory of the 35th Anniversary of the Line of Duty death of Stephen Barry.

June 15, 2010
Yard sprinkler at Hose Company Three needs to be repaired after the demolition of the house at 720 Baldwin Avenue for a cost of $2,700. Board approved.

July 14, 2010
G.W. Brown reported there will be a two-car garage for storage of the "B" & "C" rigs built at Firemen's Field, and we will start seeing work done in preparation for the new Training Facility soon.

The picnic is scheduled for Sunday August 8th, at the Mushrooms in Lido.

August 3, 2010
Supervisor Brown reported North Bellmore Fire District will begin Tuesday night radio checks for Baldwin to work out any bugs in the system.

Garage at Fireman's Field for use by the Racing team has been completed and they thanked the Board for its efforts.

District received a proposal from North Bellmore Fire District to provide midnight dispatching service for $15,000 per year.

August 11, 2010
The foundation for the new Training Facility at Firemen's Field poured.

September 7, 2010
Board approved a Permissive Referendum from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account for $150,000 for the refurbishing of the old 201 and the purchase of new hose for the truck. In addition, $40,000 from the Permissive Referendum will be used to purchase the new chief's car off state bid.

Board approved installing blue lights in all the Chiefs' vehicle light bars. September 8, 2010.

The District is expecting the delivery of the new Training Module at Firemen's Field around September 23rd.

Public Referendum Monday, September 21st from 1800 to 2100 hrs. for the Rope Bailout System.

September 21, 2010
The Board of Fire Commissioners approved resolution:

TO LEASE/PURCHASE THE DEUS 3100 INDIVIDUAL EMERGENCY ESCAPE AND SELF RESCUE ROPE SYSTEM AND COMPONENTS FOR USE BY THE VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS WITHIN SAID FIRE DISTRICT.

Board advised Administrator Harron that swine/flu shots will be offered to everyone.

Board advised Acting Supervisor Cools the training center would be delivered on September 27.

October 5, 2010
Safety Rope System purchase has begun. They will begin to modify members' gear for the harness soon and recommended assigning a District employee to work with the vendor as some gear may need to be repaired, cleaned, or replaced.

Commissioner Wiedmann advised training will begin early November for members and the Department trainers and will involve classroom and hands-on training to get certified.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported he would like to add a storage shed at Fireman's Field near the new Training Center to store the spare plywood for the cutting stations and extra supplies. Board approved.

October 19, 2010
Supervisor Brown reported that the new ambulance is in service.

Chief Zinn advised the Board that Thursday night Ex-Chief Dominic Famularo will be getting an award from the Town of Hempstead.

November 16, 2010
Supervisor Brown reported that 157 Class 1 and Class 5 firefighters have been measured for the rescue ropes harnesses, so they are ready to be ordered.

Supervisor Brown reported the new dispatch console is installed in the Alarm Room and there have been no problems.

Board approved to purchase 75 Minitor pagers.

Board approved to order 22 new cots for Headquarters with 6 going to each company and 4 to the Chiefs' Office.

Commissioner Esposito reported he obtained a proposal to provide a wireless sound system for the meeting hall at Headquarters for $3,659.75. Board approved.

December 7, 2010
Contract for dispatching services with North Bellmore Fire District has been signed.

Board approved the Department to utilize Freeport Fire Department's indoor facility for training. Board approved.

Board directed the district to distribute 6 new pagers to each company, going to the members with the highest call average and 4 to the Chiefs.

District reported on the progress at Hose Two and stated the contractor although behind schedule is doing a very good job. The new completion date is December 28.

December 8, 2010
Father Camp being installed as a Msgr. in the Catholic Church and Installation Mass will be January 9th, 2011.

December 9, 2010
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department.

Report of the Election Committee was 187 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	K. Smith	152 votes
1st Deputy Chief	C. Schwenker	142 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	R. Brancato	158 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	K. Werfelman	84 votes
	C.Yanantuono	92 votes

December 14, 2010
Results of District Election: Commissioner for a five-year term.

Michael J. McDermott (Unopposed)	131 votes



January 4, 2011
Commissioner Frank Esposito elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Chief Kevin Smith appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

January 4, 2011
Board asked the Chiefs to provide a list of members who will be trained on use of the new bail out system.

January 12, 2011
The picnic is scheduled for Sunday August 7th.

January 18, 2011
Board approved the purchase of 75 Minitor V pagers and 175 spare batteries. Permissive Referendum will be prepared with funds coming from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account.

February 1, 2011
Board approved to replace hose on refurbished Unit 201. Hose to be purchased off state bid. Permissive Referendum for $17,000 to be issued with funds from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve.

February 9, 2011
A walk through of the new Field Facilities will be done on February 27th.

February 28, 2011
Board asked Treasurer Brown to investigate the proposed legislation capping Special District's budgets at 2%.

Supervisor Brown reported the District was going solo tonight with North Bellmore Dispatchers.

Board approved the purchase of a Chevrolet Cargo van from NYS bid. A Permissive Referendum for $25,000 will be issued from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account.

March 9, 2011
New Mask Confidence course has been set up in the new Training Center.

Silver name plates will be issued to all current line officers, Ex-Captains, and members with 25 Years of service or more.

April 5, 2011
Board discussed replacing the bulkhead at Fireman's Field. Board approved proceeding to hire a company to help in the permit and spec preparation.

April 13, 2011
Chief Smith reported the EOC was activated Monday morning to assist the NCPD with search efforts along the Ocean Parkway.

Chief Smith reported Ex-Chief K. Eckels has resigned as Chairman of the awards committee due to personal reasons. The Chiefs' office has appointed Ex-Chief Todd Esposito as the new Chairman.

Lieutenant Ortiz advised some of his Company members are asking when the Plectron radios are going to be phased out. Some members still use them as their primary alert radio. Chief Smith reported there are 75 more pagers to be distributed. Once they are issued, we will be on main band only.

May 3, 2011
Board approved the proposal from Ocean Consulting to file the permit application to complete the bulkhead at Fireman's Field. The cost is $1,000 plus the application fee for NYSDEC of $200 and the Town fee of $0.50 per foot of bulkhead.

Chief Smith reported that Hose Company Two voted to get rid of the outhouse letterhead, which it had been using and that the Chiefs have not entertained anything submitted using it.

Board discussed damage to Unit 2022 and the fact that it appeared to be deliberate. Board directed Chief Smith to remove it from Hose 2 and store it at Headquarters until a decision is made on its future. Chiefs to put it out of service until further notice.

May 11, 2011
Thursday June 9th is the Semi-Annual meeting to vote on a proposed By-Law change.

May 17, 2011
Board reviewed the letter from Captain of Hose 2 regarding the damage to Unit 2022

Treasurer Brown directed to send a letter stating that Hose 2 will now be a one engine company.

Board directed Supervisor Brown to order 25 pagers. The funds will be drawn from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account following the publishing of a Permissive Referendum.

Deputy Chief Brancato recommended the middle of June be established as a deadline for members to complete the Deus safety rope training or be dropped to Class 6. Board approved.

Board approved installing an asphalt roadway with concrete curb for the new Training Center at Fireman's Field. Funds to be used from the Capital Construction Reserve account following Permissive Referendum.

June 7, 2011
Chairman Esposito asked for a moment of silence to recognize Ex-Captain Michael P. Esposito from Hose Company One, who died in the Line of Duty on May 18, 2011. He also made a motion, seconded by Commissioner Yanantuono to have a page set aside in the Board minutes for Ex-Captain Esposito.

Request from Hose Company One to retire badge 122 for Ex-Captain Michael P. Esposito approved.

Board approved a Permissive Referendum for $55,000 for window replacement at Rose Blvd. Funds to be drawn from the Capital Construction Reserve account.

Attorney Dougherty held a bid opening for the Access Road Project at Fireman's Field. The bid submitted by Biamsco Inc. was $84,776 and included a bid bond and met the specs. Board approved a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $110,000 for the Access Road with funds coming from the Capital Construction Reserve account.

June 8, 2011
The new Training facilities are open for training. All Class 1 F/F's must be qualified in the new bailout system by July 15th.

Captain Dworsak asked a page be set aside in the minutes for Ex-Captain Michael P. Esposito, and then thanked the Officers and their members for the help, cooperation, and participation they made for Mike this past month.

Memorial Page for Ex-Captain Michael P. Esposito

Michael P. Esposito joined the Baldwin Fire Department through Truck Company One on December 13, 1989, and transferred to Hose Company One on August 11, 1999

He served in the following offices:

2nd Lieutenant Truck One	1994
1st Lieutenant Truck One	1995
Captain Truck One	1996
Second Lieutenant Hose One	2004, 2008
1st Lieutenant Hose One	2005, 2009
Captain Hose One	2006, 2010

Ex-Captain Michael P. Esposito died in the Line of Duty on May 18, 2011, while responding to Alarm #11-0691, Box 411, Atlantic Avenue and Grand Avenue, after serving 21 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

August 2, 2011
Supervisor Brown reported on the events of Hurricane Irene and prepared a report outlining the department's response. Discussed issues with the Nextel phones.

Attorney Dougherty held a bid opening for the bulkhead replacement at Fireman's Field. At the conclusion, he thanked the contractors. The Board approved a Permissive Referendum for $250,000 with funds coming from the Capital Construction Reserve account.

Chief Smith reported on the Department activity during the weekend of Hurricane Irene.

Chief Smith thanked the Board for the opportunity to go to Greene County on a Mutual Aid to assist in post hurricane operations.

Sparky costume was delivered and the check for the purchase was received from the Benevolent Association.

September 14, 2011
The EOC was activated for Hurricane Irene, and we were the first one in operation. Operation went very well. They will also be doing a soft activation for the surfing tournament in Long Beach this month.

September 20, 2011
Strout Construction was awarded the bid to replace the bulkhead at Fireman's Field.

Board approved a Unit Citation for Unit 207 for actions while on standby at North Bellmore on May 8, 2011.

Standby for Hurricane Irene from August 27-August 28 (19 hours) was approved by Board and will be processed by the District.

Board advised District Administrator Harron that any Board member or Chief has the option to switch to the new Android Sprint phone.

Board directed Supervisor Brown to order a new Chief's car off state bid. Attorney Dougherty to prepare and publish a Permissive Referendum for $45,000, with funds coming from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account.

October 12, 2011
The SWRT boat and gear is located at Hose 2 quarters. The BOFC requests a letter from Hose 2 stating that they do not wish to participate on the Team.

October 18, 2011
Deputy Chief Schwenker requested to have low band frequencies moved from the radio in the Chiefs' cars and then provide them with the old radios for that use.

December 8, 2011
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department. Ex-Chief James Licardi led the Department in a salute to the flag. There was a moment of silence for our departed brother Michael P. Esposito, who passed this year in the Line of Duty.

Report of the Election Committee was 190 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	C. Schwenker	142 votes
1st Deputy Chief	R. Brancato	158 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	C.Yanantuono	92 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	M. Mugford	71 votes
	K. Werfelman	118 votes

December 13, 2011
Results of the District Election for Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Frank Esposito (Unopposed) 174 votes



December 19, 2011
Former Captain of Hose Company Three Robert Wiedmann, Jr. was critically burned responding with FDNY at a fire in Crown Heights, Brooklyn. A fundraiser will be held on May 24, 2012, at the Coral House.

January 5, 2012
Commissioner Robert Quackenbush elected Chairman of the Board. Kenneth A. Brown was unanimously approved and appointed District Secretary. Ex-Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Ex-Chief Kevin Smith appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

January 5, 2012
Board adopted a policy that any member of the Baldwin Fire Department declaring for the office of Chief must have at least a 20% call average at that time.

January 17, 2012
Hose Company Three is holding a dinner for Ex-Chief Dominick Famularo during which they will be notifying him that we are dedicating the firehouse in his name. Later in March, the Company will hold a ceremony at the firehouse when his family and friends will be invited.

February 7, 2012
Hose Company Two request to purchase some gym equipment. Request approved.

GEO Command will be delivering two new laptops for the Chiefs' cars. John Martin from Alpine Software said it is going to cost about $35,000 to install the software and implement this, but this will all be paid for by GEO Command.

February 8, 2012
Unit 208 is presently being retrofitted for the required Rehab equipment that is needed. The H&S Committee is finishing up the protocol that will follow for the equipment.

Captain Ortiz requested feedback on the closing of the 1st Precinct in Baldwin. After some discussion, there was a motion by Captain Ortiz, seconded by Captain Jazylo the Department compose a letter to our County Executive and County Legislators, expressing our dissatisfaction with their decision to close that Precinct House.

February 20, 2012
Board authorized issuing a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $15,000 from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account for the purchase of 25 Motorola Minitor Pagers.

Unit 208 is being retrofitted for a rehab inhouse.

March 6, 2012
Chief Schwenker reported the final Rehab Policy has been reviewed and approved by all committees and just requires the Board's approval.

Commissioner McDermott reported deceased member Albert Bauer's wife left Hose Company Two money and they would like to build a memorial at the firehouse. He advised the Company that they would need to run the plans by the Board for approval.

GEO Command has given the District two laptops to be installed in chief cars and funding to complete the installation of 4 laptops as well. John Martin from Alpine Software will be coming in to install the software needed for the laptops to interface with our Red Alert System.

Hose Company Three will be holding the ceremony on April 15th at 10:30AM to dedicate the Hose 3 Firehouse to Ex-Chief Dominick Famularo. Board to attend in uniform.

March 14, 2012
All companies except Truck 1, should have the "Rip & Run" sheets from the computer indicating where the call is and there should be no reason to ask the dispatcher for the address.

Fireman's Field is open and available for training.

Hose 3 will be hosting a fundraiser for Robert Wiedmann Jr. and it will be held at the Coral House on Thursday evening May 24th.

May 1, 2012
Laptops are ready to be installed in the Chiefs' cars. Recommended that the Board consider providing monthly data plans for the laptops to allow the Chiefs to access the Internet at calls. The plan would be through Verizon, our current phone provider and should cost $30 per month.

May 9, 2012
Commissioner Wiedmann appointed to the position of Vice Chairman of the 2nd Battalion.

Street Renaming ceremony, in honor of Ex-Captain Michael P. Esposito, on Sunday morning May 20th at 1130 hrs. Class "A" uniform, and all are invited to attend.

June 5, 2012
Request from the Baldwin Chamber of Commerce to place a sign at the Rose Blvd Firehouse welcoming people to Baldwin is approved.

June 13, 2012
The Department picnic will be Sunday August 5th, and we will be sharing the day with North Merrick as was done last year.

June 19, 2012
Request from Hose Company One asking the Board to purchase a memorial plaque to be hung on the firehouse at Headquarters for Ex-Captain Michael Esposito who passed away in the line of duty. Board approved.

First Aid Company request to retire badge numbers 711 and 717 for Albert Jacobs and Christopher Schwenker Sr. approved.

Chief's request for Board's approval of Social Media policy. Board approved.

July 11, 2012
Chief Schwenker reported he and Chief Brancato have a new portable Red Alert computer in their car that allows them to electronically give a Signal 21 or Signal 22 without having to transmit over the radio. Chief Yanantuono and Chief Werfelman will be getting their computers in the weeks ahead. He hopes this will help free up the radios for more important details and in the future be able to communicate, through the computer, with other emergency agencies.

August 7, 2012
Health and Safety Committee submitted the approved Rehab Policy for the Board's signature. Board approved and Chairman Quackenbush signed. The Policy will be turned over to District Administrator Harron to post on the Department website.

Hook and Ladder Company One request to purchase three HT750 radios for use in Hempstead requires pricing by the District. Supervisor Brown asked to obtain pricing for approximately 10 radios, 1 for each company and the Chiefs' cars.

Request from the Department Awards Committee to issue unit citation pins to members in addition to a paper citation. Board approved and will issue retroactively. Chiefs are asked to provide list of members who would receive the pins.

Board directed Attorney Dougherty to issue a Permissive Referendum to use $25,000 from the Capital Construction and Repair Reserve account for the purpose of grading, seeding, installing pavers, and a fence for the yard at the Hose Two Firehouse.

August 8, 2012
The BOFC has approved "Pins" as recognition for all Department Unit Citations.

Memorial Page for Monsignor Francis Midura

Monsignor Francis Midura joined the Baldwin Fire Department on June 17, 1975.

Former Department Chaplain
Member of Truck Company One
Monsignor Francis Midura resigned on August 25, 1988.

September 4, 2012
Supervisor Brown reported he has updated the Captain of Hose Company Two with the status of the mold work in their meeting hall. September 12, 2012.

Joseph Eberhart has completed his tour of duty in Afghanistan and is now stationed stateside. He will be returning home in about 6 months.

September 18, 2012
Letter from Hose Company Two asking for permission to install a memorial on the District property near their flagpole and if the District's insurance policy would cover it for damage. The Board approved the placement of the memorial, pending review of the design and the District will reach out to its insurance carrier regarding coverage.

Board approved issuing a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $45,000 with the funds coming from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account for the purchase of a new Chief's vehicle, light/siren bar and sundries.

October 2, 2012
Chief Schwenker reported on October 28th at 10:00AM, Nassau County Firefighter Memorial is recognizing three firefighters, who lost their lives last year and will be honoring Ex-Captain Michael Esposito. They asked for a bio about the circumstances surrounding his death. Commissioner Yanantuono advised the Chief to speak to Captain Mullen who has already prepared something.

November 2012
No meetings were held due to the aftermath effects from Superstorm Sandy.

November 14, 2012
Training House will be washed down with fresh water to remove any contaminants it might have received during the recent storm.

Truck 1 would like to assume the responsibilities of the Surface Water Rescue Boat.

December 6, 2012
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department. Report of the Election Committee was 170 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	R. Brancato	158 votes
1st Deputy Chief	C.Yanantuono	92 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	K. Werfelman	118 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	M. Jazylo	103 votes
2nd Battalion Del	R. Brancato	143 votes
Dept. Secretary	F. Slover	153 votes
Dept. Treasurer	T. FitzSimons	150 votes
Dept. Historian	K. Eckels	148 votes

December 11, 2012
Results of District Election Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Robert Quackenbush (elected)	336 votes
Kevin D. Canham	25 votes

December 18, 2012
Supervisor Brown reported there was damage to the District boats, the engine for the B-rig, and lawn at Fireman's Field from Superstorm Sandy which are some items that will be submitted to insurance. He also indicated he made a notation about the apparatus exposed to salt water for future repair/replacement if necessary. Reported he has spoken with Deus about what should be done to the rescue rope system and is awaiting their response.

Commissioner Wiedmann advised the 6 X 6 vehicle he reported on will be available for the District to pick up on January 3. He has obtained two quotes of $1,300 and $1,500 to have it delivered. Board approved.



January 3, 2013
Commissioner Paul Yanantuono elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Ex-Chief Kevin Smith appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

January 3, 2013
Board adopted the inter-municipal agreement between the Baldwin Fire District and Sanitary District 2 as revised.

District picked up the 6 X 6 surplus army vehicle and it is in much better condition than expected. It currently was obtained jointly with Sanitary District 2 but will be transferred over to the Baldwin Fire District and will be covered in the Inter Municipal agreement between the two organizations.

January 9, 2013
The Department received 2 500MHZ radios from the County.

There are two significant Company Anniversaries this year, Hose 2 with 100 Years of Service and First Aid with 75 Years of Service.

January 15, 2013
Hook & Ladder Two is in line for new apparatus and the company needs to form a Truck Committee. District Administrator Harron to send a letter to the Captain of Hook and Ladder Two to form a committee and notify the Board of its results.

February 5, 2013
Chief Brancato submitted 40 hours of standby for Tropical Storm Sandy and the Nor'easter. Board approved payment of customary $25 per hour to each company.

Board approved the purchase of 50 Minitor Pagers with the funds to be taken out of the Apparatus and Equipment account. Attorney Dougherty was directed to prepare a Permissive Referendum to cover this purchase.

Board changed the maximum age for a chauffeur in the Baldwin Fire Department from 70 to 75, with the understanding all chauffeurs must meet the requirements of the chauffer protocol including but not limited to maintaining status of a Class 2 Firefighter. In addition, any chauffer who is removed from the Chauffeurs' list for 1 year or more must complete the full EVOC training course before being reinstated to the Chauffeurs' list.

First Deputy Chief Yanantuono asked the Board if it had any concerns with the Sub Drive committee looking into accepting donations online via a service like PayPal or something of that nature.

Board approved the purchase of 21 sets of Fire Dex turnout gear, coats, and pants.

February 26, 2013
Draft of the Chauffeurs' protocol changed to increase the maximum driving age to 75 is approved. District will provide revised protocol to the Chiefs to disseminate to the companies.

Supervisor Brown reported Fire Dex is ready to begin sizing our members for the 21 sets of gear we are purchasing so if the Board can push the Chiefs to get the names from each company that would be helpful. He currently has the list from 3 companies.

March 5, 2013
C. Schwenker reported the SWRT boat is now located at Headquarters.

March 13, 2013
Chief Yanantuono stated he will be formulating a committee for the 2014 2nd Battalion Parade & Drill which Baldwin will be hosting.

March 19, 2013
Commissioner Wiedmann reported Baldwin has been approved for a $15,000 grant from Nassau County which he is recommending we use for the purchase of Hempstead radios for distribution to all apparatus. These will be very basic simple to use radios. He is recommending that the existing four radios be given to the four chiefs for their use.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported the District has been authorized to receive two trailers from surplus at Fort Drum, NY, so he will be driving up there on March 26th with Supervisor Brown and John Cools. They will stay overnight and return home on Wednesday, March 27th. The Board approved acquiring the two surplus trailers.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported another 6 X 6 surplus vehicle has become available to the District, which is in very good condition, so he recommended the Board get it. The Board approved acquiring the 6 X 6 vehicle.

April 2, 2013
Secretary Brown to send a letter to the First Aid Company advising them their request to form a committee for the purchase of a new ambulance will be put off until the second half of the year.

May 8, 2013
Reported the electrical services at Firemen's Field, that were destroyed from Super Storm Sandy have been restored. Reseeding of the field will commence next week, and Freeport will be hosting the 2nd, 3rd and 4th, and Battalion Old Fashioned Drill in June, at the field.

May 21, 2013
Request from Hose Company Two to retire badge number 259 for Albert Bauer is approved.

June 4, 2013
Commissioner Wiedmann advised the Board that the 6 X 6 vehicle is

going to be picked up this week from Pennsylvania.

June 6, 2013
Minutes of the Semi-annual Department meeting.

There were only 70 members present, 10 short of the required 80-member quorum, so chief Brancato stated that we cannot conduct any business, including the vote on the proposed By-Law amendment.

June 12, 2013
Chief Brancato stated everyone got a letter from the County Executive in recognition as a first responder to Hurricane Sandy last November.

June 18, 2013
County Executive Mangano is giving out Super Storm Sandy awards to firefighters on June 27 in Wantagh.

The 6X6 has been received and suggested its call sign as 209A. Vehicle is registered.

July 2, 2013
Commissioner Wiedmann reported the new trailer to accommodate the equipment in the OEM trailers is due next week.

Sandy Ribbons being given out by the County. Board approved members who received the ribbons, wearing them on their uniform and it will be part of their uniform now. He asked District Administrator Harron be provided a copy of who received the ribbons so that it can be documented.

Acting Supervisor Cools reported the statue is scheduled to be delivered to Hose Company Two on Wednesday.

July 10, 2013
The picnic is Sunday 8/4/2013, at the Mushrooms.

Captain M. Esposito asked if the "Sandy Pins" can be worn on Class A uniform and was told they can.

August 14, 2013
Captain M. Esposito asked if the Department could formulate a "Department Membership Committee", whose responsibility would include but not be limited to, making sure individuals seeking membership into the Department would be steered to a company best suited to the desires of that individual and the needs of the Department. The individual would receive a mini indoctrination on what we are all about. Chief Brancato asked the Officers go back to their companies and submit the name of an individual willing to serve on this committee.

Honorary Chief Norman Abrams is celebrating 60 years in the Department this month.

September 3, 2013
Chief Brancato requested the District investigate using a Rumbler in the Chiefs car to augment the lights and sirens when responding to an alarm. Commissioner Quackenbush had just briefed the Board on this issue and the Board agreed to purchase one unit to be installed in Chief Jazylo's car for testing.

Hose Company Two will be holding a wet down on October 19th.

Supervisor Brown reported he spoke to Commissioner Esposito about a replacement trailer for Fireman's Field. He found some used trailers for $9,000. Board authorized him to pursue it.

Supervisor Brown reported the new Chief's vehicle will cost $34,000 plus the cost of the light bar. Permissive Referendum published for $45,000.

September 11, 2013
This Sunday morning, St. Christopher's will be dedicating a 9/11 Memorial at the 11:00AM mass.

Friday evening there will be U.S. Army personnel staying overnight at the Boulevard, as they prepare for a funeral on Staten Island the following day.

Captain Zinn reported there will be a Memorial Service at the Calvary Church on Park Avenue, at 1000 hrs. on the 19th of October. All invited to attend with a statue dedication and collation to follow at Hose 2.

October 1, 2013
Board approved giving flu shots to all Department members. Administrator Harron should contact Dr. Basri to get dates and then send the information out to the Department members.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported he received a proposal for a new Surface Water Rescue boat which is on GSA contract. Commissioner Esposito suggested he let the SWRT review the proposal before any purchase is made. The Board approved to issue a Permissive Referendum for the purchase of the SWRT boat and listed equipment in the amount of $50,000 from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account.

October 9, 2013
Capt. Green stated as of May 2015, all ambulances must have prescribed narcotics on board to remain an ALS ambulance.

LODD memorial service for Ex-Captain Michael Esposito at Eisenhower Park on Sat., Oct. 19th.

October 15, 2013
District received notice from County Executive Mangano's office grant approved for $35,000 to purchase thermal imaging cameras.

November 5, 2013
Board discussed the old pickup truck needs to be replaced. BOCES has a pickup truck on bid for $33,000 with a plow and tow package. Board recommends purchasing the truck with a lift gate.

Commissioner Esposito reported he and Commissioner Quackenbush are in the process of reviewing the plans for the building proposed for the rear of Headquarters.

November 19, 2013
Administrator Harron reported Honorary Chief Norm Abrahams has 60 years of service and Ex-Chief Shields has 50 years of service.

December 3, 2013
Hook and Ladder Company Two truck committee approved having their new truck painted black over red and would like the Board's permission to proceed. Board approved a black over red paint scheme for the new unit 207.

December 5, 2013
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department.

Our most senior member present, Norm Abrams, led the Department in a salute to our flag.

Report of the Election Committee was 183 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	C.Yanantuono	153 votes
1st Deputy Chief	K. Werfelman	152 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	M. Jazylo	159 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	F. Cesare	104 votes
	M. Esposito	78 votes

State of the District reported:
• Purchase of a new Chief's car and 6X6 Army vehicle.
• Purchase of an emergency response trailer and associated equipment.
• Laptop computers installed in all Chiefs' cars.

December 10, 2013
Results of District Election Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Paul Yanantuono (unopposed)	97 votes



January 7, 2014
Commissioner Douglas Wiedmann elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Ex-Chief Kevin Smith appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

Board selected Ex-Captain Lonnie Green to Chair the QA/QI committee.

Board approved the proposal to install new Toughbook laptops in the Chiefs' vehicles with a docking station in the spare car.

January 8, 2014
A letter of "Thanks" was received from the Great Neck Park District, thanking Chief Brancato and the Department for their assistance fighting a brush fire over the weekend of November 16, 17, and 18, 2013.

February 4, 2014
Board advised Supervisor Brown the request from the Sandy Aid workers staying at St. Peter's Church to use HQ to shower is approved.

First Deputy Chief Karen Bendel reported the Sub Drive committee secured a PayPal account and are including that information in the handout to provide another option for people to contribute.

February 18, 2014
Bid opening for a new ladder truck. One bid was received from Seagrave Fire Apparatus Inc. in the amount of $1,384,721. Attorney Dougherty advised the representative from Seagrave the District would review the bid for any exceptions and to see it meets all the requirements of the bid spec and will notify him accordingly.

March 4, 2014
Board approved purchase of 3 Chiefs rings from Gennaro Jewelers.

March 12, 2014
Hempstead Radios are programmed and working. Officers need to notify the District where to install them on their trucks.

March 18, 2014
Request from Hose Company Four to retire badge numbers of Ex-Captain Fred Glaser and Ex-Captain Curt Sahner is approved.

April 1, 2014
Supervisor Brown's request to provide CO detectors on the two ambulances and the Fly Car is approved.

Supervisor Brown's office renovation is being completed following the damage caused during Superstorm Sandy.

May 6, 2014
Board approved the QAQI committee, and the Narcotics Control agents as stated within. The QAQI Committee will be Ex-Captain Lonnie Green, Chairman/Coordinator, Dr. Raymond Basri, Medical Director and members Stuart Lang, Gary Hecker, Christopher Abed, Jose Pinero and Donald Spatz. Lonnie Green Narcotics Control Agent, Stuart Lang, and Christopher Abed Alternate Narcotics Control Agents.

Chairman Wiedmann reported he spoke to County Legislator Laura Curran regarding the grant for the Surface Water Rescue Boat and it looks like it will be covered in full.

May 14, 2014
Captain Eckels reported the new boat was placed into service earlier this day.

Baldwin hosting the 2nd Battalion Parade on August 9th.

May 20, 2014
Board advised Administrator Harron the proposal from Island Tech Services to install Wi-Fi coverage for Headquarters is approved.

Nassau County Grant for the purchase price of the Surface Water Rescue Boat has been approved.

June 3, 2014
Chairman Wiedmann reported the B-Rig is down at Fireman's Field and the District is working out an arrangement with the Lakeview Fire Department on the purchase.

June 17, 2014
Supervisor Brown reported commissioners from Center Moriches want to return to look at unit 207 again.

July 1, 2014
Chairman Wiedmann reported he had quotes for the repair/replacement of the deck at Hose 3.

September 2, 2014
Attorney Dougherty reported the special election for the Mandatory Referendum to use the funds from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account for partial payment on the new ladder truck were 44 in favor and 3 opposed. He has filed the results and receipt confirmation and will provide District Administrator Harron with a copy of the file.

September 16, 2014
Board advised Administrator Harron the upgrade for the attendance module is tentatively approved but the Board would like to have the finger scanner brought in for a demonstration.

October 7, 2014
Board approved the purchase of safes for the new Narcotics Protocol. Chairman Wiedmann reported the Nassau County Grant Paperwork for the Thermal Imaging Cameras includes a request for 7 cameras at a cost of $70,000.

November 18, 2014
Board advised District Administrator Harron the finger scanner proposal has been approved and that she needs to work with Supervisor Brown to work out the implementation of it.

December 2, 2014
Chairman Wiedmann reported he is waiting to receive a grant check from the Town of Hempstead reimbursing the District for the purchase of Thermal Imaging Cameras. He is recommending that the District purchase six (6) new Thermal Imaging cameras, one for each Engine and Ladder company and then he will submit the remaining cost for the second half of the $70,000 grant that was approved. Commissioner Esposito stated that before a company is given a thermal imaging camera the members need to get trained in its use.

Board approved the purchase of six (6) Thermal Imaging Cameras with the funds being taken from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve Account. Attorney Dougherty was directed to place a Permissive Referendum in the paper for $80,000 from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account to purchase the Thermal Imaging cameras.

December 4, 2014
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department.

Report of the Election Committee was 194 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	K. Bendel	161 votes
1st Deputy Chief	M. Jazylo	171 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	F. Cesare	170 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	R. Dyckman	93 votes
	M. Esposito	96 votes

Commissioner Wiedmann announced Friday, December 26th, the Department is hosting a blood drive in the name of Robert Wiedmann, his brother, who was severely burned several years ago.

December 9, 2014
Results of District Election Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Douglas Wiedmann (unopposed)	92 votes



January 6, 2015
Commissioner Michael J. McDermott elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Ex-Chief Kevin Smith appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

January 6, 2015
Attorney Dougherty reported one company submitted a bid for the new ambulance and it was Specialty Hearse and Ambulance, Inc. with a bid of $339,994.

Revised MVA response protocol gives the dispatcher the discretion to include a ladder company based on the information from the caller, e.g., if there is a report of a person trapped or the vehicle is overturned. Board approved.

Chief Bendel reported Ex-Chief Keith Eckels has resigned as the Department Historian and she has appointed Ex-Chief Craig Yanantuono on an interim basis.

January 14, 2015
C. Yanantuono appointed the new Department Historian for the remainder of this year, and the Social Media person.

Baldwin will be hosting the Nassau County Memorial service on May 3rd, at St. Christopher's Church.

February 3, 2015
Chiefs' letter regarding the snow standby on January 26th and 27th is approved.

Chairman McDermott advised Chief Jazylo the date for the 2016 Department Installation Dinner is scheduled for April 2nd.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported the County is getting rid of the low band radios, so he is recommending the District discontinue its low band radio service contract. Board approved.

Commissioner Quackenbush reported he has found a new architect for the addition to Rose Boulevard Firehouse. The proposal to complete the design drawing and specifications is $12,450. He recommends that the contract with Michael Marks from Mark Design Studio be approved. The Board approved Mark Design Studio for the design of the extension to the Rose Boulevard Firehouse.

February 17, 2015
Board accepted the contract with the Center Moriches Fire Department for the purchase of the old unit 207 for $74,175.00.

Board approved a resolution to authorize the loan agreements prepared by the Town of Hempstead Employee Federal Credit Union for the purchase of a 2014 Seagrave 95-foot tower ladder for the Baldwin Fire District.

Chiefs submitted letter for snow standby on February 2, 2015, and vouchers have been prepared by the District.

March 7, 2015
Snow standby for March 5, 2015, submitted by the Chiefs office is approved.

Commissioner Quackenbush reported that he met with the Junior FD and its Advisors, and they have some requests. He reported they have asked about getting some gear for their members to wear during drills and helping at a fire. The total cost of pants, coat, helmet, and gloves would be approximately $7,000. Board approved. Each member would get a bag to hold the equipment. Board approved.

March 17, 2015
Supervisor Brown reported he received a request from residents on Barnes Avenue who were impacted by Superstorm Sandy to use the Headquarters meeting hall on March 30, 2015. It would involve the residents from approximately 42 homes to discuss their situations. Board approved.

May 5, 2015
Commissioner Yanantuono reported the Lindenhurst Fire Department is selling a tractor trailer that could be used by the District and the Tomcats Drill team. The tractor is a 1995 Ford with approximately 250,000 miles and they are asking $7,000. Board approved. It was discussed if this truck is purchased the District needs to get rid of the old tractor.

May 13, 2015
Semi Annual meeting scheduled for June 4th, to vote on four By-law proposals.

May 19, 2015
Commissioner Yanantuono reported the tractor trailer he discussed at the last meeting was brought over and is in good condition. He is recommending that the District purchase it for $6,500. The Board approved the purchase.

June 2, 2015
Attorney Dougherty reported he published the Permissive Referendum for the new ambulance in the amount of $375,000 from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account.

June 4, 2015
Semi-annual Department meeting.

83 ballots cast for By-law proposals.

June 10, 2015
Sunday, June 14th, Ladder 2 is having their wet-down, all are invited to attend, start time is 1100 hrs.

Sunday July 19th, Msgr. Camp will be blessing the rigs at St. Christopher's Church, at 1145 hrs.

June 16, 2015
Attorney Dougherty reported the bid opening for the Hose 3 Building renovation project is tonight at 7:00PM, and there have been several bids dropped off.

Board approved issuance of a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $300,000 with the funds coming from the Capital Construction & Repair Reserve account to cover the cost of the building renovations at Hose Company Three.

July 7, 2015
Board awarded the Hose Company Three renovation project to Benchmark Construction in the amount of $245,555.

Supervisor Brown reported the shop lift is no longer serviceable and he and Asst. Supervisor Cools are gathering information on a replacement.

July 8, 2015
Saturday August 1st is the Department Picnic at the Mushrooms in Lido during the day, and a firework display in Baldwin Park that evening.

August 4, 2015
Commissioner Wiedmann reported on September 20th, Ex-Chief John Brown from Hook and Ladder Company One is being honored by Nassau County FSA and he recommends that the Board attend as he has been a big help at Fire School.

September 1, 2015
Commissioner Yanantuono reported we received an $8,000 trade in allowance for the old ambulance.

October 6, 2015
Board asked Supervisor Brown about the status of the new lift. Supervisor Brown stated the overall cost is expected to be around $140,000.

November 3, 2015
Board reminded Chiefs that as of January 1, 2016, the District will be extending the District EMS coverage to 7:00PM, therefore the hours will be 7:00AM to 7:00PM. During this time, the ALS car will not respond, and the procedures as previously submitted will be in effect.

November 11, 2015
December 9th Council Dinner at the Coral House.

November 17, 2015
Board approved a Permissive Referendum to spend $175,000 on the installing of a new lift in the mechanics shop at Headquarters with the funds to be taken out of the Capital Construction and Repair Reserve Account.

December 1, 2015
Commissioner Quackenbush reported the low bidder for the Rose Boulevard project looks good. He is waiting on the subcontractor's list. The references he has checked have come back positive. The contract cost is $274,000 therefore, he is requesting a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $350,000.

Board approved issuing a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $350,000, with the funds to come out of the Capital Construction and Repair Reserve Account to cover the cost of the building extension at the Rose Boulevard fire house and sundry items.

Board approved a Permissive Referendum to spend $175,000 on the installation of a new lift in the Mechanic's shop at Headquarters with the funds to be taken out of the Capital Construction and Repair Reserve Account.

December 3, 2015
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department. Report of the Election Committee was 186 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	M. Jazylo	166 votes
1st Deputy Chief	F. Cesare	167 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	M. Esposito	166 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	B. Cummings	72 votes
	P. Ortiz	112 votes
2nd Battalion Del	M. Jazylo	154 votes
Dept. Secretary	F. Slover	166 votes
Dept. Treasurer	T. FitzSimons	160 votes
Dept. Historian	C. Yanantuono	159 votes

December 8, 2015
Results of District Election Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Michael J. McDermott (unopposed)	172 votes



January 5, 2016
Commissioner Frank Esposito elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Ex-Chief Kevin Smith appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

January 5, 2016
Attorney Dougherty held the bid opening for the High-Water Rescue vehicle upgrade work. Two bids were submitted.

January 19, 2016
Board accepted the bid from GA Chivvas for $83,475 for modifying the High-Water Rescue vehicle.

February 2, 2016
Chiefs submitted a letter recommending penalties for members who do not make their 20% call percentage was accepted on concept. Chairman Esposito asked the Chiefs to provide more clarification on what activities would be affected.

March 1, 2016
Chairman Esposito advised the Chiefs the Board supports the additional consequences for members who do not complete their 20% call average. In addition, the Board supports members must achieve 20 years of service before they can become a Class II firefighter, and members who do not make their 20% call percentage 3 years in a row would be dropped from the rolls. Chief Jazylo advised the Board he has spoken with other Departments, and they also have attendance issues. Other departments have decided to drop a member who does not complete their 20% call average 2 times in three years. Chairman Esposito indicated that the Board would think about implementing this instead.

Board approved getting flags for Headquarters and Rose Blvd at the cost of $2,000 each.

March 15, 2016
Board approved a Permissive Referendum for the upgrade of the High-Water Rescue Vehicle in the amount of $84,643.24. Funds to be drawn from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account.

District received a check for $4,000 from the Greenfield Fire District for the purchase of the 2004 Chevrolet Tahoe.

Chairman Esposito provided a draft letter regarding members' call percentage to the Chiefs. He asked if they prefer a policy where a member who does not meet their 20% call percentage in 3 consecutive years be dropped from the rolls or as he had talked about at the last meeting where a member who does not meet their 20% call average in 2 out of 3 years be dropped from the rolls. Chief Jazylo stated that the Chiefs prefer the latter. Chairman Esposito stated that the Board would think about this and have a meeting to discuss it further.

April 5, 2016
Hose Company One will host a memorial service on May 18th to recognize the 5-year anniversary of the passing Ex-Captain Michael P. Esposito.

May 11, 2016
Memorial Mass for Ex-Captain M. Esposito, at St. Christopher's at 2000 hrs. on Wednesday May 18th, in memory of his 5-year anniversary LOD death. All members to attend.

June 7, 2016
Congratulations to Hose 1 for Best Appearing at the Memorial Day Inspection, and Hose 3 for Most Members in Line.

July 13, 2016
Department picnic is August 6th from 1300 to 1800 hrs.

July 19, 2016
Chief Jazylo reported that Ex-Captain Michael Esposito's name will be added to the Fallen Firefighter Memorial Wall in Albany on October 11, 2016.

September 14, 2016
Fire Prevention Open House at Firemen's Field will be Friday October 14.

Racing Team took 1st Place in Bayville last weekend, and 2nd Place overall in the Nassau County Old Fashioned Tournament.

October 4, 2016
Chief Jazylo reported he advised First Aid Company their members no longer need to be Class 1 Firefighters to run for company offices.

October 18, 2016
Proposal from G&F Marketing System to process the 2017 Subscription Drive approved.

Commissioner Quackenbush reported he met with Joe Mottola, H2M, concerning the proposed building behind Headquarters and the need to determine where the culvert is located. He recommends the Board seek a $1.2M bond to cover the construction of the new building, as well as the upgrade of the HVAC system in Headquarters. H2M would handle the bond and preparation for the bond.

November 1, 2016
Board approved the Chiefs' request to revise the By-Laws, Chapter 1, Article III, Section 14, by dropping the word "machines" after voting, and to change the voting hours to 6:00 to 9:00AM and 4:00 to 7:00PM.

Commissioner Quackenbush reported members of the racing team requested having heat added to their building at Firemen's Field. He recommends a split unit for around $4,000.

Supervisor Brown reported Narcan for the Chiefs' cars was coming in today or tomorrow and he will notify the Chiefs accordingly.

December 3, 2016
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department.

Report of the Election Committee was 165 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	F. Cesare	131 votes
1st Deputy Chief	M. Esposito	142 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	P. Ortiz	149 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	F. Dirmeir	76 votes
	L. Streithorst	89 votes
2nd Battalion Del	F. Cesare	129 votes

December 13, 2016
Results of District Election Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Frank Esposito (unopposed)	89 votes



January 5, 2017
Commissioner Robert Quackenbush elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Ex-Chief Kevin Smith appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

January 23, 2017
Junior Fire Department submitted sample of patch for Board's approval. Board approved.

February 7, 2017
Request from Baldwin Civic Association to host a Narcan Training class at Headquarters approved.

Three-year contract from North Bellmore Fire District for dispatching services under review by the District's Attorney.

February 8, 2017
The Department picnic is scheduled for August 5th at the Mushrooms.

Msgr. Camp has been transferred from St. Christopher's Church. His last mass in Baldwin will be on June 11th.

February 22, 2017
Commissioner Wiedmann reported he will be Chairman of the Second Battalion and asked to host the reorganization meeting at Hose Company Three on May 3, 2017. Board approved.

March 7, 2017
Chairman Quackenbush reported Munistat Services provided three bond proposals for the cost of a new storage building behind Headquarters and to replace the HVAC system at Headquarters. The proposals were for $1,600,000 with terms of 15, 10 and 8 years. The interest rate decreases as the term decreases. After a discussion, on a motion by Commissioner Yanantuono, seconded by Commissioner Esposito and carried, the Board adopted the eight-year bond proposal for $1,600,000 at an interest rate of 2.85%.

March 21, 2017
Board of Fire Commissioners advised the Chiefs that the date for the Department Mass to celebrate Monsignor Camp will be June 4, 2017, at 10:00AM. Refreshments to follow at Headquarters.

April 14, 2017
Chairman Quackenbush reported he received three written proposals to resurface the parking lot at Rose Blvd. Board accepted the bid from All Shore Paving for $16,500.

Attorney Dougherty recommended the District establish an election committee to handle the bond vote. He recommends a minimum of three people and one voting machine. Vote is scheduled for June 13, 2017.

April 18, 2017
Commissioner Wiedmann reported it is not clear when we can begin a pilot with the multiband radios. He recommends replacing the Chiefs' radios at $2,400 per radio. Board approved the purchase of six new Motorola radios. In addition, the Board approved a Permissive Referendum, for $18,500, for the purchase of the radios from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account.

May 2, 2017
Board approved the ballot for the Headquarters Bond Special Election.

ADOPTED MAY 2, 2017, AUTHORIZING THE (I) REPLACEMENT OF THE HEATING, VENTILATION AND AIR CONDITIONING SYSTEM AT THE FIRE DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS BUILDING, AND (II) CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW STORAGE BUILDING AT SUCH SITE.

Deputy Chief Ortiz reported resurfacing the track at Fireman's Field completed. The Town of Hempstead agreed to replace the catch basin.

May 16, 2017
Board approved removal of all house phones from all firehouses. Chairman Quackenbush reported the Tomcats Drill team were able to get guardrails that can be installed at Fireman's Field.

June 6, 2017
Chairman Quackenbush reported the fire escape at Rose Blvd needs to be painted and a rear door and some lintels need to be replaced. Costs should be around $7,000.

Chairman Quackenbush reported Ladder 2 was given a piece of steel from the World Trade Center from 9/11 and the company would like to install in the front of the firehouse.

Board authorized a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $30,000 with the funds coming from the Capital Construction and Repair Reserve account to complete the remaining work at the Rose Boulevard Firehouse including the installation of a memorial with the WTC 9/11 steel.

Board authorized a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $50,000 with the funds coming from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account for the purchase and installation of MVT's in all first due engines and ladder trucks.

June 14, 2017
Baldwin will be hosting the New York State Old Fashioned Drill on August 4th.

June 20, 2017
Attorney Dougherty filed the results of the Special Election for the Bond Referendum to the Town of Hempstead. He also stated there is a requirement to place the notice of the election results in the paper to allow for a 20-day challenge period. The results posted accordingly. Attorney Dougherty reported the Permissive Referendum for the installation of Toughpad Computers in District apparatus was published for $50,000.

Chairman Quackenbush reported the terrazzo floors at Rose Blvd are almost completed. The parking lot at Rose Blvd is completed.

Chairman Quackenbush reported he will be replacing the barbeque grill at Rose Blvd and is obtaining pricing for painting at Rose Blvd firehouse.

July 11, 2017
Attorney Dougherty reported the HVAC design can now commence with the approval of the bond.

Attorney Dougherty reported he is moving on the sale of the Fireman's Field and Rose Boulevard cell tower leases as previously discussed. The sale price is $1,165,000. He will need the original lease. There is a due diligence period where the purchaser can review the lease.

Chairman Quackenbush reported the work at Rose Blvd to repair the façade should cost less than $20,000 and asked for a Permissive Referendum for $25,000.

July 12, 2017
Department Picnic is scheduled for Saturday, August 5th at the Mushrooms.

August 1, 2017
Board accepted the low bid from Pernice Landscaping to complete the façade work at Rose Boulevard Firehouse in the amount of $18,400.

Board authorized a permissive referendum of $15,000 from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account for the purchase of the 25 Minitor pagers.

Board adopted a uniform policy to provide a new uniform to new members after they have completed probation, and two years of service in the Baldwin Fire Department.

Hook & Ladder One asked if their request to form a truck committee approved. Board agreed to form a truck committee.

August 22, 2017
Chairman Quackenbush closed the bid opening for the low rider trailer. The first bid from S. Fayette Trailer LLC for $19,640, the second bidder could not meet the specs.

September 5, 2017
Chairman Quackenbush reported he received the proposal from H2M to manage the Headquarters HVAC project. The proposal for $82,000 will cover the work to survey the building, manage and oversee the work. He recommends the Board approve.

September 13, 2017
H&S reported each company received decon wipes for their trucks and people should use them to clean their skin, and shower ASAP after a call.

Recognition of Honor for Norm Abrams for his combined 70 years of volunteer fire service to Inwood and Baldwin Fire Departments.

October 3, 2017
Chief Cesare reported that Honorary Chief Norm Abrams is receiving the Town of Hempstead Firematic Award. Chairman Quackenbush requested details for the Board.

October 11, 2017
All Saints Episcopal Church will be honoring Norm Abrams and the Baldwin Fire Department this Sunday morning at 1000 hrs.

October 17, 2017
Attorney Dougherty reported the Permissive Referendum for the safety upgrades for the Drill Team rigs, totaling $30,000, was published on October 13, 2017.

Board approved the hiring of Edward Moore as the District Supervisor, effective January 1, 2018.

Board approved the contract managing proposal from H2M for $23,550 for Hose Company Three renovations.

November 7, 2017
Board accepted the quote for $3,950 from Integral Home Design to prep and paint the Training center.

Board approved the purchase of a 2017 Chevrolet Silverado 1500 from state bid. A permissive referendum to authorize the expenditure of up to $45,000 from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account towards the purchase and equipping of the 2017 Chevrolet Silverado approved.

November 8, 2017
Guard rails have been installed on the track at Fireman's Field. Reminder to lock up the Training House and gate when finished with your drills.

December 7, 2017
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department. Fr. Nicholas Zientarski, newly appointed Department Chaplain, led an invocation.

Report of the Election Committee was 117 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	M. Esposito	103 votes
1st Deputy Chief	P. Ortiz	101 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	L. Streithorst	109 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	T. Hughes	111 votes

December 13, 2017
Results of District Election Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Robert Quackenbush (Unopposed)	132 votes

December 19, 2017
Supervisor Brown thanked the Board for everything over his time in the Fire District. He appreciated the Board working with him all this time and said he is available to assist the District in any way he can. Chairman Quackenbush stated he was a tremendous asset to the District and Department during his 41 years of service and he would be missed. He hoped he would go on and enjoy his free time as it was well deserved.



January 10, 2018
Commissioner Paul Yanantuono elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Ex-Chief Kevin Smith appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

January 16, 2018
Letter from Chief Esposito to have dispatchers notify the company officers of member company, when Signal 91 transmitted, approved. Assigned to Supervisor Moore.

Permissive Referendum be issued to complete $20,000 worth of concrete work needed at Fireman's Field for the widened gate and for vehicle extrication training.

February 15, 2018
Fire Prevention Open House on Friday October 12th in the Baldwin Historical Society parking lot.

February 20, 2018
Letter from Nassau County Fire Service Academy reporting they will be charging for pump testing.

Board approved price quote from Mayday Communications to replace the damaged antennas for $6,140 per quote Q2-15-18-BaldwinFD.

March 6, 2018
Northwell Hospital will be conducting the first ever volunteer firefighter cancer study and is looking to send a questionnaire to volunteer firefighters in the region. They will send out a questionnaire for the member to complete if they choose to do so.

March 14, 2018
Department Picnic scheduled for August 4th in Lido.

Baldwin High School Girls Basketball team will be going to the State Finals for the 5th consecutive year, and the Department will be leading a parade as they leave town on Friday, March 16th.

March 20, 2018
Health & Safety Committee request to provide disposable decontamination wipes to each company for their apparatus approved. Board accepted the proposal from Island Tech to install routers in each firehouse to move off the T-1 lines.

Board approved the proposal from Waterway to test the department hose and appliances.

Board adopted a resolution to approve the merger of Baldwin Tomcats and Rockville Centre Woodlanders Drill teams. All paperwork has been submitted for both departments.

April 3, 2018
Board approved using All Service to act as the project coordinator for the Alarm Room.

Supervisor Moore reported meeting with Dr. Neubert in consideration to be the Department Surgeon went well.

Board accepted the proposal from Eveready Roofing as an emergency repair of the roof drains on the lower roof at the Rose Boulevard Firehouse.

April 11, 2018
Parade to honor the Girls High School basketball team for winning the overall State Championship on Saturday, April 28th.

April 17, 2018
Request from Hook and Ladder One to send the truck committee to the Lancaster County Fireman's Association, Apparatus Show on May 18-19, 2018

Request includes hotel stay and use of District vehicle. Approved. Board advised the Chiefs the District/Department must adopt a Workplace Violence policy and as such will require all members to take online training. After the District employees complete the training, it will be rolled out for the membership.

May 1, 2018
Board accepted the proposal from Eveready Enterprise roofing to repair the Headquarters roof per their proposal dated 4/10/18 in the amount of $9,200.

Board authorized a permissive referendum in the amount of $25,000 with the funds to be taken from the Capital Construction and Repair Reserve fund for the repair of the roof and replacement of three exterior doors at Headquarters.

Hose 3 interior renovation project. The low responsible bidder was Fidele Construction, $263,000 and H2M reported they have worked with Fidele and have received good references and recommend their bid be accepted. Board accepted the bid of $263,000 from Fidele Construction for the interior renovation at Hose Company Three firehouse and authorized a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $350,000 with the funds to be taken from the Capital Construction and Repair Reserve account.

June 5, 2018
Chiefs' Office submitted a letter from Hook and Ladder Company One requesting to host a 125th Anniversary Parade in 2021.

Board approved the request from Hook and Ladder Company One to host a 125th Anniversary Parade in 2021.

June 19, 2018
Board authorized the replacement of the A/C unit at the Rose Boulevard Firehouse as an emergency replacement.

Board approved the roles and responsibilities for the EMS Medical Director submitted with Supervisor Moore's report.

Contractor began work on Hose Company Three backroom today, so unit 2033 has been relocated to sanitation garage. District needs to provide an air compressor to keep the truck's air system charged.

July 24, 2018
Dispatcher Thomas FitzSimons submitted letter stating his intention to retire as of August 31, 2018.

Supervisor Moore reported the Hurst tool and equipment on unit 208 is out of date and would cost $630 to inspect it. Board directed him to talk to Chief Michael Esposito but is recommending equipment be removed from the truck. After he discusses it with the Chief, Secretary Brown will send them a letter accordingly.

August 8, 2018
Fire Prevention Open House on Friday October 12th at the Historical Society parking lot.

August 21, 2018
Proposal from AAA Metal and Design for $9,600 to renovate the fire escape at Hose Company Two quarters.

August 30, 2018
Job posting for the position of firehouse maintainer to replace Thomas FitzSimons was published in Fire News and postings have been done in each firehouse. Interviews for the position will begin in late September or early October based on resumes received.

September 18, 2018
Bid opening for the Headquarters HVAC upgrade project.

Request from Hook and Ladder Company One truck committee to purchase Neville Apparatus Ferrara 102-foot rear mount aerial ladder with a stainless-steel body equipped with a Smeal ladder rated at 500 lbs. and an Inferno 10-man cab approved.

Request from the SWRT to replace the inflatable Zodiac boat approved. The old Zodiac boat must be returned to the District to be destroyed.

Board approved the proposal to move the Baldwin Dispatch information to the North Bellmore system at a cost of $2,362.50.

October 2, 2018
Board authorized the purchase of new Audio-log system.

October 16, 2018
Letter from Fire District Mechanic John Cools announcing his retirement on November 15, 2018, accepted.

November 6, 2018
Board approved issuing a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $25,000 from the Capital Construction and Repair Reserve account for the purchase of materials and repair of the Training House at Fireman's Field.

November 20, 2018
Permissive Referendum for the repair of the floor at the Training Center published on November 13, 2018, for $25,000.

Contract with EmCor for the HVAC work at Headquarters has been signed and they are already delivering materials for the work.

December 4, 2018
Administrator Harron reported the posting for the District Mechanic placed in the paper.

December 6, 2018
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department. Report of the Election Committee was 144 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	P. Ortiz	127 votes
1st Deputy Chief	L. Streithorst	139 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	T. Hughes	136 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	B. Cummings	105 votes
	W. Dworsak	38 votes
Dept. Secretary	F. Slover	141 votes

Dept. Treasurer	T. FitzSimons	134 votes
Dept. Historian	C.Yanantuono	133 votes

December 11, 2018
Results of District Election Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Paul Yanantuono	281 votes
Keith Eckels (elected)	326 votes



January 8, 2019
Commissioner Douglas Wiedmann elected Chairman of the Board. Ex-Chief Edward Mullen appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors. Ex-Chief Kevin Smith appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee.

Board approved hiring John Marino and John Briguglio as Firehouse Maintainers, effective January 2, 2019.

Board approved the contract with EmCor Services to upgrade the HVAC system at HQ for a base bid price of $938,124.00. Funds to be drawn from the Baldwin Fire District Serial Bond secured in September 2017.

February 5, 2019
Board directed Administrator Harron to set up interviews for the District Mechanic position on February 27, 2019. All five candidates to be interviewed.

Chief Ortiz reported the Chiefs are considering hosting Department picnic at Fireman's Field this year looking to increase participation. Board supports the proposal.

Board approved the new apparatus contract with Ferrara Fire Apparatus, Inc. for an Aerial Ladder apparatus. The plan is to finance half the cost and take the reminder from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account.

February 13, 2019
All department portable radios are being re-programmed to all Fireground frequencies, rather than main bands. Our regular operation will not change. Baldwin main and fire grounds will remain the same.

March 5, 2019
Board adopted a resolution for the purchase of one (1) 102-foot Aerial Ladder firefighting apparatus.

Board approved the Town of Hempstead Federal Credit Union to provide $700,000 lease for the purchase of new Aerial Ladder apparatus.

Board approved a resolution to hold a special election on the vote for the approval or disapproval for the purchase of the Aerial Ladder.

Commissioner Eckels requested permission to research the cost of purchasing a banner for the 125th Anniversary. Board approved.

Board authorized a Permissive Referendum to spend $60,000 from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account for the purchase of one Chief's vehicle and accessories.

March 19, 2019
Request from the Baldwin Tomcats to host a Hybrid Drill Team Tournament on Friday, June 28, 2019, at Fireman's Field. In addition, requests the Board to cover the cost to rent porta sans for the day. Board approved.

Request from the Baldwin Tomcats to merge with the Rockville Centre Woodlanders Drill Team. The Woodlanders would provide proof of insurance. Board approved.

Commissioner Eckels' request to secure a Dropbox account to store pictures and information, i.e., pictures of department history and alarm room logbooks for $200 per year approved.



April 2, 2019
Attorney Dougherty reported he published notice of special election on March 23, 2019, for the Mandatory Referendum for the approval to purchase new aerial ladder and to sell old unit 206.

April 17, 2019
Department Open House for recruitment scheduled for Sunday morning April 28th.

2019 Department Picnic date is August 24th at Firemen's Field.

May 7, 2019
Board directed Supervisor Moore to obtain 3 sets of gear from Global and Morning Pride to pilot. He will ask Chief Peter Ortiz to decide who from each company should be selected to pilot the new gear.

Chief Ortiz reported on the South Hempstead request for an automatic mutual aid request for an engine for all residential and commercial phone in alarms. He stated come January they would probably be asking for a ladder truck as well.

Chief Ortiz advised the Board he has let each company know that as of June 1, 2019, he would be working for the Baldwin Fire District and therefore must step down as Chief of the Department, however he would continue to assist the remaining Chiefs in the Chief's office. Commissioner Quackenbush reported he asked Supervisor Moore to investigate upgrading the lights on the memorial at the Rose Boulevard firehouse to LED. The cost would be approximately $2000.

Hose Company Three backroom project is completed.

Chairman Wiedmann reported he has gotten estimates to replace the countertop in Hose Company Three kitchen. The lowest estimate was $17,250. Board approved.

May 21, 2019
Letter from Chief Peter Ortiz resigning from the Chief's Line to accept position of Mechanic in the Baldwin Fire District. Resignation accepted with regrets.

Peter Ortiz accepted the position of District Mechanic, a member of the Local 342 Collective Bargaining Group.

June 12, 2019
Chief Streithorst reported the District is investigating gear from a new vendor. Some members have been given the gear to use, test, and evaluate. He informed Gear & Firehouse Inspections will be done in late June.

Chief Streithorst thanked Chief Ortiz for the 5 months he gave to the department this year, and that he will be sorely missed in the Chiefs' Office.

June 18, 2019
Request from Hose Company Four to have badge number 463 retired in honor of Firefighter Michael Dolan approved.

Chairman Wiedmann directed Supervisor Moore to replace two of the SWRT cold water rescue suits this year.

July 2, 2019
Board has requested District Administrator Harron and Supervisor Moore to attend full Board meetings.

Supervisor Moore reported John Cools' last day will be Friday, July 12, 2019.

Board approved the emergency purchase of the washer/dryer for the cleaning and drying of turnout gear.

August 6, 2019
Two permissive referendums published on July 25, 2019, for the new storage shed at Fireman's Field, $25,000 and for the Gear Washer room at Headquarters in the amount of $95,000.

New apparatus committee submitted by Hose Company Two is approved.

Supervisor Moore reported he spoke with PSEG, and they have agreed to remove the District's old fire alarm cabling from the poles as they are replaced.

Board approved hiring four EMT's for the District medic pool as of September 1, 2019.

August 20, 2019
Attorney Dougherty reported the Permissive Referendum for the Toughbook laptops for the ambulances will be placed in Newsday on Friday for $40,000.

Hose Company One request to attend muster with the Fox and use of the Department bus on September 7, 2019, in Southampton approved.

Hook & Ladder Company One truck committee asked to have an additional trip to the factory after the chassis is completed, possibly 4 or 5 members. Board approved.

NY American Water grant of $1,000 has been approved and they would like to come to the Board to present the check.

September 3, 2019
Administrator Harron recommended spreading the replacement of Windows 10 computers over the next two years. She would provide a schedule accordingly.

Board approved the list of shop equipment for approximately $40,000. Permissive Referendum for funds from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account.

Board approved the purchase of the ESO E-PCR program at a cost of $5,735.56. There also is a recurring annual cost of $5,200.00.

Commissioner Eckels reported he will arrange for a photographer to come in during the Department meeting to take new member photos for the 125th anniversary.

September 11, 2019
There was a moment of silence for the 343 Firefighters, 60 Police Officers, 8 Medical Technicians and Fire Patrolmen who perished 18 years ago this day performing the largest rescue effort in American history. Over 15,000 people owe their lives to their sacrifice.

October 1, 2019
Bid opening for the new storage building at Headquarters was held on September 27, 2019, and 12 bids were received. The lowest bidder was Metro Group at $1,011,000.00. Their bid was in order and has been sent to H2M for review.

Request from the Chiefs' Office to have the Alarm Room send out a daily test text message approved. Supervisor Moore will direct the dispatchers accordingly.

Board approved the sale of unit 206 to Fire Command for the cost of $95,000 pending review of final contract.

Supervisor Moore reported Lonnie Green submitted a letter with request for four items that will now be required by the NYS Department of Health for District personnel and volunteers.

Supervisor Moore recommends policy for providing second hood to all members be revised to have the District maintain inventory of spare clean hoods and carry them on the SCBA van. He discussed this with Ex-Chief FitzSimons and Chief Streithorst and they agree with this proposal. Board approved.

First Deputy Chief Streithorst reported there are two members with 50 years of service and is asking how they should be handled. Ex-Captain William Marmo, Sr. has already completed 50 years of service and Ex-Captain Frank Slover will achieve his 50 years in 2019

Chairman Wiedmann advised that each member becomes Honorary Chief and get their gold Honorary Chief's badge. The badges would be given out at the Department meeting.

Commissioner Eckels reported he got the Town of Hempstead to make up 12 membership recruitment signs to be installed around town.
October 9, 2019

The new decontamination unit is being installed this week to allow cleaning of as many as 24 pieces of turnout gear at a time.

Individual photos of all members, for the 125th Anniversary Journal, at the department meeting in December, Class "A" uniform needed.

November 5, 2019
Board authorized a Permissive Referendum to outfit the new IT Data Closet at Headquarters in the amount of $25,000 with the funds coming out of the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account.

Board accepted the bid from Metro Group of Long Island Inc. in the amount of $1,011,775 for the construction of the new storage building behind Headquarters.

Supervisor Moore reported it is not safe for the District to demolish the white trailer, therefore he recommends getting estimates. He will confer with Sanitary District 2 to see if they can assist. Board approved.

Supervisor Moore reported the gear cleaning room is up and running and they can accommodate 15 sets of gear in 24 hours. The only issue is with drying of the gloves, so they are investigating a resolution.

November 19, 2019
Board approved a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $40,000 for the upgrade to Windows 10 for all District computers.

December 3, 2019
Supervisor Moore stated the new policy has been established with FireCom for them to pick up our emergency line if the Baldwin or North Bellmore Dispatcher does not handle the call. They are now capable of toning out alarms for Baldwin.

December 5, 2019
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department.

Report of the Election Committee was 152 ballots cast.

Chief of Department	L. Streithorst	135 votes
1st Deputy Chief	T. Hughes	144 votes
2nd Deputy Chief	B. Cummings	142 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	J. Cools	51 votes
	W. Dworsak	95 votes

December 10, 2019
Results of District Election Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Douglas Wiedmann (unopposed)	115 votes

December 17, 2019
Board authorized a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $80,000 for Phase 1 of the new Headquarters Data Closet with the funds to come out of the Capital Construction and Repair Reserve account. Board authorized the purchase of 500 new department patches.



January 7, 2020
Commissioner Michael McDermott unanimously elected Chairman of the Board. Chief William Dworsak unanimously appointed as Chief of Fire Inspectors for the Baldwin Fire Department. Ex-Chief Kevin Smith appointed as Chief of Fire Prevention of the Baldwin Fire Department. Ex-Chief Thomas FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of Safety Committee of the Baldwin Fire Department.

Supervisor Moore reported All American Awards has proposed to remove the old Department Patch and sew on the new patch for $5 per uniform. Board approved.

Supervisor Moore reported the Chiefs were asking for the Dispatch policy to be changed for all Signal 10 alarms transmitted by the Dispatcher; the Dispatcher automatically request the Utility Companies respond and request the Nassau County MERV and Field Com units. Chief Streithorst reported he received a heads up from the South Hempstead Fire Department, that they will be asking Baldwin to have an engine and a ladder truck automatically respond to all their fire calls.

January 8, 2020
The District can now clean up to 12 sets of gear per day. Get your gear cleaned now if it is needed.

January 21, 2020
Chief Streithorst submitted additional language for the Mutual Aid Policy to have the dispatcher notify the Incident Command Post during a signal 10 when the incident reaches 20 minutes of duration. Board approved.

Memorial Page for Ex-Chief/Ex-Commissioner
John Coughlan, Sr.

John Coughlan joined the Baldwin Fire Department through Hook & Ladder One on April 14, 1956. He served in the following offices:

Second Lieutenant	1958-1959
First Lieutenant	1960, 1973
Captain	1961
3rd Deputy Chief	1974

2nd Deputy Chief	1975
1st Deputy Chief	1976
Chief of Department	1977
Commissioner	1979-1990, 1993-1977
Legion of Valor	1977
Nassau County Firematic Award	1997

Ex-Chief/Ex-Commissioner John Coughlan, Sr. passed on January 26, 2020, having served 63 years, 9 months, and 12 days.

February 4, 2020
Request from the South Hempstead Fire Department to have Baldwin Fire Department send an engine and ladder on all alarms with a report of fire and 2nd Respond to all automatic alarms from 7:00AM to 4:00PM for Covert Elementary School at 379 Willow Street, and Grand Avenue Elementary School at 711 School Drive, approved by the Board.

Supervisor Moore reported the new ambulance committee recommended purchasing a Porta Count. Board authorized committee to investigate further.

Supervisor Moore reported the new ambulance committee recommended purchasing the Lucas Device, for automatic CPR. Board authorized committee to investigate further.

Supervisor Moore reported he worked with the Chief to develop a plan for handling potential coronavirus cases, and they agreed it would go out as a signal 45. Chairman McDermott asked if the NCPD needs to be made aware of this. Supervisor Moore stated it was just an advisory, and to proceed with caution.

February 12, 2020
The new radio signal 45 has been approved by the Board of Fire Commissioners. This will be used on Signal 9's to advise responding personnel they may be responding to a possible communicable disease.

Effective immediately, we will be responding with the South Hempstead Fire Department as a dual response with 1 Engine and 1 Ladder on all phone alarms for structural fires, also to automatic alarms from 7:00AM to 4:00PM to either the Grand Avenue or Covert Schools. Alarm will be toned out following regular Department Mutual Aid procedure.

February 18, 2020
Request from Hose Company Two to upgrade the portable ladders on their apparatus due to the number of homes in the south raised after flooding, approved.

Supervisor Moore reported he received initial estimates to replace the wood floor in Headquarters' meeting room and is estimated at $42,000. After some discussion, it was determined that Milburn Flooring is under State bid.

March 3, 2020
Board approved a $700,000 Permissive Referendum from the Capital Construction reserve account to cover expenses incurred from the HQ Garage project.

Board approved a $50,000 Permissive Referendum from the Capital Construction reserve account to cover expenses incurred from the investigation of Hose 3 façade.

Board approved a $90,000 Permissive Referendum from the Capital Construction reserve account to cover expenses incurred to replace the flooring in the HQ meeting hall and foyer.

March 11, 2020
Chief Streithorst spoke on the issue of Corona Virus and what the department is doing to keep our members safe.

On March 14, 2020, Baldwin will cover So. Hempstead from 1800 to 0600 hrs. Mutual Aid will be transmitted as 1 Engine, 1 Truck from town.

March 16, 2020
Due to the ongoing Coronavirus pandemic, the Board held the meeting early to discuss the impact to the Department and District. The Board and Chiefs approved closing all firehouses to members unless they are responding to alarms and EMS calls. Discussion of proper protocols and safety of individuals is priority.

Supervisor Moore reported he will be purchasing emergency supplies as needed for the Department and District and will advise.

Board approved the proposed plan of Supervisor Moore to adjust the work hours of the employees to ensure the continued operations of the District and to have better social distancing during COVID19.

Board approved MetroGroup of Long Island to begin the HQ garage project. MetroGroup will not have access to HQ during the construction.

April 21, 2020
Administrator Harron reported the scheduled physicals to date have been canceled and the upcoming physical on May 20, 2020, will be as well. The next date is June 23, 2020, and she will hold onto that for the time being. Recommended scheduling two additional dates in the future to have dates reserved. Board approved.

Chairman McDermott asked District Administrator Harron to check with Dr. Basri to see what his thoughts are on conducting antibody testing of members.

Board asked District Administrator Harron to investigate the cost of purchasing Zoom for use by the Board and the Department to host meetings. District Administrator Harron reported it would cost $15 per month for up to 100 users. The Board approved the purchase of Zoom video conference for the District.

Supervisor Moore reported the new unit 206 has been completed, however, he advised them we will not accept the truck until we can conduct an inspection.

Board authorized Supervisor Moore to continue coverage of District medics on the weekends through the end of the month and then returned to normal Monday to Friday schedule.

Board asked Supervisor Moore if he thought it was necessary to continue with the current staff working different shifts. Supervisor Moore felt he could have the employees work their normal 8-4 shift safely but would like to wait until Monday to switch. Board authorized him to handle it as he saw fit.

Board authorized an emergency purchase by the District of hand sanitizer in cooperation with three other Fire Districts.

Chief Streithorst reported he has been talking with Captain Linda Nolan, First Aid Company, and she wants to thank the Board for all its support and the use of FEMA ambulances to handle the suspected Coronavirus patients.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported the Town Board met and one of the items on the agenda was the parking spots the District requested behind Headquarters. Our request was approved.

FEMA has 15 ambulances and the Nassau County Police have added ambulances to handle the transportation of suspected Coronavirus patients.

May 21, 2020
The meeting was held in the main meeting hall at Headquarters so all attendees could maintain proper social distancing.

Board approved a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $58,000 for the purchase of a new District Pickup Truck, with the funds to come out of the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account. Notice of Permissive Referendum to be published in the paper.

Board approved initial offer of $30,000 to purchase the parcel of land for use with the Headquarters storage garage.

Administrator Harron reported on the claim for COVID-19 related expenses. To date the amount of our claim is $46,000. None of the costs associated with volunteer calls are eligible.

Supervisor Moore received the estimate to install hardwood flooring in Hose Company One and First Aid Company rooms. Board approved.

Board approved the fees of $2,935 to gold leaf and chrome equipment for the Fox.

Chief Streithorst reported he was moving the first Council to Headquarters to use the main meeting hall for social distancing.

Chief Streithorst reported he will be sending out an email to members regarding plans to begin re-opening the firehouse.

Commissioner Eckels noted there would be training on new unit 206 on June 12-14, 2020, for chauffeurs and it should be added to the calendar.

New Ladder truck is set for delivery on May 29.

Commissioner Eckels provided Secretary Brown with a copy of the specification for a new 2020 Chevy Silverado 2500 for use by District Mechanic.

June 2, 2020
Board of Fire Commissioners has approved hazardous response of $3000 per company for call response during the COVID19 pandemic putting them at risk for potential hazards, interacting with employees, residents, and members from the period of March 16, 2020, through June 1, 2020.

Board approved a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $130,000 for the blacktop paving of the lot at Fireman's Field. Funds to be drawn from the Capital Construction Reserve Account.

Board approved the painting of Headquarters by Integral Home Design for a total of $24,750.00. Payments to come from the General Fund. Partial payment of 25% to be paid prior to start to purchase supplies.

June 10, 2020
A moment of silence for our departed member Norman Abrams who passed away during the COVID-19 Pandemic.

Chief Streithorst stated both his office and 2nd Battalion were very busy providing numbers for the county and state during the COVID-19 pandemic, and they are receiving dates and times for planned protests at this time.

Chief Streithorst reported he and Supervisor Moore met with representatives of SCOTT SCBA, and it looks like the department will be staying with them for our choice of SCBA. This year there will be no FIT Tests or medicals.

McNeil Learning module is up and running On-Line, good way to get some Training credits.

State Senators have approved a bill to give each member 5 points per month towards LOSAP during the COVID-19 pandemic.

Headquarters company rooms, meeting hall, and training room will be closed on July 7th until the beginning of August, for floor replacement and painting.

Each company received a check from the Board expressing their THANKS to all during the COVID-19 pandemic. Many members and their families sacrificed a lot during this time and the Board felt this was a very small way to say THANK YOU. Chief reported that the checks presented were in the amount of $3,000.00 per company.

June 16, 2020
Board asked Administrator Harron to send a letter to Hose Company Four and Ladder Company Two that Board will be using their hall for the July 7 Board meeting.

Board voted to cancel the 2020 department medicals as the full NFPA 1582 standard not being completed due to COVID19. Other options for 2021 will be considered.

July 7, 2020
Attorney Dougherty reported Permissive Referendums for the SCBA upgrade ($600,000) and the paving at Fireman's Field ($130,000) were published in Newsday on June 15, 2020.

Board asked Administrator Harron to send an email to the First Aid Company and Chiefs that members wanting to get tested for COVID19 can go to CityMD or Jones Beach.

Board requested Administrator Harron prepare a notice to members the meeting halls will remain closed through the end of September and will be reviewed again for compliance with NYS.

Board approved the purchase of Command Boards for use with Department alarms at a cost of $4000 per unit.

July 8, 2020
The EOC had closed after operating for 105 straight days.

August 3, 2020
Board has approved a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $375,000 to purchase the new ambulance with funds coming from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account.

Supervisor Moore reported the new 206 has been put into service and the process has begun to remove inventory from the old 206 prior to its sale.

Board approved the upgrades to Unit 207 by RVI for a total of $14,960.00.

August 12, 2020
Chief Streithorst thanked those who came out last Tuesday in the storm, it was greatly appreciated. Please check your mailbox for updated calls you are responsible for during the storm last week.

Captain Kelleher informed all the new 206 is in service.

August 18, 2020
The sale of unit 206 has been finalized and the truck has been delivered and we received 2 checks.

Letter from Chiefs' Office requesting four hours of standby for tropical storm Isaias approved.

Administrator Harron reported the District received notice from NY American Water of substantial increase in the cost per hydrant which she reflected in her budget report to Treasurer Brown. The increase was from $242 to $256 per hydrant.

Chief Streithorst recommended the District consider getting face masks/ coverings with Department logo to be given to each member, so they have a mask available.

September 1, 2020
Board approved the Chiefs' request to suspend the 20% call average for 2020 due to COVID19.

Benevolent Association is considering donating $250,000 to build a structure with bathrooms at Fireman's Field to use for their meeting purposes. Plans are being reviewed.

Board approved a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $400,000 for the renovation of the Alarm Room for purchase of equipment with funds coming from the Apparatus Equipment Reserve account. Work to be performed by All Service Controls.

September 9, 2020
Chief Streithorst reported the 2nd Battalion will be holding their first meeting since January on September 23rd, and only 1 Chief and 1 Delegate may attend.

Chief Streithorst reported the SCBA committee met, and we will be staying with "SCOTT" at this time.

Chief Dworsak reported the picnic has been postponed until next year.

September 22, 2020
Administrator Harron provided update on the NYS Legislation regarding LOSAP points for members during the period the firehouses were closed due to the COVID-19 pandemic. District can award 5 points to member per month that firehouse was closed. Reported the resolution can be adopted up until April 2021, therefore she recommends waiting to see if there would need to be anymore closures of the firehouse in the coming months.

October 6, 2020
Chairman McDermott reported the Chiefs need to provide details on how the Department Election will be carried out with current guidelines due to COVID19. The Board agreed it should be submitted for the October 20 meeting.

October 14, 2020
Commissioner McDermott handed out personal protection masks for all company members, to be used at the firehouse and at calls. He spoke about the newly designed Department Patch that needs to be placed on everyone's uniform jacket and he will arrange to collect and return the jackets.

Chief Streithorst reported the County is hosting free COVID-19 testing in Baldwin Park from October 12th to October 16th, from 1000 hrs. till 1800 hrs. He gave each company information on how to quarantine or isolate oneself if they test POSITIVE for COVID-19.

It was reported Fireman's Field will be closed for the next 2 weeks due to construction being done.

Ladder 2 asked about the new Command Boards both Truck Companies received, and who is responsible for them and who may use them. Chief Streithorst stated a written procedure is being prepared.

October 20, 2020
Board approved issuing a Permissive Referendum in the amount of $45,000, with the funds coming from the Capital Construction and Repair Reserve Fund for design of new building at Fireman's Field by Cashin Associates.

November 3, 2020
A letter of commitment was sent to the Benevolent Association for the $250,000 donation towards the Field House at Fireman's Field. Benevolent Association will meet next week, and the District awaits their approval.

Updated COVID19 policy approved and will be posted in firehouses. Chief Candidate breakfasts are cancelled due to COVID19.

Council Dinner cancelled due to COVID19.

Board approved the Pandemic Response Protocol required by New York State.

Chairman McDermott discussed the proposed plan submitted regarding the Department meeting and election. Board agreed only Board, Chiefs, tellers, and candidates will be in the meeting hall to swear in the new Deputy Chief.

Board approved the purchase of 65 NFPA approved Scott X3 Pro SCBA plus spare cylinders, air pack and pack trackers in the amount of $600,000. Funds to cover purchase from the Apparatus and Equipment Reserve account.

November 11, 2020
Fire school is over and time to have gear cleaned and harnesses put back on.

Chief Streithorst reported they are currently putting together a new COVID 19 policy which is being sent to the BOFC for their approval.

T. FitzSimons informed all the T.O.H. is hosting free COVID-19 testing in Oceanside on November 16th through the 20th.

Chief Streithorst reported the BOFC has approved the purchase of new SCBA's.

Chief Streithorst stated to expect cancellations and modifications to many of the upcoming events due to the COVID-19 infections. Some of these will be the candidate breakfasts, December Council dinner, and if the County or State begin lockdowns again, Department Election ballots may be mailed out and it will be the responsibility of the individual to return it in person to Headquarters, place to be announced.

Chief Streithorst reviewed the current procedure for the Department meeting. It will be Department Officers, Commissioners, "ONE" company representative, the 3rd Deputy Candidates, and the election committee in attendance. Board Approved.

Santa Rides will be approved provided strict enforcement of Social Distancing adhered to by all those participating.

November 17, 2020
Adhering to COVID19 restrictions, Board approved issuing $250.00 to each company as the annual Department meeting was not held with full attendance.

Commissioner Quackenbush reported the 9/11 memorial at Rose Boulevard Firehouse had to replace the stone utilized initially, which allowed water to leak from the memorial. The original contractor has come back and has completed the repair without cost. Commissioner Quackenbush also proposed some modifications to the existing memorial to correct some layout issues with the original design.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported he received proposal from H2M to repair the front wall and balcony at Hose Company Three quarters for approximately $250,000. He will review this further before presenting it to the Board.

Memorial Page for Ex-Chief/ Ex-Commissioner Robert Deutsch

Robert Deutsch joined the Baldwin Fire Department through Hook & Ladder Two on September 10, 1963. He served in the following offices:

Second Lieutenant	1965
First Lieutenant	1966
Captain	1967
3rd Deputy Chief	1971
2nd Deputy Chief	1972
1st Deputy Chief	1973
Chief of Department	1973
Commissioner	1979-1980
Benevolent Trustee	1978-1982

Ex-Chief/Ex-Commissioner Robert Deutsch passed on November 12, 2020, having served 63 years, 2 months, and 2 days.

December 3, 2020
Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Baldwin Fire Department.

"FOR HISTORICAL PURPOSES ONLY"

The "COVID-19" Pandemic of 2020 brought about many challenges and experiences for the Chiefs, Officers, and District Administrators to deal with during the year. In late February early March 2020, the pandemic started to raise its ugly head. In mid- March, Governor Andrew Cuomo started to shut down the state. This included shutting down bars, restaurants, shopping malls, houses of worship, all unessential businesses, limiting public transportation, asking people to confine themselves to their homes for at least two weeks, and placing a limit of 25 persons or less to be gathered in any one place at any one time, just to name some of the things asked of all.

In following the Governor's rules, Chief Streithorst ordered all firehouses closed except to respond to calls, return to quarters, and leave immediately. No socializing, no meetings of any sort was our way of life for the next two and a half months. The only business being performed was the essential business of the day. In early June things started to ease up, and we gradually started to resume what was referred to as the "New Normal", which included mandatory wearing of face masks, which covered your mouth and nose when you left the confines of your home, keeping six feet apart of others if possible, or limiting yourself to fifteen minutes of personal contact with another individual.

That now brings us to this evening where changes were made to adhere to some of the restrictions we must work within. Fourteen days before the night of the election, the decision was made to mail out paper ballots to all those eligible to vote, and then have everyone return them to the Department Secretary before the night of the elections. The night of the department meeting and elections, the 80-member quorum was abolished. Only twenty-nine people would be allowed to be present at the department meeting. They were seated in groups at tables that adhered to the six foot "Social Distancing" guidelines. Those present included the four chiefs, the department secretary and treasurer, five commissioners, department chaplain, the seven company captains or company representative, the two candidates for 3rd deputy chief, the seven election tellers and the district administrator who provided the remainder of the membership with a means to log into a computer link to view the results from their home or a TV in their company rooms.

"Two new terms for describing life in 2020"

The senior member of the department this evening, Thomas FitzSimons, led the Department in a salute to our flag.

There was then a moment of silence for our departed brothers Honorary Chief Norman Abrams, Ex-Chief Jack Coughlan, and Ex-Chief Robert Deutsch.

Fr. Nicholas Zientarski, our Department Chaplain, led us in an invocation.

Report of the Election Committee was 170 ballots distributed:

Chief of Department	T. Hughes	134 votes
1st Deputy Chief	B. Cummings	144 votes

2nd Deputy Chief	W. Dworsak	126 votes
3rd Deputy Chief	J. Cools	49 votes
	A. Hopkins	99 votes

With the results of the Chief's election completed, Commissioner Quackenbush swore in the newly elected Deputy Chiefs for the year 2021, Deputy Chiefs Brien Cummings, William Dworsak, and Anthony Hopkins.

Commissioner McDermott swore in the 2021 Chief of the Department, Timothy Hughes.

Chief Hughes took this opportunity to thank the department for electing him to the position of Chief of the Department, and especially for the 125th Anniversary of the Department. He then congratulated all the incoming officers for the year 2021 and wished them good luck. He stated he looks forward to working with the BOFC and with their help and support, is looking forward to a great year. In closing he thanked those Chiefs he served under during the past three years, Mike and Pete and expressed a special thank you to Lee, and congratulated Anthony for winning this year's election and is looking forward to working with him in the year to come.

M. Peletier reported the Veteran's Association was disbanding the organization and they have about $4,000.00 in their treasury. The Association decided they would split the money in half, giving $1,950 to the Barry Fund and the $1,950 to the Michael Esposito Fund.

Truck One and Ladder Two have the new portable command posts on their rigs.

December 8, 2020
Results of the District Election for Commissioner for a five-year term as reported:

Michael J. McDermott (unopposed)	164 votes

Memorial Page for Former Commissioner Gary Eckels

Gary Eckels joined the Baldwin Fire Department through First Aid Company on June 4, 1963. He transferred to Hose Company Three on March 4, 1976. He served in the following offices:

2nd Lieutenant - First Aid Co.	1965, 1972
1st Lieutenant - First Aid Co.	1966, 1973
Captain - First Aid Co.	1967, 1974
2nd Lieutenant - Hose Co. Three	1978
1st Lieutenant – Hose Co. Three	1979
Captain – Hose Co. Three	1980, 1981
Commissioner	1991-1999
Distinguished Service Award	1976
Firefighter of the Year	1978
Nassau County Firematic Award	1990

Ex-Commissioner Gary Eckels passed on November 30, 2020, having served 36 years, 5 months, and 26 days.

December 15, 2020
Agreement with the Benevolent Association to accept their donation towards a new facility at Fireman's Field was signed. The funds will be received at completion of project.

Board adopted resolution Amendment of LOSAP Points, Pursuant to Chapter 113 of the Laws of 2020.

Board approved the proposal from HR on the Move to handle the District and Department Sensitivity issues.

Commissioner Eckels requested permission to hang the 125th Department Anniversary Banner across the front of Headquarters. Board approved.



January 5, 2021
Commissioner Esposito unanimously elected Chairman of the Board of Fire Commissioners. Chief Dworsak appointed Chief Fire Inspector for the Baldwin Fire Department. Ex-Chief Smith was appointed Chief of Fire Prevention for the Baldwin Fire Department. Ex-Chief FitzSimons was appointed Chairman of the Safety Committee of the Baldwin Fire Department. Ex-Chief Schwenker was appointed Vice Chairman of the Safety Committee of the Baldwin Fire Department.

January 13, 2021
Due to the ongoing pandemic, and the amount of department personnel infected or recovering from it, the BOFC has temporarily closed the department down, members only being allowed to respond to calls. Because of that, Chief Hughes has decided to "ZOOM" with the seven captains or company representative, and the Chiefs' Office, and thus allow the regular monthly meeting of the Baldwin Fire Council to be held, via the internet.

Chief Hughes stated to keep the trucks clean and ready to go, he is allowing two members from each company the time to perform maintenance on their vehicles, Sunday mornings between 0900 & 1100 hrs, and Monday evenings between 1900 & 2100 hrs. You must however first notify the Chief of who those individuals are going to be.

February 9, 2021
Department medicals dates for 2021 can be scheduled now that most members have gotten vaccinated.

Commissioner Wiedmann reported the timeline for the balcony repair at Hose 3 is scheduled for November and H2M is preparing a feasibility questionnaire for the new firehouse.

Commissioner Wiedmann advised he is getting pricing on a prefab building for the Field House at Fireman's Field and soil samples closer to Yale Place are being done to determine best location.

February 10, 2021
Due to the ongoing pandemic, and the amount of department personnel infected or recovering from it, the BOFC has approved the closing of the department, members only being allowed to respond to calls. Because of this, Chief Hughes has decided to "ZOOM" with the seven captains or company representative, and the Chief's Office, and thus allow the regular monthly meeting of the Baldwin Fire Council to be held, via the internet.

Chief Hughes reported as of 1/28/2021, 92 members of the Department have gotten their 1st COVID vaccine shot, and he is hoping to open the firehouses again in March.

Chief Hughes reported Baldwin will be hosting the 2021 N.C. Memorial Service on Sunday May 2nd at St. Christopher's Church, and help will be needed from each company.

February 16, 2021
Companies' reimbursement for the snow standby on February 2, 2021, from 0800 hours to 2300 hours approved.

Chief Hughes discussed a proposal to open the firehouses beginning March 8, 2021, provided the percentage of positive COVID tests continue to remain low. The same rules for wearing masks and social distancing would remain in effect, kitchens closed and no hall usage. The Board agreed with his proposal.

Chief Hughes reported six of the seven companies hosted zoom meetings for February company meetings.

April 6, 2021
Attorney Dougherty reported the Permissive Referendum for the Alarm Room project would be placed in the paper for an amount of $150,000. Chairman Esposito advised Supervisor Moore the Board approved updated COVID Policy with item 7 amended, Fully Vaccinated Members/Employees.

April 14, 2021
Chief Hughes reported Ex-Chief John Brown is requesting all future harness fittings be done by each company on their designated drill night if possible. Special arrangements will be made for those who cannot do it on drill nights.

Chief Hughes requested to have all tee shirts and sweatshirt sizes by April 17th so he can forward them to the Board to be ordered.

April 20, 2021
Chiefs submitted letter regarding Fire Commission Award ceremony on April 25, 2021

Ex-Captain Jimmy Martinez from Hose Company Three will receive an award and the Department will be attending.

Chiefs sent a letter to the Board requesting to have the firehouse kitchens open effective May 3, 2021. Approved.

Chiefs sent letter to the Board requesting to host Department Inspection and Breakfast on Memorial Day, May 31, 2021, at Headquarters and to have Department photo taken. Board approved all items.

Request from the Awards Committee to approve 911 ribbons and pins. Board approved and requested to see the list before the awards are issued.

Commissioner Quackenbush reported he has gotten pricing for some work he would like to do at the Rose Boulevard Firehouse. He received a quote of $8,000 from Terra Firma to restore the Terrazzo flooring in parts of the firehouse. Board approved.

Commissioner Quackenbush will get a quote to have the interior of the firehouse painted and has purchased new recliners along with chairs for other firehouses which got us a discount. He expects the total cost of the all the upgrade to be approximately $25,000.

May 3, 2021
Baldwin Unit 208 removed from service and sold on Auctions International, later sold to the Village of Rockville Centre.

May 4, 2021
Administrator Harron reported the District received a check in the amount of $26,000 from the Town to cover COVID 19 expenses.

Chief Hughes reported plans to conduct the new SCOTT SCBA training at Fireman's Field on May 19, 2021, and place them in service by the end of June.

May 12, 2021
Ex-Chief Streithorst reported the District and SCBA committee have been working to get the new SCBA's ready for distribution. New manuals, website, PowerPoint presentations and a course are being prepared for future training. He stated that all Class 1 and 2 firefighters must don and doff the SCBA and mask, go through the predesigned course before they will be a qualified SCBA user. Chief Hughes thanked Chief Streithorst, the committee and the District for their work and reminded all they must practice with the new packs before going through the training facility.

Lt. Stuparich reported the Awards committee got approval from the Board to distribute 911 awards to those members who participated that day.

May 17, 2021
Board approved company requests to make Michael P. Esposito, Hose Company One, and Stephen Barry, Ladder Two, Honorary Chiefs.

August 28, 2021
Hose 2 decided not to go with Seagrave on new apparatus due to problems with the contract so they went to spartan to design their new rig.

September 8, 2021
The awards committee reported that the 911 plaques have been delivered and will be distributed once the associated pins arrive so the recipients can receive their awards all at once.

Chief Hughes reminded all that the department dinner is September 18th and proof of vaccination or a COVID PCR test within the past 72 hours must be presented at the door of the Coral House before being allowed to enter.

October 5, 2021
Board voted to keep fire house halls closed through the end of 2021

October 19, 2021
Board announced that District Administrator Harron will be retiring at the end of December 2021.

Letter from Chief Hughes regarding the distribution of COVID Pins approved by the Board.

Request from Hose Company Three to have "street sign" stating "Baldwin Ave." placed on the front grill of its trucks approved and turned over to Supervisor Moore.

Reported a Ford Van has been ordered to replace the district bus at a cost of approximately $42,000, however the delivery period is 240 days.

November 2, 2021
Chairman Esposito advised the Board approved the list of members submitted to be given access to the Red Alert Responder App.

November 10, 2021
Department Welfare committee members voted to disband the committee and distribute the funds.

November 15, 2021
All dispatchers begin dispatching from the new alarm room.

November 16, 2021
The new automatic alarm no response went into effect today
Lifetime membership policy amended to state starting January 2, 2022, any newly elected chief will no longer receive lifetime status on completion of their time in office.

Board approved to move dispatchers from 10-99 to w-2
District reported the 2010 ford ambulance was sold for $21,0000 on the Auction International site.

Board approved retiring honorary chief Norm Abrams badge # 701

December 7, 2021
Board discontinued the automatic alarm response policy as of midnight.
Board adopted a new award the leather helmet award a member from each company who responds to 30% or better of the alarms.

Board approved waiving the quorum requirement for the department meeting due to covid concerns.

December 8, 2021
Each company was given $2,063.03 at council from the welfare committee.

December 9, 2021
Eric Schields, the senior man present at meeting led us in flag salute.
Ex-Chief Streithorst presented the 2020 high call averages to Paul Yanantuono of Hose 1 for 78%, William Hill from Hose 2 for 73% John Candido from Hose 3 with 81%, Richard Quick of Hose 4 with 53%, Kyle Brown of Truck 1 with 59%, Thomas Ryley of Truck 2 with 64% and Brian Bakal of First Aid with 35%.

Chief Hughes presented the following people with the meritorious award: Tom Brown, John Coughlan, Keith Eckels, Frank Esposito, Thomas FitzSimons, Lonnie Green, Allison Hughes, Michael McDermott, Kevin McElynn, Mathew Peletier, Robert Quackenbush, Frank Slover, Lee Streithorst, Douglas Wiedmann, and Craig Yanantuono.

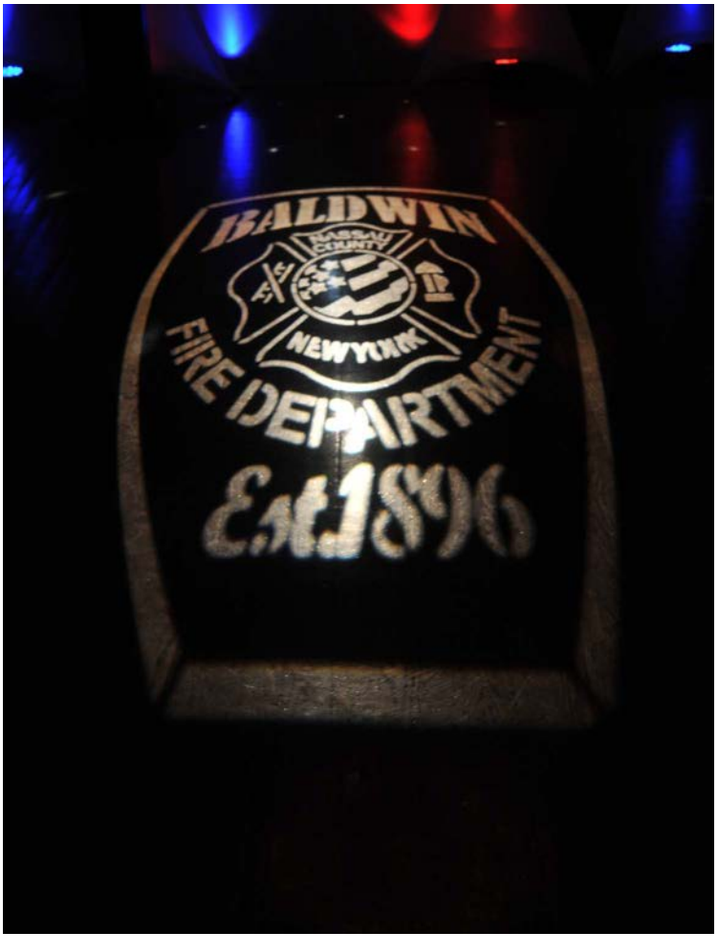
Results of department election: total ballots 149

Chief of Department	Brien Cummings	132
First Deputy Chief	William Dworsak	115
Second Deputy Chief	Anthony Hopkins	129
Third Deputy Chief	Douglas Eberhart	75
	Michael Parise	71
Second Battalion Delegate	Brien Cummings	139
Department Secretary	Francis Slover	145
Department Treasurer	Thomas FitzSimons	138
Deptartment Historian	Craig Yanantuono	134

Commissioner Wiedmann swore in the deputy chiefs, dept secretary, treasurer and historian for 2022 and commissioner Frank Esposito swore in the new chief of department Brien Cummings.

Chief Cummings swore in the new officers for 2022

December 14, 2021
Results of commissioners election in favor of Frank Esposito (64 votes), who will serve a 5 year term.



Notable Alarms

History of

Notable Alarms

Fires, Accidents & Major Events



Baldwin Fire Department

Apr 4, 1904 — The Department responded to one alarm for the year, Apr 4, 1904 on the property of J. Mumby

Nov 24, 1905 — House, John Remert's residence (burnt down to the ground)

Nov 11, 1906 — 1:00am — Fire on Seaman Avenue — Total Loss
Telephone Operator called Freeport and Rockville Centre Fire Department first, then Baldwin

Jan 27, 1910 — 3:05am — Total Loss
House Fire on Central Avenue

May 16, 1910 — 4:00pm — Hoppers Place — Total Loss

Dec 30, 1910 — 1:20am — Residence of George Stuffs — Total Loss

Mar 1, 1911 — 4:10am — Total Loss
Mesiano's House on Grand Avenue

Aug 26, 1912 — 8:30pm — 2hrs 15mins — Total Loss
Barn on Milburn Avenue

Dec 16, 1912 — 3:40am — 1hr 55mins — Total Loss
House, south side of Grand Avenue between Church Street and Atlantic Avenue

Jun 2, 1913 — 4:25am — $3,000 Loss
Residence of Frank Combs, Milburn Avenue and Ocean Avenue

Jun 12, 1913 — 9:15pm — 1hr 45mins — Total Loss
House on Verity Lane, south of Atlantic Avenue

Aug 4, 1913 — 2:05am — 1hr 40mins — $35,000 Loss
House on west side of Grand Avenue 2000' south of Railroad Avenue

Mar 8, 1914 — 2:50am — 1hr 10mins — $9,000 Loss
Sheafer General Store, West side of Grand Avenue in Village, between 2412 and 2432, Back draft caused an explosion

Nov 7, 1914 — 11:25pm — 2hrs 27mins — $3,800 Loss
2 1/2 story house on Seaman Avenue, east of Grand Avenue

Dec 30, 1915 — 9:00pm — 45mins
Mutual Aid to Oceanside, Oaks Hotel, stretched 1000' of hose but could not reach fire, waited for more hose from Oceanside

Feb 26, 1916 — 1:55am — 15mins — $2,100 Loss
House on Harvard Avenue, west of Chestnut Street

Apr 6, 1917 — 12:40am — Total Loss
House on South Grand Avenue near Washington Street (Hicks Neck Point)

Nov 11, 1917 — 4:45am — 1hr 35mins — Total Loss
House on Grand Avenue and Seaman Avenue

Dec 12, 1917 — 5:15pm — 5hrs — $13,000 Loss
Oyster House, Cornwell Avenue and Milburn Creek

Dec 15, 1917 — 11:30pm — 3hrs 45mins — $12,500 Loss
East side of Grand Avenue, south of Atlantic Avenue

Jan 19, 1918 — 3:15am — $3,690 Loss
Three stores, west side of Grand Avenue

Apr 10, 1918 — 4:50am — 1hr 15mins — $10,000 Loss
Two stores, 50 Church Street

Feb 26, 1919 — 4:10pm — 1hr — Total Loss
*Navy Ordinance Plant, Central Avenue and Railroad Station, (2 DEATHS, 5 injured), Freeport called

Jul 7, 1919 — 6:35pm — 1hr 15mins — Total Loss
Barn, 12 Grand Avenue

Apr 16, 1920 — 1:00am — 1hr 40mins — Total Loss
Store and House, Milburn Avenue and Atlantic Avenue

Aug 3, 1920 — 2:40pm — 1hr 15mins — Total Loss
Barn, Grand Avenue and Seaman Avenue

May 10, 1921 — 11:00am — 35mins — Fire in Hay Stack

May 8, 1922 — 2:30am — $20,000 Loss
Southards Stores, south side of Church Street corner of Milburn Avenue, 12 stores among them A&P, Dow Hardware, Bakery, Fruit Store, Bedell Grocery, Dry Goods, (1st Recorded response of Hose 3)

Dec 14, 1923 — 12:45pm — $35,000 Loss
Methodist Protestant Church, Park Avenue and Church Street

Jan 29, 1925 — 3:00am — $25,000 Loss
House, Eastern Parkway and Hayes Street

Sep 3, 1925 — 12:01pm — $3,000 Loss
*Archie Herbert's House on Dorlen Place, (2 DEATHS - Children)

Nov 28, 1925 — 9:11am — 3hrs 29mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Apartments, 16 Bergan Place

Dec 1, 1925 — 6:15am — $75,000 Total Loss
School #1, School Street and Grand Avenue, Rockville Centre, Freeport, Oceanside, Hempstead and Valley Stream called

Dec 1, 1925 — 10:00pm — Total Loss
Charles Verity's Barn, 4 horses died

Dec 26, 1925 — 5:55pm — 2hrs 3mins — $20,000 Loss
House, 614 Seaman Avenue

Jun 6, 1926 — 5:10am — 2hrs — $8,000 Loss
Eastern Parkway and Hayes Street

Dec 23, 1926 6:35am 9hrs 30mins $89,000 Loss
*Gas Explosion - Entire Block, Grand Avenue and Sunrise Highway, (3 DEATHS, 6 Injured)

May 4, 1927 6:10am $40,000 Loss
Southard Stores, Church Street and Harvard Place, 9 stores, first fire fought using a pumper, (it was on loan)

Jul 13, 1927 8:00pm
*Grand Avenue and Lincoln Street, (H. Jenks killed by Gas and 8 Firefighters overcome, 3 removed to Hospital)

Jan 6, 1929 11:50am 1hr 15mins $10,500 Loss
Bakery next to Headquarters, 5 Grand Avenue

Dec 22, 1930 10:20am $6,500 Loss
House and Garage, Eastern Parkway and Hayes Street

Jan 17, 1931 7:55am $15,000 Loss
Hardware Store, Grand Avenue and Merrick Road

Apr 23, 1931 12:28am $15,000.00 Loss
Lumber Mill and Unpainted Furniture Store, Merrick Road and Grand Avenue

May 18, 1931 12:45am Total Loss
House, Garfield Road and Grand Avenue, 1 Horse and 1 Cow lost

May 28, 1931 10:00am $2,500 Loss
*House, 26 Kings Parkway, (1 DEATH), Napher Explosion

Jan 17, 1932 7:55am $15,000 Loss
Plotkin Hardware (Old Baldwin Inn), Grand Avenue and Merrick Road

Mar 12, 1932 10:25am $12,000 Loss
House, 258 North Grand Avenue

Sep 16, 1932 12:30am 40mins $3,000 Loss
Wilson Street and Schuman Street

Sep 19, 1932 1:45am Total Loss
Barn, Woodside Avenue and Coes Neck Road, no water supply within 1,500 feet

Aug 27, 1933 2:30pm $100 Loss
Headquarters, fire caused short circuit and set off siren

Dec 8, 1933 11:45am
House, 68 Park Avenue, William Smith of Hose 2 rescued 2 children from the basement, 8 firefighters, including Smith were treated for smoke inhalation

Mar 23, 1937 12:45am 2hrs 24mins $2,000 Loss
*Morse House, 73 Cherry Lane, (5 DEATHS)

Sep 21, 1938 On Standby all night Hurricane

Nov 26, 1938 6:51am 4hrs $65,000 Loss
Al B. Whites Chateau, 111 Milburn Avenue, (Popular Night Club Hot Spot and Road House)

Apr 13, 1939 8:00am $2,750 Loss
Venice Cafe, Merrick Road

Oct 13, 1940 10:02pm 2hrs 8mins $6,000 Loss
Church, on St. Lukes Place

Apr 2, 1941 12:16pm $7,000 Loss
Shoe Shop, 5 North Grand Avenue and Brooklyn Avenue

Apr 11, 1941 7:58pm 2hrs 19mins Total Loss
Mumby Home, Seaman Avenue opposite Herbert Street

Feb 1, 1943 7:45pm 5hrs 56mins $80,000 Loss
Milburn Golf Club, Alley's and Club House, Freeport called

Oct 31, 1943 2:04am 3hrs 14mins $5,000 Loss
House, 3 Jackson Street

Jan 17, 1946 5:20am 1hr 33mins
*Baldwin Garden Apartment B1, Gas Explosion, wall blown out, (1 DEATH)

Jan 2, 1947 5:30am 4hrs 36mins $15,000 Loss
House, 298 South Grand Avenue

Apr 4, 1947 3:30am 4hrs 40mins $40,000 Loss
5 Brooklyn Avenue, (Fire started in Devaux Tavern and spread to Drug Store on corner and Apartments upstairs)

Mar 7, 1949 3:35am $8,000 Loss
House, 15 Summit Avenue

May 15, 1949 7:27pm $6,000 Loss
*House, 10 South Drive, (1 DEATH)

Feb 17, 1950 11:05pm 6hrs 35mins
Rockville Centre Train Wreck

Aug 11, 1950 11:15pm 1hr 26mins $14,000 Loss
Glamour Shops, 73 Grand Avenue

Sep 23, 1950 2:05pm $7,000 Loss
House under construction, Washington Street

Dec 7, 1950 2:30pm 5hrs 29mins $10,000 Loss
Warehouse, Van Buren Street and Milburn Avenue

Apr 26, 1951 11:07pm 3hrs 57mins $60,000 Loss
Full Weight Fuel, Coal Pockets, (Spectacular), Milburn Avenue adjacent to Rail Road Tracks

Jan 1, 1952 3:40am 2hrs 30mins $15,000 Loss
House, Ambrose Place and Brookwald Avenue

Nov 25, 1952 6:45pm 2hrs 36mins $10,000 Loss
Willowbrook Country Club

Nov 29, 1952 9:20pm 3hrs 37mins $85,000 Loss
Merrick Road and Washington Avenue

Jan 7, 1953 1:05pm 1hr 25mins $3,000 Loss
Louie Vetter's House, 20 Grant Avenue

Jan 14, 1953 9:45pm 2hrs $18,000 Loss
68 North Grand Avenue

Mar 20, 1953 4:50am 3hrs 55mins $65,000 Loss
Bay Colony Club, Bay Front Drive

May 25, 1953 4:25pm 1hr 8mins $3,000 Loss
House, 98 Thomas Avenue

May 28, 1953 4:25pm 3hrs $5,000 Loss
71 Merrick Road, Freeport called, 3 injured, Frank Kehr badly injured

Oct 5, 1953 7:45pm 1hr 8mins $7,000 Loss
South Shore Tobacco, 39 Merrick Road

Nov 7, 1953 5:30am 5hrs 30mins
Flood, evacuated Baldwin Harbor

Jan 24, 1954 8:44pm 2hrs 49mins $11,000 Loss
Hose 2 Quarters

Jan 9, 1955 12:20pm $60,000 Loss
House, 1274 Forest Avenue, 11 Firefighters injured

Apr 17, 1955 6:15pm 2hrs 15mins $8,000 Loss
Peoples Lumber Yard, Milburn Avenue and Brooklyn Avenue

May 15, 1955 11:45am $12,500 Loss
Baldwin Sash Door and Trim, Grand Avenue and Merrick Road

Jun 5, 1955 2:05am 2hrs 49mins $10,000 Loss
House, 47 North William Street

Nov 4, 1955 12:27am 3hrs 15mins $20,000 Loss
Vinnie Ross Restaurant

Apr 1, 1957 1:21am 6hrs 6mins $75,000 Loss
239 Merrick Road

Sep 9, 1957 2:20am 2hrs 35mins $6,000 Loss
Sunrise Diner, Sunrise Highway

Oct 6, 1957 6:40pm 2hrs 27mins $15,000 Loss
Froenhoffer's, Grand Avenue and High School Drive

Dec 2, 1957 10:26am 1hr 41mins $10,000 Loss
Sunset Rest

Jan 2, 1958 5:38pm 1hr 52mins $15,000 Loss
Chinese Restaurant, Merrick Road and Harrison Avenue

Jan 9, 1958 4:15am 3hrs 4mins $12,000 Loss
Gas Station, North Grand Avenue and Wallace Street

Jan 14, 1958 7:55pm 3hrs 35mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Shore Crest

Jan 22, 1958 5:35pm 3hrs 5mins $7,000 Loss
House, 151 Central Avenue

Feb 5, 1958 3:06pm 1hr 35mins $4,000 Loss
Garage, 560 Harvard Avenue

Apr 3, 1958 7:58pm 3hrs 35mins
Mutual Aid to Oceanside, Long Beach Road

Jul 8, 1958 9:59pm 3hrs 34mins $10,000 Loss
House, 789 Brooklyn Avenue

Jul 11, 1958 2:33am 4hrs 36mins $75,000 Loss
Sunrise Super Market, 852 Merrick Road, Oceanside and Freeport called

Aug 3, 1958 10:50pm 3hrs 4mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Freeport Hotel

Aug 28, 1958 3:10am 2hrs 58mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Catholic School, Pine and Ocean

Jan 4, 1959 12:42pm 2hrs 13mins $10,000 Loss
House, 619 Grant Avenue

Mar 23, 1959 12:06am 4hrs 54mins $52,000 Loss
Pergament, Merrick Road and Grand Avenue, Freeport and Oceanside called

Mar 24, 1959 3:45pm 5hrs 20mins
Mutual Aid to Oceanside, St. Anthony's

May 8, 1959 10:49pm 2hrs 25mins
Mutual Aid to Oceanside, Molley Brothers

May 12, 1959 5:22pm 1hr 16mins $4,500 Loss
*House, (1 DEATH), 706 William Street

Jun 13, 1959 6:34am 2hrs 55mins $6,000 Loss
House, 2 Florence Street

Oct 26, 1959 5:39pm 2hrs 46mins $10,000 Loss
St. Christopher's School, Auditorium

Mar 17, 1960 11:00pm 2hrs 46mins $8,000 Loss
Nunley's

Sep 17, 1960 5:20pm 1hr 6mins $25,000 Loss
House, 4 Browning Street

Jun 19, 1961 7:20pm 2hrs 16mins $25,000 Loss
Vinnie Ross Restaurant

Aug 2, 1961 8:55pm 2hrs 18mins
Bakery, Merrick Road and Grand Avenue

Feb 15, 1962 5:41pm 3hrs 48mins $20,000 Loss
House, Gas Explosion, 660 Ashland Avenue

Apr 29, 1962 1:10pm 2hrs 48mins
Lincoln Venetian Blind, 1010 Sunrise Highway

Aug 1, 1962 10:38pm 1hr 23mins $10,000 Loss
Apartment, 714 School Street

Oct 2, 1962 6:52pm 1hr 53mins $10,000 Loss
House, Thomas Avenue and Fox Road

Jan 1, 1963 10:19pm 2hrs 37mins $10,000 Loss
House 146 South Grand Avenue

Feb 4, 1963 7:20am 3hrs 38mins $50,000 Loss
Taxpayer, Grand Avenue and Lincoln Avenue

Feb 10, 1963 2:21am 2hrs 9mins $15,000 Loss
House, 1111 Van Buren Street

Apr 17, 1963 4:37pm 1hr 2mins $12,000 Loss
Garage, 494 Harvard Avenue

Aug 4, 1963 5:30pm 2hrs 44mins $13,000 Loss
*Luncheonette, Grand Avenue and Atlantic Avenue, (1 DEATH)

Sep 24, 1963 11:05pm 3hrs 40mins House, Gas Explosion
2714 Belcher Court $30,000 Loss
2718 Belcher Court $17,500 Loss

Sep 28, 1963 10:55pm 5hrs 47mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Restaurant Supply, next to Freeport Fire Headquarters on Main Street

Nov 10, 1963 3:49pm 1hr 23mins $5,000 Loss
House, 1028 Van Buren Street

Nov 16, 1963 6:42am 2hrs 13mins $10,000 Loss
Hayloft, North Grand Avenue and Rose Blvd.

Feb 25, 1964 8:27pm 2hrs 28mins $3,000 Loss
*House, 3144 Milburn Avenue, (1 DEATH)

Jun 16, 1964 3:28pm 2hrs 12mins $11,000 Loss
House, 493 Harvard Avenue

Oct 23, 1964 9:38am Car Totaled
2051 in Accident responding to alarm, Seaman Avenue and Grand Avenue

Dec 9, 1964 7:55pm 1hr 35mins $5,000 Loss
House, 1640 Kenneth Avenue

Jan 15, 1965 8:35am 4hrs 20mins
Mutual Aid to Long Beach

Jan 21, 1965 7:21am 2hrs 51mins $50,000 Loss
Drug Store, 1593 Grand Avenue

Jan 30, 1965 10:00pm 2hrs 5mins $8,000 Loss
House, 828 Waverly Place

Feb 16, 1965 1:32am 5hrs 51mins $75,000 Loss
Pool Hall, 1620 Grand Avenue, (During Firefighting Operations in the basement an explosion occurred, Herman Venth was badly burned, several other firefighters injured, burned firefighters transported to Meadowbrook Hospital, Explosion was cause by lacquer thinner being used by a furniture refinisher who rented the basement.

May 8, 1965 12:40pm 1hr 29mins $22,000 Loss
House, Prospect Street and Harrison Avenue

May 12, 1965 4:03pm 1hr 18mins $19,000 Loss
House, 546 Fairview Avenue

Jun 10, 1965 12:16am 2hrs 54mins
Mutual Aid to Long Beach

Jun 28, 1965 12:02pm 1hr 31mins $20,000 Loss
House, 936 Thomas Avenue

Jul 13, 1965 12:54am 3hrs 12mins $53,000 Loss
Candy Store and Delicatessen, 751 and 755 Merrick Road

Aug 6, 1965 9:20pm 1hr 27mins $25,000 Loss
Kent Kitchen Cabinet, Brooklyn Avenue and Spruce Street

Aug 31, 1965 3:40pm 7hrs 30mins
Mutual Aid to Long Beach

Nov 9, 1965 5:28pm
East Coast Black Out, power back on 12:30am Nov 10th

Nov 10, 1965 12:48am 2hrs 28mins $22,000 Loss
House, 2790 Hillside Avenue

Nov 21, 1965 10:23pm 1hr 37mins $5,000 Loss
*Trailer, Star Shell Plant, (1 DEATH)

Dec 18, 1965 6:14am 5hrs 4mins $32,000 Loss
House, 920 Newton Avenue

Jan 12, 1966 9:54pm 1hr 51mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Pine Street and Grove Street

Feb 27, 1966 10:01pm 2hrs 5mins $7,000 Loss
House, 725 Jay Way

Mar 24, 1966 2:57pm 2hrs 23mins $15,000 Loss
Laundromat, 971 Church Street

May 10, 1966 10:19pm 1hr 50mins $8,000 Loss
House, 707 Glover Place

Sep 5, 1966 8:44am 2hrs 5mins $8,000 Loss
Boat Explosion, Dave Thomas's, 1145 Washington Street

Oct 7, 1966 10:56pm 3hrs 1min
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Pine Street and Grove Street

Oct 14, 1966 6:21pm 3hrs $75,000 Loss
Church, Eastern Parkway and Van Buren Street

Dec 21, 1966 2:23pm 2hrs 5mins $10,000 Loss
House, Hemburger's, 789 Wesley Street

Jan 9, 1967 12:21am 1hr 56mins $10,000 Loss
Restaurant, 614 Seaman Avenue

Feb 1, 1967 10:20pm 4hrs 44mins $15,000 Loss
House, 3184 Eastern Parkway

Mar 8, 1967 2:58am 3hrs 48mins $7,000 Loss
Barn, 2693 Central Avenue (following Council Dinner)

Apr 9, 1967 6:14am 4hrs $50,000 Loss
Zaret's Lumber Yard, East Side of Grand Avenue just South of Sunrise Highway

Jun 10, 1967 4:20am
5 Separate car fires in Hose 3's District

Jul 5, 1967 3:55pm 2hrs
Gas main Fire, Seaman Avenue and Chestnut Street

Sep 24, 1967 2:15pm 2hrs 45mins $8,000 Loss
House, 10 Scott Place

Oct 18, 1967 2:53pm 1hr 28mins
China Royal, South Hempstead Fire District

Oct 19, 1967 2:58pm 1hr 45mins $8,000 Loss
Apartment, 59 South Grand Avenue

Nov 4, 1967 11:18pm 2hrs 21mins $8,000 Loss
House, 1677 Howard Place

Nov 25, 1967 9:09pm 1hr 33mins $7,000 Loss
House, Sahner's, 787 Edward Street

Jan 11, 1968 3:28pm 8hrs $215,000 Loss
Baldwin Kitchen Cabinet, Brooklyn Avenue, Freeport, Oceanside called, 9 Firefighters transported to S.N.C.H. Recalls: Jan 12th - 1:52am, 29 minutes, 2:04 pm, 43 minutes. Jan 13th - 11:59 am, 52 minutes.

Jan 27, 1968 5:54am 5hrs 51mins
Mutual Aid to Long Beach, Jackson Hotel

Mar 12, 1968 8:52pm 2hrs 19mins $25,000 Loss
Apartments over stores, 2094 Grand Avenue, corner of Baldwin Avenue

Mar 17, 1968 11:01pm 1hr 49mins $8,000 Loss
House, 888 Lorenz Avenue

Mar 28, 1968 3:10am 2hrs 17mins $14,000 Loss
House, 2328 West Lake Court

Aug 14, 1968 9:44pm 4hrs 21mins $150,000 Loss
Stores, 850 Merrick Road, Oceanside and Freeport called

Nov 10, 1968 8:00pm 3hrs 10mins $150,000 Loss
Mike's Harbor Inn, Cornwell Place, Oceanside and Freeport called

Dec 24, 1968 6:57pm 1hr 38mins $20,000 Loss
Leon Josephs Mens Store, 1843 Grand Avenue

Feb 20, 1969 1:03pm 1hr 6mins $8,000 Loss
House, 962 Steele Blvd.

Mar 3, 1969 1:10am 2hrs 52mins $23,000 Loss
House, 1074 Clyde Road

Mar 9, 1969 4:29am Commissioner Roy Eckels passed away

Mar 11, 1969 9:41am 2hrs 20mins $50,000 Loss
Cabinet Shop, Atlantic Avenue and Yale Place

May 13, 1969 5:17am 1hr 20mins $10,000 Loss
House, 769 Marilyn Lane

May 14, 1969 4:21pm 1hr 34mins $8,000 Loss
House, 699 Lincoln Street

Jun 27, 1969 10:10pm 1hr 50mins $20,000 Loss
Store, 967 Church Street

Aug 3, 1969 7:52pm 1hr 50mins $31,000 Loss
Food Fair Shopping Center: Cam-Ra Fair, Laundromat

Aug 8, 1969 10:47pm 2hrs 37mins
Old Fronhoffers Store, Grand Avenue and High School Drive

Aug 24, 1969 2:19pm 1hr 27mins $10,000 Loss
Boat Explosion, 3074 Ann Street

Oct 21, 1969 4:18pm 1hr 47mins $25,000 Loss
House, 2572 Overlook Place

Nov 22, 1969 9:33pm 3hrs 3mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport

Dec 8, 1969 10:29pm 2hrs 17mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Freeport Dodge

Feb 24, 1970	4:10pm	1hr 30mins	$8,000 Loss
	House, 679 Brooklyn Avenue		
Mar 8, 1970	9:03am	1hr 6mins	$12,000 Loss
	House, 693 Barnes Avenue		
Mar 17, 1970	1:16pm	1hr 11mins	
	Fairview Shopping Center		
Mar 19, 1970	10:20pm	2hrs 40mins	
	Fairview Shopping Center		
Mar 25, 1970	10:48pm	1hr 7mins	$7,000 Loss
	House, 3052 Western Blvd.		
Apr 2, 1970	12:55pm	1hr 6mins	
	House on Thomas Avenue near Harrison Avenue		
Apr 5, 1970	11:01pm	2hrs 30mins	$5,000 Loss
	House, 906 Thomas Avenue		
Apr 9, 1970	4:16am	2hrs 6mins	$25,000 Loss
	Warehouse, 792 Smith Street		
Jul 24, 1970	2:10pm	4hrs 13mins	
	Hempstead High School		
Jul 26, 1970	7:57pm	1hr 30mins	$8,000 Loss
	Apartments over stores, 1846 Grand Avenue		
Aug 13, 1970	12:35am	4hrs 39mins	
	Mutual Aid to Freeport		
Aug 29, 1970	5:52pm	2hrs	$20,000 Loss
	House, 666 Lenox Road		
Aug 31, 1970	1:29pm	1hr 7mins	$4,000 Loss
	Pathmark, Incinerator		
Sep 7, 1970	2:09am	1hr 7mins	
	Truck Fire, Amendola's, Grand Avenue		
Sep 16, 1970	12:35am	2hrs 43mins	$25,000 Loss
	House, 3440 Bayfront Drive		
Dec 1, 1970	1:37pm	2hrs 2mins	$8,000 Loss
	House, 661 Lenox Road		
Jan 2, 1971	1:54am	2hrs 25mins	$15,000 Loss
	House, 1334 Circle Drive East		
Jan 4, 1971	7:44pm	4hrs 19mins	
	Mutual Aid to Oceanside		
Jan 18, 1971	1:29pm	2hrs 38mins	$16,750 Loss
	Kel Bar, 179 Merrick Road		
Jan 21, 1971	8:12am	2hrs 29mins	$10,000 Loss
	House, 840 Webster Street		
Jan 23, 1971	11:44pm	5hrs 52mins	
	Mutual Aid to Long Beach, Park Avenue		
Jan 29, 1971	12:17pm	4hrs 2mins	
	Mutual Aid to Island Park, Plantation Motel		
Mar 31, 1971	2:21pm	1hr 12mins	
	House, Brookside Avenue, (Roosevelt)		
Apr 30, 1971	4:03pm	1hr 16mins	$6,000 Loss
	House, 691 Baldwin Avenue		
Jun 22, 1971	8:15pm	4hrs 15mins	Total Loss
	Warehouse, Van Buren Street and Milburn Avenue, Ex-Chief Famularo Officer-in-Charge		
Jun 30, 1971	10:34pm	46mins	$4,000 Loss
	House, 554 Seaman Avenue		
Jul 1, 1971	5:28pm	3hrs	$4,000 Loss
	*House, 2482 Soper Avenue, (1 DEATH)		
Jul 4, 1971	2:25pm	2hrs 54mins	$125,000 Loss
	Valente Trucking, Cornwell Avenue and Eastern Blvd.		
Jul 12, 1971	10:11am	6hrs 50mins	
	Mutual Aid to Oceanside, Daly Blvd. and Long Beach Road, Tanker overturned		
Sep 5, 1971	9:24am	9hrs	
	Mutual Aid to Oceanside, Gas Spill		
Sep 30, 1971	9:21am	1hr 28mins	$15,000 Loss
	House, 1227 Curtis Place		
Oct 12, 1971	7:12am	6hrs 50mins	
	Mutual Aid to Long Beach		
Nov 22, 1971	1:52am	3hrs 30mins	$40,000 Loss
	Beauty Shop, 2004 Grand Avenue		
Dec 5, 1971	10:51pm	1hr 42mins	$10,000 Loss
	House, 101 Bay Front Drive		
Jan 19, 1972	3:52am	3hrs 5mins	
	Mutual Aid to Point Lookout		
Jan 29, 1972	1:45am	3hrs 10mins	
	Warehouse, Star Shell Plant		
Feb 6, 1972	10:49pm	6hrs 21mins	
	Mutual Aid to Oceanside		
Feb 26, 1972	5:31pm	1hr 54mins	
	House, Smith Street and Grand Avenue		
Feb 28, 1972	2:26am	2hrs 54mins	$80,000 Loss
	House, 3224 Ann Street		
Feb 28, 1972	6:42am	1hr 57mins	
	Same House, 3224 Ann Street		

Apr 18, 1972 3:02pm 7hrs 42mins $60,000 Loss
Store and Apartments, 2904 Milburn Avenue corner Atlantic Avenue, Oceanside and Freeport called, Firefighter Donald Palmer badly burned

Jun 9, 1972 9:01pm
Oil dumped in storm drain, Lorenz Avenue and Grand Avenue, flowed to Silver Lake, Duck Rescue

Oct 17, 1972 10:12pm 58mins
Long Island Rail Road grinding tracks, brush fires being set by sparks, Chief Simmons stood on tracks in front of train and would not let it pass through Baldwin. Instructed Police to arrest engineer.

Oct 30, 1972 8:51pm 1hr 56mins $20,000 Loss
House, 836 Van Buren Street

Nov 5, 1972 12:01pm 1hr 46mins
Knights of Pythias Hall, 2516 Grand Avenue

Dec 16, 1972 1:53pm 1hr 56mins $300,000 Loss
Asphalt plant, 1201 Coes Neck Road

Dec 16, 1972 3:59pm 2hrs 46mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Apartment House, on Bayview Avenue

Jan 25, 1973 9:05am 6hrs
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Rockville Centre stood by in Baldwin, Henery Street and Merrick Road

Jan 30, 1973 3:33pm 2hrs 27mins $5,000 Loss
Apartment over Complete Auto Body, Merrick Road and Milburn Avenue

Apr 5, 1973 2:21am 3hrs 10mins $15,000 Loss
*House, 615 Irving Place, (2 DEATHS)

Jun 2, 1973 1:50am 2hrs 24mins $15,000 Loss
Ki Ko, 248 Merrick Road

Jun 9, 1973 7:40pm 3hrs 20mins
Storm, 50 alarms in 3 hours 20 minutes

Jul 6, 1973 5:50pm 1hr 29mins $4,000 Loss
House, 7 Longfellow Street

Aug 5, 1973 6:11am 4hrs 12mins $100,000 Loss
Glass Bar, Merrick Road and Lakeside Place

Aug 7, 1973 5:37pm 2hrs 4mins $8,000 Loss
Alpha 1, 1647 Grand Avenue

Aug 11, 1973 6:32am 59mins $5,000 Loss
House, 2766 Homan Place

Aug 17, 1973 9:18am 1hr 30mins $4,000 Loss
House, 3001 Ann Street

Aug 21, 1973 3:26am 2hrs 30mins $10,000 Loss
*House, 938 Washington Avenue, (1 DEATH)

Sep 28, 1973 11:44pm 1hr 40mins $3,000 Loss
*House, 8 Browning Street, (1 DEATH)

Sep 30, 1973 12:54am 2hrs 16mins $15,000 Loss
House, 1504 Kenneth Avenue

Oct 10, 1973 11:25pm 2hrs 43mins
Mutual Aid to Oceanside, The Mooring on Atlantic Avenue, Laid a 2 1/2 line from Atlantic Avenue and Yale Place over the bridge

Nov 28, 1973 1:38pm 2hrs 43mins $6,000 Loss
House, 101 Bay Front Drive

Dec 29, 1973 1:17am 1hr 53mins $25,000 Loss
House, 8 Willow Park Court

Jan 6, 1974 12:21am 35mins
Garage, 497 Ashland Avenue

Jan 6, 1974 1:45am 49mins $6,000 Loss
Garage, 1547 Rockwin Road

Jan 6, 1974 3:34am 1hr 26mins $3,000 Loss
Garage, 1400 Dartmouth Street

Jan 12, 1974 5:03pm 20mins
Garage, 725 Lakeside Drive

Jan 17, 1974 3:21am 2hrs 9mins $110,000 Loss
4 Stores, 1923 Grand Avenue corner Seaman Avenue

Jan 17, 1974 4:02am 35mins $4,000 Loss
Garage, 2505 Central Avenue

Jan 17, 1974 9:57pm 1hr 16mins $2,000 Loss
Garage, 2693 Fox Road

Jan 20, 1974 7:27pm 1hr 48mins $20,000 Loss
House, 889 McKinley Street

Jan 25, 1974 10:25pm 1hr 29mins $5,000 Loss
House 92A Coes Neck Road

Jan 26, 1974 4:29am 2hrs 29mins $35,000 Loss
Red Door Bar, 756 Sunrise Highway

Feb 16, 1974 10:20pm 1hr 20mins $5,000 Loss
Plaza School

Mar 25, 1974 4:24pm 2hrs 40mins $20,000 Loss
House, 933 Centennial Avenue

Apr 4, 1974 2:31am 2hrs 54mins $10,000 Loss
House, Grand Avenue and Newton Avenue

Apr 7, 1974 5:11pm 2hrs 11mins
Old Woodside Terrace Restaurant, Woodside Avenue

May 2, 1974 11:13am 6hrs 14mins
Mutual Aid to Long Beach

May 13, 1974 12:27pm 1hr 59mins $12,000 Loss
Bakery Shop, Merrick Road and Washington Street

Jun 12, 1974 8:10pm 1hr 5mins
Glass Bar, Merrick Road

Jun 25, 1974 2:48am 1hr 12mins $8,000 Loss
Cott Soda Trucks, Brooklyn Avenue and Spruce Street

Jun 29, 1974 1:39am 2hrs 1min $23,000 Loss
Roman Towers, Milburn Avenue and Atlantic Avenue

Aug 23, 1974 11:14am 2hrs $8,000 Loss
House, 583 Sunrise Highway

Aug 31, 1974 1:56pm 54mins
House, 601 Campus Place

Sep 17, 1974 4:08am 2hrs 44mins $2,000 Loss
*Apartments, 2438 Grand Avenue, (1 DEATH)

Oct 6, 1974 5:38am 1hr 55mins $6,000 Loss
House, 731 Glover Place

Nov 3, 1974 10:00am 3hrs 59mins
Drill in Freeport, burned down many houses

Nov 22, 1974 4:21pm 2hrs 52mins $50,000 Loss
Warehouse. 136 Merrick Road

Nov 29, 1974 11:28am 7hrs 21mins $250,000 Loss
Merrick Road, South of Grand Avenue

Jan 11, 1975 6:37pm 2hrs 31mins $10,000 Loss
House, 949 Pacific Street

Feb 12, 1975 1:25pm 8hrs
Snow Standby

Feb 28, 1975 3:21am 4hrs 9mins
Mutual Aid to Oceanside, Rockaway Avenue

Apr 1, 1975 12:59am 1hr 36mins $6,000 Loss
Auto Parts Store, Grand Avenue and North William Street

Apr 19, 1975 9:21pm 3hrs 4mins $100,000 Loss
Kusky's Bowling Alley, Sunrise Highway

Apr 20, 1975 4:15am 1hr 18mins $5,000 Loss
House, 948 Cramer Court

Jun 4, 1975 6:29pm Firefighter Stephen Barry Killed
At Grand Ave. and Rose Blvd. Responding to a General Alarm.

Jun 12, 1975 7:39pm 1hr 53mins
Apartments, 1 West Stanton Avenue, pump water off of roof to avoid collapse

Jun 12, 1975 10:03pm 7hrs 10mins
Mutual Aid to Long Beach, 225 West Park Avenue

Jun 29, 1975 10:03pm 2hrs $3,000 Loss
Pathmark, Grand Avenue

Jul 18, 1975 1:20am 1hr 13mins $5,000 Loss
Cars, Complete Auto Body, Merrick Road and Milburn Avenue

Jul 28, 1975 3:28am 1hr 42mins $5,000 Loss
House, 1140 Northern Blvd.

Aug 28, 1975 12:16pm 1hr 51mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Sunrise Highway and Main Street

Sep 1, 1975 9:30pm 2hrs
House full of dogs, 2644 Harrison Avenue

Sep 29, 1975 7:38pm 43mins
Glass Bar, Merrick Road

Nov 15, 1975 1:15am 2hrs $7,000 Loss
House, 7 Willow Park Court

Dec 16, 1975 6:14am 1hr 52mins $6,000 Loss
Diner, Merrick Road, west of Grand Avenue

Feb 2, 1976 7:30am 4hrs 5mins
Snow Standby

May 14, 1976 12:25am 2hrs 50mins $20,000 Loss
House, 2328 Westlake Court

Jul 28, 1976 4:43pm 1hr 22mins $3,000 Loss
Station Wagon Explodes, gas fumes, Foot of Hayes Street

Sep 16, 1976 11:51pm 5hrs 45mins $100,000 Loss
Lumber Headquarters, Warehouse, Freeport and Oceanside called

Jan 15, 1977 7:16am 2hrs 45mins $25,000 Loss
House, 670 Adele Place

Mar 6, 1977 11:49pm 1hr 42mins $19,000 Loss
House, 2337 Surrey Lane

Mar 8, 1977 3:53pm 9hrs 5mins
Overturned L.P. Gas Truck, Sunrise Highway and Grand Avenue, leaning up against Koch Building, Freeport, Oceanside, South Hempstead called

May 1, 1977 2:55am 2hrs 7mins $25,000 Loss
House, 22 Soper Avenue

Aug 25, 1977 2:59am 3hrs 30mins $22,000 Loss
Kusky's Bowling Alley, Sunrise Highway

Nov 13, 1977 10:21pm 2hrs 34mins $15,000 Loss
House, 1888 Voshage Street

Dec 25, 1977 2:55am 1hr 50mins $15,000 Loss
House, 14 May Place

Jan 7, 1978 2:40am 1hr 40mins
S.N.C.H., all smoke ejectors

Jan 12, 1978 5:06pm 3hrs 24mins $50,000 Loss
Amendola's, Grand Avenue

Jan 13, 1978 10:30pm 12hrs
Ice Storm, Standby, 58 Alarms

Jan 14, 1978 6:30pm 5hrs 24mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport

Jan 21, 1978 12:45am 19hrs 15mins
Snow Standby (Hose 3, 32hrs 15mins)

Jan 21, 1978 2:15pm 6hrs 5mins
Standby due to traffic

Jan 24, 1978 12:31am $10,000 Loss
House, 12 Twain Street

Feb 3, 1978 9:59pm 4hrs 5mins $25,000 Loss
House, 2722 1st Place

Feb 4, 1978 2:14am 4hrs 8mins
Mutual Aid to Long Beach, Commander Hotel, COLD

Feb 6, 1978 11:00am 69hrs
Snow Standby, Snowed for 38 hours, 23 of snow, 5' drifts.

Mar 12, 1978 8:21am 57mins $23,000 Loss
House, 716 Grand Terrace

May 11, 1978 5:48am 2hrs 8mins $20,000 Loss
McGinley's Pub, Grand Avenue

Jun 8, 1978 3:33pm
Senior Citizen Bus, Fairview Avenue and Parkview Avenue, 7 aided

Jun 19, 1978 10:41pm 1hr 35mins $15,000 Loss
House, 744 Wesley Street

Jun 20, 1978 12:45am 3hrs
Mutual Aid to Long Beach, Long Beach Road

Jun 21, 1978 4:12am
House, 2064 Oakmere Drive, (bed on fire, man jumps out window)

Jun 22, 1978 7:41pm 2hrs 54mins $54,000 Loss
House, 844 May Place

Jul 18, 1978 4:15pm 3hrs 26mins
Mutual Aid to Long Beach, Park Avenue

Aug 7, 1978 4:32am $6,500 Loss
Charlie's Corner, Grand Avenue and North William Street

Aug 9, 1978 5:50pm 3hrs
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Brooklyn Water Works

Sep 1, 1978 2:35am 3hrs 45mins $100,000 Loss
Warehouse, Star Shell Plant, Milburn Avenue

Sep 15, 1978 10:56pm
House, 796 Edward Street, (mental aided), Firefighters St. George, Madden, Fennelly, and Lt. Brown received burns.

Nov 15, 1978 7:22pm
2 boys burned climbing on Long Island Railroad High Tension Tower, on Brooklyn Avenue,,

Nov 16, 1978 2:34am 4hrs 48mins $175,000 Loss
Grocery Store and apartments, Church Street, Freeport and Oceanside called

Nov 29, 1978 10:04pm 1hr 16mins $28,000 Loss
House, 471 Marie Street

Jan 12, 1979 5:09am 1hr 57mins $22,000 Loss
House, 469 North Wood Road

Jan 18, 1979 2:55pm 1hr 26mins $25,000 Loss
Furniture Refinisher, 2438 Grand Avenue

Jan 22, 1979 8:57pm 3hrs 20mins $40,000 Loss
Verity's Warehouse, Atlantic Avenue and Verity Lane

Jan 27, 1979 11:17am
Firefighter Steven Brown in Auto Accident at Sunrise Highway and Grand Avenue while responding to alarm

Feb 1, 1979 1:06pm 50mins $10,000 Loss
House, 1034 Van Buren Street

Feb 13, 1979 8:21am 2hrs 17mins $30,000 Loss
Store, Merrick Road and Rockville Centre Parkway

Feb 19, 1979 7:55am 9hrs 19mins
Snow Standby

Feb 27, 1979 8:05am 3hrs 1min
Plaza School, Oil Spill

Feb 27, 1979 11:31am 5hrs 20mins
Mutual Aid to Long Beach, 666 Shore Road

Feb 27, 1979 11:00pm 1hr 39mins $30,000 Loss
House, 2A Adams Street

Mar 3, 1979 2:20pm 1hr 10mins $30,000 Loss
House, 1384 Tanwood Drive

Apr 3, 1979 2:37pm
Chief Maxwell transported to SNCH with chest pains

May 1, 1979 4:50am 2hrs 42mins $16,000 Loss
Store, 955 Church Street, (fire used in documentary)

May 3, 1979 6:34pm 1hr 42mins $22,000 Loss
Taxpayer, Eckels Building, 610 Seaman Avenue

Jul 25, 1979 11:50am 1hr 25mins
House, 2278 Lancaster Avenue, (bird in tree)

Jul 31, 1979 5:38am 1hr 47mins $40,000 Loss
Garage and 2 cars

Aug 4, 1979 12:17pm 1hr 43mins
Flood, Woodside Avenue and Grand Avenue

Sep 11, 1979 6:41pm 4hrs 5mins $80,000 Loss
House, 1061 Hayes Street

Sep 20, 1979 4:02pm 2hrs 11mins $160,000 Loss
House, 1130 South Drive, (cans of gas stored in garage)

Dec 10, 1979 2:02pm 1hr 8mins $40,000 Loss
Warehouse, 298 Milburn Avenue

Dec 15, 1979 6:11am 4hrs 19mins $250,000 Loss
St. Christopher's School

Dec 18, 1979 1:59pm 4hrs 19mins $15,000 Loss
Garage, 2585 Harrison Avenue

Dec 19, 1979 5:16pm 1hr 39mins $35,000 Loss
House, 995 Green Place

Jan 15, 1980 9:39am 3hrs 1min
Snow Standby

Jan 22, 1980 3:05pm 1hr 20mins $20,000 Loss
House, 2795 3rd Place

Jan 24, 1980 4:00am 1hr 55mins $30,000 Loss
House, 1028 Hayes Place

Feb 1, 1980 8:08am 2hrs 2mins $55,000 Loss
House, 3319 Bayfront Drive

Feb 1, 1980 3:01pm 1hr 54mins $125,000 Loss
Warehouse, 2161 Milburn Avenue

Mar 3, 1980 2:00am 4hrs 36mins
Mutual Aid to Long Beach, Arizona and Beach Streets

Mar 30, 1980 5:52am 1hr 27mins $50,000 Loss
House, 615 Grimm Place

Apr 7, 1980 3:12pm 1hr 35mins $45,000 Loss
House, 3594 Bertha Drive

May 16, 1980 3:00pm 6hrs 35mins $500,000 Loss
Methodist Church, 881 Merrick Road, Freeport, Oceanside, Rockville Centre called

Jun 2, 1980 8:07pm 2hrs 13mins $25,000 Loss
Lang Realty, 1188 Grand Avenue

Jun 24, 1980 5:50pm 50mins $11,000 Loss
Upholsterer, 462 Merrick Road

Jul 1, 1980 3:12pm 1hr 48mins $12,000 Loss
House, 1121 Cramer Court

Jul 5, 1980 11:30pm 46mins
Flood, Grand Avenue and Woodside Avenue

Jul 27, 1980 6:42pm 34mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Sunrise Highway and Church Street

Jul 29, 1980 11:41am 7hrs 36mins
Flood Standby

Sep 25, 1980 7:03pm
Department Drill, Prospect School, 9 Firefighters smoke inhalation

Sep 30, 1980 3:20am 3hrs $50,000 Loss
773 Merrick Road

Nov 17, 1980 4:02pm 3hrs 15mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Sunrise Highway and Main Street

Nov 19, 1980 5:01pm 4hrs 25mins
Mutual Aid to Oceanside, Sunrise Highway

Nov 21, 1980 12:59pm 1hr 51mins $15,000 Loss
House, 35 Baldwin Avenue

Nov 23, 1980 4:10am 1hr 15mins
3rd Deputy Shields, hit by car, Sunrise Highway and Grand Avenue

Nov 28, 1980 6:32pm 1hr 5mins $15,000 Loss
House, 1237 Curtis Place

Dec 29, 1980 11:42pm 2hrs 35mins $10,000 Loss
Eckhardt's, 79 Church Street

Jan 5, 1981 12:49pm 58mins $8,000 Loss
House, 879 Newton Avenue

Jan 29, 1981 12:32am 3hrs 46mins
Mutual Aid to Long Beach

Feb 3, 1981 8:00am 1hr 3mins $50,000 Loss
House, Firefighter Fennelly's apartment on 2nd floor, 2992 Grand Blvd

Feb 7, 1981 4:13am 1hr 45mins $50,000 Loss
House, 759 Vivian Court

Feb 12, 1981 2:48am 1hr 45mins $10,000 Loss
Barister's Bar, 779 Brooklyn Avenue

Mar 5, 1981 12:42pm 8hrs 18mins
Snow Standby

Mar 22, 1981 10:55am 42mins $9,000 Loss
House, 2500 Park Avenue

Mar 29, 1981 4:05am 2hrs 55mins
Finnigan's auto accident, Sunrise Highway and Grand Avenue

Jul 9, 1981 10:33pm 1hr 34mins
Warehouse, Star Shell Plant, Milburn Avenue

Jul 12, 1981 12:22am 1hr 10mins $4,000 Loss
Baldwin Garden Apartments

Aug 26, 1981 8:41pm 2hrs 37mins $40,000 Loss
House, 832 Allen Place

Sep 22, 1981 1:17pm 1hr 43mins $10,000 Loss
Coolidge School kitchen

Oct 10, 1981 6:06pm 1hr 13mins $12,000 Loss
House, 1518 Berkley Avenue

Oct 31, 1981 8:53pm 2hrs 29mins $25,000 Loss
Stores, 1300 - 1306 Grand Avenue

Nov 27, 1981 6:50am 5hrs 40mins $275,000 Loss
Peaches, Grand Avenue and Baldwin Avenue

Dec 20, 1981 8:49am 3hrs 11mins $16,000 Loss
Store, 17 Merrick Road

Dec 31, 1981 2:24pm 3hrs $125,000 Loss
House, 3504 Howard Blvd.

Jan 12, 1982 10:52pm 2hrs $15,000 Loss
*House, 1148 Hastings Parkway, (1 DEATH), (Heatalator in fireplace exploded)

Jan 15, 1982 8:22pm 7hrs
Snow Standby

Jan 28, 1982 11:13pm 3hrs 13mins $70,000 Loss
*House, 22 Soper Avenue, (2 DEATHS 1 at scene and 1 later), (house next door $13,000.00 Loss)

Mar 17, 1982 9:46am 4hrs 6mins $40,000 Loss
House, 12 Twain Street

May 19, 1982 4:41pm 42mins $16,000 Loss
House, 748 North William Street

Jun 12, 1982 10:23pm 3hrs 55mins $30,000 Loss
House, 1037 Lakeside Drive

Jul 28, 1982 9:49pm 1hr 40mins $10,000 Loss
House, 1038 Centennial Avenue

Sep 12, 1982 6:24pm $250,000 Loss
Stores, Merrick Road and Grand Avenue

Oct 12, 1982 5:13pm 2hrs 27mins $90,000 Loss
House, 933 Clyde Road

Nov 10, 1982 1:47pm 2hrs $50,000 Loss
Building A16, 2878 Grand Avenue

Dec 20, 1982 2:16am $40,000 Loss
Delicatessen, Sunrise Highway and Grand Avenue

Dec 23, 1982 6:26pm
206 in accident, Sunrise Highway and Grand Avenue

Jan 3, 1983 11:59pm 1hr 21mins $20,000 Loss
Stiehler's Nursery, 625 Merrick Road

Jan 11, 1983 1:31am 20mins $20,000 Loss
Train fire

Jan 24, 1983 8:38am 55mins $17,000 Loss
House, 2150 Grove Street

Mar 13, 1983 1:24pm 1hr $10,000 Loss
House, 1081 Cramer Court

Mar 25, 1983 3:35pm 2hrs 45mins $250,000 Loss
Warehouse, 65 Verity Lane

Apr 2, 1983 9:51am 5hrs 30mins $200,000 Loss
Gas Tanker fire, Merrick Road and Old Mill Road

Jun 12, 1983 12:37am 53mins $10,000 Loss
House, 628 Arlington Avenue

Jun 16, 1983 10:54am 45mins $5,000 Loss
Mirando's House, 33 Pine Street

Jun 27, 1983 5:13pm 1hr $30,000 Loss
Raay-Nor's, 550 Sunrise Highway

Jul 12, 1983 9:59am 3hrs 10mins $120,000 Loss
House, 18 Windsor Road

Oct 28, 1983 2:10pm 3hrs 50mins $170,000 Loss
House, 657 Westminster Road

Nov 12, 1983 4:33am 2hrs 11mins $20,000 Loss
Garage, 555 Stowe Avenue

Dec 19, 1983	11:30pm	3hrs 10mins	$120,000 Loss
	House, 3340 Colony Drive		
Dec 21, 1983	9:10am	1hr 35mins	$25,000 Loss
	House, 850 Edwards Street		
Jan 1, 1984	12:09pm	1hr 5mins	$10,000 Loss
	House, 2 Prince Street		
Jan 28, 1984	8:37pm	2hrs 36mins	$90,000 Loss
	House, 3077 Cornwell Avenue, and Jefferson Place		
Mar 2, 1984	8:10am	2hrs 25mins	$300,000 Loss
	Stihler's Nursery, 425 Merrick Road		
Apr 18, 1984	2:30am	2hrs 40mins	
	Old Jr. High School, Pershing Blvd.		
Apr 25, 1984	6:05pm	2hrs 50mins	$10,000 Loss
	Generations Clothing Store, 1775 Grand Avenue		
May 20, 1984	1:40am	2hrs 35mins	$15,000 Loss
	660 Merrick Road		
Jun 30, 1984	2:29pm	2hrs 48mins	
	Flood, 57 calls for flooding including Grand Avenue and Woodside Avenue		
Sep 6, 1984	8:22pm	3hrs 36mins	$25,000 Loss
	*House, 1460 Forest Avenue, (1 DEATH)		
Oct 3, 1984	6:29pm	1hr 19mins	$25,000 Loss
	Carroll's Drug Store, 1655 Grand Avenue		
Oct 19, 1984	8:48am	2hrs	$55,000 Loss
	Firefighter Roth's House, 37 Grove Street		
Nov 15, 1984	12:22am	1hr 16mins	$70,000 Loss
	Star Shell plant, 2365 Milburn Avenue		
Nov 18, 1984	4:25pm	1hr 20mins	$35,000 Loss
	House, 965 Cramer Court		
Dec 31, 1984	8:21am	1hr 56mins	$35,000 Loss
	House, 847 Washington Street		
Jan 19, 1985	7:36am		
	Chris Schwenker Sr. passed away		
Feb 10, 1985	11:13pm	2hrs 27mins	$100,000 Loss
	Baldwin Garden Apartments		
Feb 17, 1985	7:15pm	3hrs 15mins	
	Mutual Aid to Long Beach, Park Avenue and Walnut Street		
Feb 19, 1985	11:19am	2hrs 25mins	$125,000 Loss
	House, 623 Westminster Road		
Feb 20, 1985	12:16pm	2hrs 52mins	$125,000
	House, 1100 Alhambra Road		
Mar 1, 1985	8:42am	2hrs 53mins	$35,000 Loss
	2799 Grand Avenue		
Apr 4, 1985	11:50am	35mins	$10,000 Loss
	Church Street and Milburn Avenue		
Apr 19, 1985	11:23pm	1hr 56mins	$65,000 Loss
	Warehouse, 65 Verity Lane		
Apr 28, 1985	5:36am	2hrs 16mins	$10,000 Loss
	Warehouse, 65 Verity Lane		
May 5, 1985	3:46am	2hrs 34mins	$30,000 Loss
	Baldwin Harbor Jewish Center		
May 8, 1985	4:36am	3hrs 30mins	
	Brooklyn Water Works, Brookside Avenue and Sunrise Highway		
May 26, 1985	4:50am	2hrs 29mins	$3,000 Loss
	Dave's Lumber		
Jun 16, 1985	12:25am	1hr 58mins	$30,000 Loss
	House, 2272 Alexander Place		
Jul 26, 1985	2:58am	1hr 39mins	$50,000 Loss
	820 Church Street		
Jul 31, 1985	8:01pm	1hr 29mins	$30,000 Loss
	House, 1085 McKinley Street		
Sep 4, 1985	10:34pm	2hrs 22mins	$13,000 Loss
	930-15 Merrick Road		
Sep 17, 1985	9:14am	3hrs 46mins	$50,000 Loss
	House, 752 Allwyn Street		
Sep 19, 1985	6:37pm	3hrs 37mins	$14,000 Loss
	House, 1A North Drive		
Sep 27, 1985	8:00am	8hrs	
	Stand By Hurricane Gloria, opened and ran shelter at Sr. High School		
Oct 10, 1985	9:20pm	2hrs 35mins	$40,000 Loss
	House, 569 Emerson Avenue		
Oct 28, 1985	1:39am	2hrs 17mins	$116,000 Loss
	House, 3036 Western Blvd.		
Oct 30, 1985	1:54pm	1hr 41mins	$40,000 Loss
	Mike's Harbor Inn		
Feb 12, 1986	10:39am	1hr 4mins	$25,000 Loss
	House, 2495 Soper Avenue		
Mar 10, 1986	8:10am	3hrs 10mins	
	Mutual Aid to Rockville Centre, Sunrise Highway and North Village Avenue		

Jun 7, 1986 5:15am 2hrs 24mins $250,000 Loss
Rosner Roofing, 1019 Atlantic Avenue

Aug 10, 1986 12:15pm 2hrs 15mins $150,000 Loss
House, 953 Kings Parkway

Aug 19, 1986 6:14pm 5hrs 56mins $80,000 Loss
Shopping Center, Grand Avenue and High School Drive, explosion

Dec 30, 1986 6:11pm 1hr 6mins $20,000 Loss
House, 1334 Circle Drive East

Jan 22, 1987 1:00pm 9hrs
Snow Standby

Jan 25, 1987 8:32pm 3hrs 26mins $150,000 Loss
House, 870 Edward Street (Chris Herman's House)

Feb 23, 1987 8:16am 5hrs
Snow Standby

Feb 23, 1987 11:59am 29mins $25,000 Loss
House, 1039 Van Buren Street

Feb 25, 1987 10:54am 1hr 45mins $25,000 Loss
House, 1245 St. Paul Street

Apr 4, 1987 6:05pm 4hrs 40mins $700,000 Loss
Baldwin Lumber, 939 Church Street, Lt. Koch injured

Jun 1, 1987 6:41am 3hrs $45,000 Loss
House, 2076 Walnut Street

Oct 8, 1987 10:05pm 1hr 31mins $12,000 Loss
House, 3128 Western Blvd.

Nov 16, 1987 5:27pm 3hrs 52mins $65,000 Loss
House, 1085 Ardmore Road

Dec 10, 1987 5:25pm 1hr 50mins $65,000 Loss
House, 35 Henhawk Road

Jan 8, 1988 1:20pm 9hrs
Snow Standby

Jan 15, 1988 2:27pm 3hrs
Mutual Aid to Roosevelt

Jan 23, 1988 10:54pm 4hrs $1,000,000 Loss
Stores, 1587 Grand Avenue

Feb 16, 1988 8:45pm 1hr 36mins $85,000 Loss
House, 1669 Howard Court

Mar 17, 1988 4:23am 30mins $10,000 Loss
Central Typewriter, 2079 Grand Avenue

Mar 24, 1988 1:56am 1hr 36mins $50,000 Loss
Baldwin Garden Apartments, 2363 Grand Avenue

Mar 24, 1988 10:54pm 1hr 47mins $65,000 Loss
Garage, Elizabeth Street and Eastern Parkway

May 26, 1988 5:27am 8hrs 7mins
Mutual Aid, Seaford Oyster Bay Expressway, propane truck fire

Jun 23, 1988 7:25pm 45mins
Mutual Aid to Freeport, Merrick Road and Guy Lombardo Blvd., 2 Freeport fire trucks collide, 10 firefighters transported to Hospital

Jul 13, 1988 4:46pm 1hr 1min $25,000 Loss
814 Seaman Avenue

Jul 22, 1988 11:30am 2hrs 16mins
Mutual Aid to Roosevelt

Jul 24, 1988 12:45am 2hrs 2mins $25,000 Loss
House, 30 McKenna Place

Jul 26, 1988 9:36pm 1hr 28mins $25,000 Loss
House, 749 Washington Street

Aug 30, 1988 8:49pm 2hrs 6mins $40,000 Loss
House, 8 Mayfair Road

Sep 24, 1988 5:40am 2hrs 8mins $15,000 Loss
Amendola's, 2063 Grand Avenue

Oct 16, 1988 4:22pm 8hrs 3mins $5,210,000 Loss
Walter's South Side Laundry, 757 Foxhurst Road, Freeport, Oceanside, Rockville Centre, Island Park, and South Hempstead called

Nov 9, 1988 4:27pm 2hrs 40mins $75,000 Loss
House, 988 Northern Blvd.

Dec 14, 1988 8:32pm 2hrs 50mins $40,000 Loss
House, 6 Florence Street

Jan 6, 1989 4:38pm 6hrs 22mins
Snow Standby

Mar 17, 1989 12:12pm 1hr 32mins $25,000 Loss
Nunley's, Sunrise Highway

Mar 25, 1989 2:08pm 2hrs 3mins $100,000 Loss
House, 2303 Alexander Place

May 15, 1989 2:10pm 2hrs 40mins $55,000 Loss
Store and Apartment, 2412 Grand Avenue

Jul 11, 1989 1:22pm 2hrs 2mins $15,000 Loss
House, 85 Wallace Avenue

Aug 10, 1989 5:22pm 1hr 42mins $100,000 Loss
House, 1601 Howard Place

Oct 13, 1989 2:07pm 1hr 31mins $100,000 Loss
House, 1597 Filmore Street

Dec 22, 1989 1:45pm 1hr 51mins $50,000 Loss
Doctor's office, 50 Milburn Avenue

Dec 30, 1989 5:35pm 2hrs 45mins $500,000 Loss
Malkin's and Willie May, 1999 Grand Avenue, Freeport, Oceanside, Rockville Centre, and South Hempstead called

Mar 17, 1990 5:04pm 2hrs $35,000 Loss
House, 803 North William Street

May 23, 1990 4:12pm 6hrs 44mins $750,000 Loss
Building, 1044 Merrick Road, Oceanside called

Jun 22, 1990 2:40pm 2hrs 13mins $500,000 Loss
Boat Fire, 2363 Harbor Court

Jun 29, 1990 6:59am 1hr 2mins $100,000 Loss
Building, Old Mill Road

Oct 2, 1990 1:39pm 45mins $50,000 Loss
House, 801 Ronald Court (Kevin McElynn's house)

Jan 8, 1991 8:10pm 1hr 34mins $25,000 Loss
House, 846 Jefferson Street

Jun 27, 1991 3:09pm 1hr 55mins
Chang's Restaurant, 410 Merrick Road, 1st run new 207

Jul 27, 1991 9:26am 2hrs 55mins $150,000 Loss
House, 2698 Milburn Avenue

Oct 5, 1991 8:43pm 2hrs 5mins $150,000 Loss
House, 2724 Wilddale Road

Nov 3, 1991 11:15pm 1hr $70,000 Loss
House, 761 Lincoln Street

Nov 16, 1991 4:14pm 1hr 20mins $100,000 Loss
House, 701 Allwyn Street

Jan 13, 1992 7:14pm 1hr 24mins $175,000 Loss
House, 757 Everett Court

Jan 19, 1992 10:50pm 2hrs 56mins $450,000 Loss
House 912 Adams Street

Mar 15, 1992 8:51pm 2hrs 49mins $100,000 Loss
House, 2325 Westlake Court

Apr 4, 1992 11:25pm 1hr 50mins $100,000 Loss
House, 975 Clyde Road

Apr 21, 1992 2:19pm 1hr 34mins $20,000 Loss
South Baldwin Jewish Center, 2959 Grand Avenue

Aug 9, 1992 4:23pm 1hr 20mins $100,000 Loss
House, 2915 Tulip Avenue

Aug 1, 1993 12:35am 2hrs 55mins $40,000 Loss
Apartments over stores, 2424 Grand Avenue

Jun 16, 1994 5:39pm 2hrs 26mins $50,000 Loss
House, 1417 Grand Avenue

Oct 4, 1994 3:02pm 1hr 28mins $50,000 Loss
House, 1239 Village Ct.

Jan 21, 1995 12:42pm 2hrs 12mins $50,000 Loss
House, 3001 Verity Lane

Feb 8, 1995 10:26am 4hrs 30mins $250,000 Loss
House, 2127 Grove Street, Oceanside, Freeport, and South Hempstead, called

Feb 11, 1995 7:28pm 10hrs 49mins $805,000 Loss
Warehouse, 679 Brooklyn Avenue, Oceanside, Freeport, Roosevelt, Long Beach, Hemsptead, South Hempstead, Uniondale, Rockville Centre, Merrick, and Lynbrook called

Mar 8, 1995 10:02pm 2hrs 11mins $130,000 Loss
Taxpayer, 773 Merrick Road, Oceanside and South Hempstead called

Mar 30, 1995 3:39am 1hr $90,000 Loss
Jaguar, 1130 Jefferson Place

Apr 27, 1995 5:21am 1hr 24mins $30,000 Loss
House, 2149 Walnut Street

Aug 24, 1995 2:31am 3hrs 22mins $350,000 Loss
House, 3367 Harbor Point Road. Firefighter injured falling into pool.

Aug 25, 1995 8:24pm 57hrs 58mins
Mutual Aid to Suffolk County to fight brush fire

Sep 14, 1995 3:54pm 2hrs 14mins $150,000 Loss
Apartment House, 700 Merrick Road

Dec 10, 1995 3:25am
M.V.A., Sunrise Highway West of Grand Avenue, Head on Collision, 4 killed.

Dec 14, 1995 11:50pm 2hrs 10mins $50,000 Loss
Old Building, Merrick Road and Milburn Avenue

Dec 19, 1995 5:50pm 4hrs 30mins
Snow Standby

Dec 22, 1995 10:45am 4hrs
Mutual Aid to 410 E. Broadway, Long Beach, NY - 203, 207, 208

Jan 7, 1996 1:30pm 27hrs 4mins
Snow Standy for blizzard, 20 inches of snow. Chiefs transported nurses to and from SNCH.

Jan 12, 1996 5:04am 2hrs 31mins
534 Seaman Ave and Chestnut St, Sig 10 house fire called in by Dawson Cab. Report of 1 person trapped, 1 DOA.

Feb 3, 1996 4:22am 4hrs 13mins
Snow standby

Feb 15, 1996 2:06pm 2hrs 33mins
Sig 10 house fire, 2347 Harrison Avenue, 1 civilian fatality.

Feb 16, 1996 2:15pm 5hrs 15mins
Baldwin Fire Dept HQ, First Aid snow standby.

Mar 19, 1996 8:00pm 4hrs 15mins
Over 200 alarms due to severe weather. Hurricane force winds. Tree on car and one person trapped.

Mar 21, 1996 12:38pm 1hr 46mins
Sig 10 house fire, 1124 Northern Blvd.

Mar 29, 1996 12:10pm 3hrs 28mins
Sig 10 house fire, 672 Stratford Road. Mutal Aid from Oceanside, Freeport and S. Hempstead.

Apr 3, 1996 3:10pm 3hrs 42mins
205-2 requested 201, 206 and 208, to North Village Avenue, RVC.

May 8, 1996 12:17pm 1hr
465 Northwood Rd.

May 30, 1996 8:14am 30mins
1810 Grand Avenue, transported to hospital with critical burns. Passed at hospital.

Jun 29, 1996 12:23pm 3hrs 3mins
Standby at Island Park HQ - 204 and 207.

Jul 5, 1996 2:50pm 1hr 19mins
2033 Pine St. House fire.

Jul 18, 1996 5:51am 3hrs 46mins
Sig 33 to Freeport. 204, 206, 208.

Jul 22, 1996 9:11pm 3hrs 37mins
1964 Grand Avenue, Beato Fuel. 1 DOA. 210, 240, 740.

Aug 20, 1996 3:12am 2hrs 54mins
Hanse Avenue, Freeport. 201, 207, 208.

Aug 23, 1996 3:26am 1hr 38mins
Sig 33 to Freeport, Russell Place. 202, 206, 208.

Aug 24, 1996 6:16am 5hrs 25mins
Freeport, Church Street. 203 and 207.

Sep 8, 1996 1:55am 1hr 36mins
Church Street and Main Street, Freeport. 206 and 208.

Sep 15, 1996 5:44am 1hr 27mins
Main Street, Freeport. 201, 207, 204.

Oct 19, 1996 4:52am
Department went on standby due to storms. 22 alarms.

Oct 19, 1996 6:30pm 3hrs 21mins
Mutual Aid to Morgan Island, Glen Cove with boat.

Oct 19, 1996 5:15pm 4hrs 21mins
Over 30 alarms.

Nov 15, 1996 8:35am 1hr 45mins
Sig 10 house fire 2116 Maple Street. Fire Marshal notified. Truck from Freeport FD on standby.

Nov 30, 1996 4:53am 1hr 17mins
Signal 10 transmitted, 2644 Harrison Avenue, Fire Marshal notified.

Dec 21, 1996 12:33am 2hrs 23mins
Sig 33 to Uniondale, 206 and 208.

Dec 31, 1996 10:37pm 1hr 20mins
Debevoise Ave, Roosevelt. 203, 207, 208 to respond.

Jan 20, 1997 2:18pm 50mins
Sig 10, house fire, 3434 Steven Road.

Jan 23, 1997 9:29am 3hrs 7mins
1 DOA sig 10 called 240, 210 - 2485 Parkview Place.

Feb 5, 1997 11:54pm 4hrs 36mins
207 and 208 to Hempstead - 20 Wendall Street.

Apr 21, 1997 3:01pm 1hr 3mins
Sig 10, 2504 Enid Ct.

May 16, 1997 2:04am 2hrs 2mins
Sig 10, Merrick Rd and Windsor Rd, Maintenance Building, Lofts Pond.

Jun 19, 1997 6:33am 2hrs 15mins
202, 203 and 206 to 107 W. Centennial Ave

Aug 10, 1997 4:12am 1hr 48mins
Sig 10 garage fire at 1542 Rockwyn Rd.

Aug 17, 1997 5:52am 2hrs 29mins
579 Emerson Ave. Garage Fire.

Oct 20, 1997 8:54pm 3hrs 31mins
Sig 33 to 240. 202 and 206 responded

Oct 25, 1997 10:55pm 2hrs 55mins
6 Riverside. Sig 10 house fire. Called S. Hempstead, Oceanside and Freeport.

Nov 19, 1997 10:12am 1hr 17mins
Sig 10 at 65 Shuman Place

Feb 6, 1998 2:15pm 1hr 51mins
2801 Milburn Avenue, General alarm with unfit condition. Ambulance requested for male with chest pain.

Apr 8, 1998 9:26pm 2hrs 10mins
2365 Milburn Avenue, Allied Devices, Commerical Building. Oceanside ambulance to standby, Engine and Ladder from Freeport, Engine from Oceanside.

Apr 18, 1998 3:11pm 1hr 28mins
1241 Coes Neck Rd, Signal 10 private house.

Jun 7, 1998 6:55am 1hr 20mins
Grand Avenue and Atlantic Avenue, MilkStop. Signal 10 Health Department requested.

Jun 13, 1998 2:07pm 1hr 48mins
655 Brooklyn Avenue, Signal 10

Jul 15, 1998 10:19pm 3hrs 54mins
12 Albany Avenue, Freeport, 206 to scene, 2010-A, 203, 203-3 and 201 responding.

Jul 25, 1998 8:01am 3hrs 37mins
3268 Harbor Court, Sign al 10, Freeport, Oceanside, RVc, S. Hempstead responding. 1st and 2nd floors fully involved, 1 Firefighter injured, transported to SNCH.

Jul 28, 1998 8:32am 1hr 27mins
354 N. Main Street, Freeport. FAST truck to scene.

Sep 17, 1998 2:43pm 2hrs 37mins
Over 50 alarms due to tornado. Storm standby, all Company Quarters.

Sep 17, 1998 0:00
2671 Grand Ave

Nov 12, 1998 11:09am 1hr 24mins
170 Babylon Tpk, Roosevelt. Signal 10 206 and 202 responded.

Dec 1, 1998 3:47pm
Connecticut Avenue and Park Ave, Long Beach. Ladder, Engine, Rescue and Ambulance to staging area.

Feb 22, 1999 5:52pm 59mins
2395 Harrison Ave. Mutual aid from Freeport.

Feb 27, 1999 4:04pm 1hr 25mins
3300 Milburn Avenue. Freeport and Oceanside

Mar 15, 1999 1:45am 5hrs 27mins
Snow standby.

Mar 18, 1999 9:59pm 3hrs 52mins
746 Prospect St. One DOA. Uniondale, S. Hempstead and RVC.

May 12, 1999 11:45pm 3hrs 54mins
1874 Grand Avenue, Bloomcrest Fabrics. RVC, Oceanside, S. Hempstead, Freeport, Lunbrook, Uniondale, E. Rockaway.

Aug 17, 1999 5:52am 1hr 36mins
Sig 10 garage fire at 519 Emerson Ave - 97 or 98?, 207?

Aug 22, 1999 2:57am 1hr 6mins
885 Wesley St.

Oct 18, 1999 7:09pm 1hr 55mins
21 Old Mill Road. Freeport, Oceanside, Island Park.

Nov 13, 1999 10:06pm 2hrs 47mins
3093 Western Blvd. Oceanside, Freeport, S. Hempstead.

Nov 17, 1999 10:32am 2hrs 39mins
1998 Grand Avenue. Oceanside, Freeport, S. Hempstead and RVC.

Jan 16, 2000 5:25pm 6hrs 24mins
House Fire, 805 Church St. Mutual Aid from Freeport, Long Beach, Point Lookout and Oceanside. Red Cross and Fire Marshall called to the scene.

Feb 26, 2000 2:52pm 1hr 28mins
Signal 10 to 2324 Charing Cross Rd. Basement Fire. Engine from Oceanside, truck from Freeport, ambulance from S. Hempstead.

Jun 24, 2000 2:52pm 2hrs 2mins
560 Sunrise Hwy. Burke's Auto Center. FAST from Oceanside, truck from Oceanside and ambulance from Oceanside. Fire Marshal on scene.

Jun 30, 2000 6:35am 3hrs 3mins
Signal 10 to 602 Garfield Rd. Mutual aid from Hempstead, S. Hempstead, Oceanside. Fire Marshal notified.

Jul 1, 2000 2:21pm 3hrs 16mins
Signal 10 to 1 E. Seaman Avenue. Freeport engine and Oceanside ladder on standby to HQ. Freeport engine and ladder to scene. Fire Marshal on scene. Four firefighters transported.

Dec 12, 2000 11:47am 2hrs 11mins
996 Wood Park Drive. Freeport, Oceanside, RVC, S. Hempstead and Roosevelt. Tree into house at the same time off Merrick Road. Invalid in house. 240 to handle.

Jan 21, 2001 7:00am 4hrs 3mins
Snow Standby, all company quarters.

Feb 14, 2001 8:37pm 1hr 3mins
496 New York Avenue, Signal 10 transmitted. Bedroom Fire.

Mar 31, 2001 12:55pm 1hr 27mins
3272 Bertha Drive.

Apr 2, 2001 8:00pm 1hr 25mins
1296 Forest Avenue. Basement Fire.

Apr 10, 2001 11:51am 1hr 13mins
54 Parkview Place and Wateredge Avenue, Garage fire transmitted by 205-3.

May 1, 2001 3:10pm 46mins
21 Edna Court.

May 18, 2001 1:57pm 3hrs 32mins
615 W. Seaman Avenue, Signal 10 transmitted by 205. Mutual aid from Oceanside and RVC. Signal 25 requested for multiple dwelling. Red Cross requested emergency housing for 4 adults and 2 children.

Jun 30, 2001 6:18am 42mins
829 Sprague Street. Basement fire.

Aug 29, 2001 4:04pm 2hrs 31mins
2156 Grand Avenue, Signal 10 reported. Mutual aid form Freeport and S. Hempstead. MSU requested at scene. At 16;36, Signal 25 requested.

Sep 11, 2001 10:45am
Company Quarters, General Alert for Department Standby as a result of WTC attack

Sep 11, 2001 11:46am 15hrs 56mins
Mutual Aid to FDNY. 208 responding to Ground Zero with members of 206 and 208.

Sep 11, 2001 11:46am
Mutual Aid to FDNY. 209-4 and 209-5 responding to Engine 270 Quarters for transport.

Sep 11, 2001 12:49pm 9hrs 9mins
Mutual Aid to FDNY. 203 and 207 alerted to standby at staging area at Belmont Raceway. 205, 203 and 207 21 at 13:18.

Sep 11, 2001 10:50pm 3hrs 27mins
Mutual Aid to FDNY. 2010-A responding to Shea Stadium for standby.

Sep 12, 2001 4:27am 10hrs 55mins
Mutual Aid to FDNY. 207 responded to Rockaway Beach. 207 and 205-1 21 at 04:36. Returned to Baldwin at 15:22.

Sep 12, 2001 8:33am 5hrs 3mins
2010-A responding to Belmont Staging area.

Sep 16, 2001 3:55pm 17hrs 39mins
Mutual Aid to FDNY. 208 to Mutual Aid to Ground Zero. Crew of 2 worked all night on the pile and adjacent buildings removing debris.

Nov 7, 2001 11:34am 2hrs 53mins
1783 Grand Avenue. Woolworth's. Signal 10 transmitted, Mutual Aid requested. Freeport, Oceanside.

Nov 12, 2001 10:00am 1hr 47mins
Mutual aid to Rockaways for plane creash. 2010 staged in Inwood. Alert First Aid Company and all engines to respond to quarters. Battalion EOC activated.

Feb 18, 2002 8:18pm 1hr 54mins
2390 Grand Ave, Old Cleary Building. Started by a training event.

Feb 19, 2002 12:23am 29mins
2390 Grand Ave, Old Cleary Building. Rekindle.

Jul 11, 2002 10:26am 1hr 18mins
421 Merrick Road. MVA, car into building with gas leak. Mutual aid from Freeport, Oceanside and S. Hempstead. 1 member injured.

Oct 24, 2002 2:03pm 1hr 27mins
601 Grimm Place. Signal 10 garage fire. Oceanside and Freeport responded. Signal 24 at 14:41.

Jan 8, 2003 8:07am 1hr 46mins
893 Milburn Court. Signal 10 transmitted by 206. Mutual aid requested from Freeport. 1 firefighter injured and transported to SNCH.

Feb 1, 2003 2:14pm 49mins
1412 Anna Place. Basement fire.

Feb 17, 2003 8:00am 13hrs 50mins
Snow standby.

Apr 19, 2003 2:04am 3hrs 40mins
1481 Woodside Ave, FC44. FF Gerard Brennan injured, back broken.

Jun 14, 2003 12:54pm 53mins
860 Shubert Street. Signal 10 transmitted by OIC 207.

Jun 21, 2003 9:42pm 2hrs 50mins
653 Arthur Street. Transmitted and 27E requested. Mutual aid requested from Oceanside and Freeport. Fire Marshal notified.

Jun 29, 2003 4:00am 5hrs 25mins
Laundry Building Fire, Long Beach Rd, Mutual Aid to Oceanside, 207 responded. 2010 transported Chief Canham severely burned and transported to Nassau County Burn Center for several months. 22 firefighters sustained burns.

Aug 14, 2003 4:35pm 14hrs 17mins
Standby for all units due to blackout. 208 provided coverage at Sunrise Hwy & Grand Ave

Aug 15, 2003 2:27am 1hr 59mins
861 Shubert Street. Signal 10 transmitted. Fire Marshal notified. Fire knocked down as per 205-1.

Sep 25, 2003 4:39pm 1hr 19mins
639 Lincoln Street. Standby unites requested. Freeport and Oceanide. Signal 12 at 17:21.

Oct 30, 2003 1:01pm 49mins
842 Thomas Avenue. Signal 10 transmitted. TOH Building Dept notified. Mutual Aid from Freeport

Nov 21, 2003 12:36pm 2hrs 24mins
2386 Grand Avenue. Baldwin Fire Headquarters fire due to testing new generator.

Dec 6, 2003 4:00pm 5hrs 13mins
All Company Quarters. Snow Standby. Town split for alarms.

Dec 10, 2003 5:16pm 59mins
972 Steele Blvd, Basement fire.

Jan 28, 2004 5:15am 5hrs
Snow standby

Mar 21, 2004 2:00am 3hrs 15mins
2394 Grand Avenue and Merrick Road, Cousins Bar. Signal 10.

May 25, 2004 4:46pm 1hr 29mins
2063 Walnut Street

Jul 17, 2004 11:26pm 3hrs 14mins
1358 Grand Avenue

Oct 8, 2004 3:17pm 1hr 27mins
Church Street/Homan Place. 207 designated FAST by 205-2. Signal 25 at 15:46, 27E requesetd at 15:50.

Nov 6, 2004 5:23pm
674 Warren Street. Signal 10 at 17:30 by 205-1. FAST from Oceanside. Signal 25 at 18:18.,

Jan 16, 2005 2:29am 1hr 51mins
1245 Lynn Street

Jan 21, 2005 8:51am 2hrs 15mins
45 Jackson Avenue, Hempstead. Ladder and ambulance to scene.

Jan 22, 2005 3:09pm 20hrs 6mins
Snow Standby, Company Quarters. Standby ended Jan 23 at 11:15am.

Feb 2, 2005 1:45pm 1hr 27mins
531 Nassau Rd, Commerical fire, 206 to scene.

Feb 10, 2005 8:21am 2hrs 29mins
1461 Talmadge Drive, Signal 10 house fire. Roosevelt, Rockville Centre, Uniondale, Hempstead and 240.

Mar 8, 2005 5:45pm 4hrs
Company Quarters, Snow Standby.

Mar 15, 2005 7:16pm 45mins
32 Onslow Place, Freeport. FAST to scene.

Mar 18, 2005 4:24pm 2hrs 18mins
Island Park FD HQ. 202 to standby.

Mar 21, 2005 4:19pm 1hr 51mins
1361 Tanwood Drive, Signal 10 - Mutual Aid from Freeport, S. Hempstead, Hempstead, Roosevelt and Uniondale.

Apr 7, 2005 9:52pm 1hr 11mins
1190 Harry Court. Basement fire, Hempstead FAST. RVC and S. Hemsptead at HQ.

Apr 27, 2005 10:35pm 1hr 7mins
Oceanside FD HQ. Engine and Ladder standby.

Apr 30, 2005 5:39am
145 Terrace Avenue, Hempstead. 1 ladder to scene.

May 1, 2005 2:34am
360 Mildred Street, Oceanside. FAST and Ambulance to scene.

May 2, 2005 6:00am 2hrs 12mins
360 Mildred Street, Oceanside. Ladder to scene of Signal 10.

Jun 1, 2005 10:29am 7mins
97 Craig Avenue, Freeport. Ladder to scene - CO alarm.

Jun 9, 2005 11:13am 36mina
1841 Grand Avenue, Baldwin Pizza, Pedestrian struck and car into building.

Jul 25, 2005 12:13pm 1hr 35mins
3737 Long Beach Rd, 202 to scene, Signal 10.

Aug 12, 2005 9:47pm 1hr 23mins
2997 Eastern Blvd. Party boat ran aground, multiple aided. Freeport Dive team notified. Units relocated to 1 Colony Drive to assist aided from boat.

Aug 15, 2005 4:50pm 2hrs 1min
Kennedy Avenue and Acacia Avenue, Hempstead. 207 to scene - Signal 10.

Aug 15, 2005 5:37pm 1hr 14mins
Kennedy Avenue and Acacia Avenue, Hempstead. Engine to scene - Signal 10.

Aug 18, 2005 6:00pm 1hr 54mins
2915 Dahlia Avenue, House fire. Mutual Aid from Freeport.

Aug 19, 2005 8:58am 1hr 49mins
531 Nassau Rd, Roosevelt, Commercial, 203 to scene - Signal 10.

Aug 20, 2005 3:38am
Long Beach HQ - standby 1 ladder. ,

Aug 24, 2005 5:15am
Brookside Avenue, Roosevelt, Ladder and Amulance to Signal 10.

Oct 13, 2005 8:33pm 13hrs 10mins
51 alarms due to flooding conditions from Tropical storm Tammy.

Oct 24, 2005 3:20pm 42mins
Oceanside HQ - Standby - Ladder, Engine and Ambulance.

Nov 8, 2005 8:10am 1hr 24mins
68 N. Columbus Avenue, Signal 10 house fire, 206 responded.

Nov 13, 2005 3:37pm 6hrs 43mins
2715 Long Beach Road, Oceanside. Foodtown, Commercial Fire, Signal 10 2 Engines, 1 Ladder and Ambulance to scene.

Nov 22, 2005 7:43pm 3hrs 10mins
1789 Grand Avenue, Furniture Store. Muutal aid from Freeport, Oceanside, S. Hempstead and RVC.

Dec 21, 2005 1:19pm 2hrs 45mins
77 N. Bayview Avenue, Signal 10 house fire 207 to scene.

Dec 23, 2005 3:18pm 1hr 46mins
3181 Ann Street, Signal 10 house fire. Mutual aid from Oceanside FAST, Engine and Ambulance, Freeport truck to HQ.

Jan 16, 2006 5:00am 1hr 30mins
449 Devonshire Rd.

Feb 12, 2006 11:39pm 15hrs
Snow standby.

Feb 26, 2006 10:26am 2hrs 56mins
450 Oceanfront, Long Beach. House fire, Signal 10. 201, 203-3, 207 and 2010A responded.

May 14, 2006 3:45pm 1hr 43mins
79 Church Street, Signal 10, Freeport FAST, Oceanside - Truck and Ambulance, S. Hempstead Engine to HQ.

Sep 17, 2006 3:54am 1hr 33mins
2324 Yorktown.

Sep 17, 2006 1:38am
Verity Lane/Grand

Dec 31, 2006 2:30am 2hrs 22mins
2314 Central Avenue. House fire.

Jan 14, 2007 4:30am 1hr 16mins
791 Lincoln St. 2 cars and house.

Jan 26, 2007 4:36pm 17mins
3286 Perry Avenue, Oceanside, FAST and Ambulance to Signal 10 house fire.

Jan 27, 2007 11:16am 54mins
570 Woodland Drive, S. Hempstead. Engine and Truck to Signal 10 house fire.

Feb 23, 2007 4:52am 2hrs 19mins
4584 Austin Blvd, Island Park, Truck and Engine to Signal 10 Building fire.

Mar 5, 2007 5:39pm 53mins
Merrick Road and Horton Avenue, Ladder 206 to Lynbrook to scene of Signal 10 Building fire.

Apr 8, 2007 5:36am 2hrs 7mins
36 Parma Rd, Island Park. Ladder to Signal 10 house fire. Ambulance standby at Island Park HQ.

Apr 16, 2007 10:43am 43mins
3295 Frederick Street, Oceanside, Ladder to Signal 10 house fire.

May 11, 2007 5:55pm
168 W. Henrietta Avenue, Oceanside, FAST and Ambulance to Signal 10 house fire. Engine standby to Oceanside HQ.

May 24, 2007 12:04pm 2hrs 4mins
2407 RVC Parkway, Oceanside, FAST and Ambulance to Signal 10 house fire.

May 29, 2007 8:05am 1hr 53mins
1861 Grand Avenue, Signal 10 Building fire, 1 occupant rescued. Freeport FAST, Hempstead ladder to scene, S. Hemptead and Island Park ambulance to scene, Oceanside Engine, RVC Ladder and RVC ambulance to HQ.

May 31, 2007 6:20pm
Oceanside HQ - Ladder and Ambulance to standby at Oceanside HQ.

Jul 10, 2007 9:58pm 1hr 26mins
985 Merrick Rd, Signal 10 Building Fire, Freeport FAST, Hempstead ladder, Freeport Engine and Oceanside ambulance standby at HQ.

Jul 11, 2007 5:27am 53mins
1515 Woodside, Signal 10 House fire, Hempstead FAST.

Jul 13, 2007 8:29pm 2hrs 45mins
3 Berkley Street. Freeport and Rockville Centre.,

Jul 16, 2007 1:22pm 1hr 15mina
100 Main Street, commercial fire. FAST to scene, Signal 10.

Jul 18, 2007 5:53pm 32mins
459 Merrick Rd. Freeport, FAST to scene.

Aug 1, 2007 7:55pm 3hrs 58mins
Oceanside HQ - Engine and Ladder standby.

Aug 3, 2007 2:59am 1hr 23mins
45 Hilton Avenue, Hempstead. FAST to Signal 10 Commercial Building.

Aug 4, 2007 12:41pm 1hr 31mins
2095 Milburn Avenue, Freeport Ladder to scene, Freeport Engine, S. Hempstead ambulance to HQ.

Nov 30, 2007 3:55pm 3hrs 9mins
17 Merrick Road, Shamrock Gas Station. Signal 10 building fire, Freeport FAST, Hempstead Ladder, Oceansid Engine, S. Hempstead ambulance standby.

Dec 1, 2007 5:45am 2hrs 15mins
2585 Parkview Place. 2 hours.

Dec 6, 2007 5:00am
2500 Parkview

Dec 18, 2007 12:31pm 35mins
1250 Grand Avenue. 207 removes T-Mobile worker from tower.

Dec 24, 2007 5:44pm 2hrs 41mins
2882 Bayview Avenue, Signal 10 house fire. Freeport FAST, Oceanside ladder, Freeport engine and ambulance to scene. Hempstead ladder, Oceanside Engine and ambulance to standby at HQ.

Feb 12, 2008 3:19pm 4hrs 1min
12 Mayfair Rd, S. Hempstead, Freeport, Roosevelt, RVC, Oceanside.

Feb 12, 2008 1:41pm 6hrs 54mins
984 Steele Blvd, Standby units responded, RVC, Long Beach.

Feb 13, 2008 8:37am 1hr 23mins
12 Mayfair Rd. Rekindle Sig 10.

Mar 30, 2008 11:41am 1hr 34mins
570 New York Avenue, Garage Fire. S. Hempstead, Freeport, RVC, Oceanside.

May 28, 2008 12:20am 1hr 23mins
3192 Eastern Parkway. 210 and 240 responded, 1 firefighter injured.

Jun 19, 2008 3:17am 48mins
3104 Ann Street and Jeffrey Drive, boat fire. 240 responded.

Jul 14, 2008 7:45pm 3hrs 47mins
Burke's Landing, 2106 Grand Avenue, car into building. 210 and 240.

Jul 23, 2008 7:26am 2hrs 46mins
Signal 33 to Woodmere 206.

Aug 4, 2008 7:31pm 52mins
Signal 10, 791 Southard Street. Oceanside and Freeport.

Aug 26, 2008 11:47am 1hr 23mins
854 Hayes Street. Freeport, Oceanside, S. Hempstead and Point Lookout.

Dec 2, 2008 10:06pm 1hr 6mins
2778 Homan Place. Freeport, Oceanside and S. Hempstead.

Dec 26, 2008 1:28am 1hr 50mins
2317 Central Avenue.

Jan 3, 2009 3:55pm 2hrs 50mins
526 Merrick Road, Signal 10. Freeport, Oceanside and S. Hempstead. 2 firefighters injured.

Jan 5, 2009 1:05am 2hrs 25mins
2412 Grand Avenue, Mutual Aid from Freeport, Oceanside, Island Park, RVC, S. Hempstead, Hempstead. 2 firefighters injured. LODD Chief Layton, Freeport FD.

Jan 20, 2009 3:55am 2hrs 15mins
831 Grand Terrace Avenue, Garage fire. Signal 10.

Mar 1, 2009 10:29pm 13hrs 11mins
Snow standby.

Apr 22, 2009 1:36pm 1hr 1min
2300 Charing Cross Road, Signal 10 Oceanside and Freeport.

May 8, 2009 3:57pm 1hr 18mins
Grand Avenue and Joy Blvd. Suspicious package on bus. 204 and 207 stood by in quarters.

Jun 3, 2009 1:57pm 1hr 26mins
700 New York Avenue. Garage fire.

Jul 23, 2009 11:57am 2hrs 40mins
Merrick Road and Grand Avenue. Gas Leak. Mutual aid from Oceanside, Freeport, S. Hempstead and RVC.

Jul 25, 2009 8:06am 1hr 59mins
3555 Milburn Avenue. Signal 10 Freeport, Oceanside and S. Hempstead.

Aug 21, 2009 2:04pm 2hrs 31mins
2014 Grand Avenue, Signal 10.

Aug 21, 2009 2:00pm 2hrs 35mins
836 Lincoln Avenue. Garage fire.

Nov 17, 2009 12:17pm 1hr 14mins
1926 Harte Street. Basement fire. Oceanside and Freeport responded.

Dec 5, 2009 3:46am 2hrs 56mins
571 Tennyson Avenue. 2 Victims removed.

Dec 19, 2009 8:00pm 15hrs 30mins
Snow storm.

Feb 10, 2010 1:01pm 10hrs
Snow standby.

Feb 26, 2010 7:03am 8hrs
Snow standby.

Mar 13, 2010 4:00pm 37hrs 33mins
Nor'easter. 126 Alarms. Five civilians transported, three members injured. One Signal 10 SW cormer Merrick Rd and Grand Avenue, 2 story commerical building. Mutual aid from Freeport, Oceanside, Hempstead, Pt. Lookout and Merrick. Took place during Department Installation Dinner. Members missed event to remain in service.

Mar 14, 2010 5:22pm 1hr 48mins
1050 Alhambra Rd.

May 3, 2010 10:42pm 6hrs 20mins
95 Merrick Rd. S Hempstead, Freeport, Roosevelt, Hempstead, Oceanside, RVC, E. Rockaway, Merrick, Island park, Long Beach.

May 9, 2010 3:55pm 1hr 17mins
20 Johnson Place. Freeport and Oceanside.

May 20, 2010 8:29am 3hrs 6mins
2416 Grand Avenue. S Hempstead, Freeport, Roosevelt, Hempstead, Oceanside, RVC, E. Rockaway, Merrick, Island Park, Long Beach, Lynbrook, Lakeview, N. Bellmore, Wantagh.

Jul 28, 2010 10:08pm 1hr 22mins
1841 Grand Avenue. Freeport and Oceanside.

Aug 5, 2010 7:46am 3hrs
18 Hanse Avenue. Mutual aid to Freeport, 207 responded.

Aug 6, 2010 3:30pm 3hrs 6mins
1845 Grand Avenue. 210, 240 Hempstead, S. Hempstead and Merrick called.

Aug 29, 2010 11:58am 2hrs 31mins
2645 Central Avenue. Two burn victims. Freeport and Oceanside.

Nov 2, 2010 1:02am 3hrs 16mins
970 Woodoak Drive. Freeport, Oceanside and S. Hempstead.

Nov 11, 2010 2:27am 2hrs 43mins
791 Lincoln St. Freeport, Oceanside and S. Hempstead.

Dec 2, 2010 6:57am 1hr 37mins
Shubert School, 835 DeMott Avenue. Freeport tiller stuck in mud. Rockville Centre and Oceanside responded. Sani 2 called to extricate.

Dec 2, 2010 8:40am 1hr
1000 Merrick Rd. Laundry Mat. Freeport and Oceanside responded.

Dec 10, 2010 3:00pm 1hr
690 Sunrise Hwy, Wendy's. Mutual Aid from Freeport and Oceanside.

Dec 19, 2010 10:27pm 2hrs 33mins
1300 Grand Avenue. Freeport, Oceanside, Hempstead and RVC.

Dec 26, 2010 4:00pm 9hrs
Snow standby.

Jan 11, 2011 11:00pm 11hrs
Snow standby.

Jan 23, 2011 7:48pm 1hr 29mins
642 Stratford Rd, Mutual aid Oceanside, Hempstead and S. Hempstead.

Jan 26, 2011 10:16pm 9hrs 49mins
Snow standby

Apr 5, 2011 6:09am 1hr 22mins
2959 Western Blvd. 210 and 240.

Apr 11, 2011 7:53am 4hrs 15mins
207 assisted NCPD at Tobay Beach for search of bodies.

Apr 11, 2011 11:48am 6hrs 22mins
206 responded to Tobay Beach for body search.

Apr 20, 2011 3:49am 2hrs 17mins
739 Jackie Lane. Mutual Aid from Freeport and Oceanside.

Apr 26, 2011 1:29pm 3hrs 46mins
1935 Brookwood Drive. Mutual aid from Oceanside, Hempstead, Freeport, S. Hempstead, RVC and Island park.

May 2, 2011 7:49am 5hrs 31mins
207 to Gilgo Beach to assist NCPD in body search.

May 2, 2011 12:33pm 4hrs 27mins
206 responded to Gilgo Beach for body search.

May 18, 2011 3:37am 7hrs 17mins
2870 Grand Avenue. Ex-Captain Michael Esposito passed away while responding on 201. Mutual aid from Freeport, S. Hempstead, Oceanside.

May 25, 2011 10:55am 1hr 32mins
699 The Fenway. Freeport, Hempstead, Oceanside, 2 members transported to hospital.

Jul 17, 2011 11:38am 2hrs 24mins
871 Sprague Street. Freeport, S. Hempstead, Hempstead, RVC Pt lookout and Oceanside, 2 members injured.

Jul 19, 2011 4:34am 1hr 52mins
3120 Western Blvd, Oceanside and Freeport. 2 members injured.

Aug 15, 2011 7:34pm 2hrs 58mins
615 Lenox Rd.

Aug 27, 2011 8:00pm 19hrs
Standby for Hurricane Irene. Over 40 alarms.

Aug 31, 2011 7:56pm
Mutual aid to Cairo, NY. After effects of hurricane. Standby in Prattsville Firehouse for 2 days and Mutual Aid to Greene, County, NY. 205 and 208 responded,

Oct 28, 2011 3:02am 1hr 23mins
1453 Matheron Avenue, Signal 10.

Nov 28, 2011 2:47pm 3hrs 22mins
25 Edna Court. Mutual aid from S. Hempstead, Hempstead, Freeport, Merrick, Roosevelt, RVC, Island Park, Long Beach, Point Lookout and Oceanside.

Dec 19, 2011 10:27pm 2hrs 34mins
1300 Grand Avenue. Taxpayer fire.

Jan 26, 2012 12:28am 2hrs 13mins
2069 Ambrose Court

Feb 15, 2012 11:11pm
531 Summit Avenue. Fence fire extended to garage.

Feb 16, 2012 11:49am 3hrs 32mins
557 Harvard Avenue. Hempstead, Freeport, Oceanside, S. Hempstead, Roosevelt, RVC and Merrick.

Mar 4, 2012 12:31pm 1hr 30mins
25 Edna Court. Electrical fire.

Mar 18, 2012 8:27pm 45mins
Eastern Blvd/Atlantic Avenue Boat Ramp. Car into water with 2 people on the roof. 206 removed them via bucket.

Apr 22, 2012 10:33pm 1hr 45mins
17 Windsor Rd. Freeport, Hempstead, Roosevelt and S. Hempstead.

May 7, 2012 7:07pm 1hr 20mins
2500 Edith Court. Freeport and Oceanside.

Sep 12, 2012 11:34am 1hr 40mins
1093 Northern Blvd. Freeport and Oceanside.

Oct 17, 2012 5:37pm 1hr 22mins
1045 McKinley St. Freeport and Oceanside.

Oct 28, 2012 10:11am
Baldwin FD on standby for NCPO Lopez - LODD

Oct 29, 2012 9:28am 1hr 32mins
1371 Short Place. Hempstead, Oceanside S.Hempstead, RVC.

Oct 29, 2012 9:06am
Hurricane Sandy Standby

Oct 29, 2012 9:00am 7hrs
Hurricane Sandy - 128 alarms, 2 Signal 10.

Oct 29, 2012 6:27pm
Eastern Pky/Eastern Bvld. 3 people removed from vehicle almost completely submerged via Department Boat.

Oct 29, 2012 10:07pm 3hrs 27mins
3051 Grand Avenue, Units not able to get to house due to storm surge. Complete loss.

Oct 31, 2012 11:35pm
Fire marshal responded to Baldwin with a task force to cover all alarms so members can rest. 1 Engine, 1 Ladder and 1 Ambulance,

Nov 6, 2012 12:27am 1hr 31mins
3434 Colony Drive. Freeport, Oceanside, S. Hempstead

Nov 7, 2012 6:00pm 5hrs
Nor'easter stand by, 10 alarms.

Dec 29, 2012 12:14pm 1hr 47mins
2632 Fox Rd. Freeport and Oceanside.

Jan 19, 2013 9:48pm 1hr 31mins
1455 Prince St. Signal 10 Hempstead.

Feb 8, 2013 11:00pm 12hrs 5mins
Snow Standby.

May 19, 2013 12:33am 4hrs 27mins
3011 Grand Avenue, basement fire. 2 firefighters transported.

Jun 1, 2013 11:54pm 1hr 39mins
719 New York Avenue. Mutual Aid from Hempstead, Oceanside, S. Hempstead, and RVC.

Jun 28, 2013 1:13am 2hrs 13mins
3042 Verity Lane. 1 FF transported to NUMC. Mutual aid from Freeport, Oceanside, Point Lookout.

Jul 16, 2013 9:34pm 1hr 42mins
1008 Woodpark Drive. House collapse. Freeport TRT team responded.

Sep 7, 2013 8:27pm 2hrs 21mins
781 Wesley St. Hempstead, Rooseelt, Freeport, S. Hempstead and Oceanside.

Sep 25, 2013 12:20pm 1hr 30mins
16 Rockwyn Rd.

Oct 13, 2013 10:48pm 1hr 56mins
799 Vivian Ct. Freeport, S. Hempstead and Oceanside.

Nov 17, 2013 7:37am 1hr 23mins
1547 Coolidge Ave. Six aided. Carbon Monoxide emergency.

Dec 16, 2013 3:20pm
250 W. Merrick Rd. Freeport

Jan 2, 2014 9:03pm 15hrs 1min
Snow Standby.

Jan 21, 2014 3:00pm 12hrs 6mins
Snow standby.

Feb 3, 2014 12:00pm 5hrs 4mins
Snow standby.

Feb 8, 2014 10:00pm 1hr 7mins
689 Rose Blvd, Sig 9. Loss of Ex-Captain Fred Glaser.

Feb 13, 2014 8:00am 6hrs 4mins
Snow standby.

May 22, 2014 12:12am 2hrs 16mins
3139 Eastern Pky. 210 and 240, Hempstead and Merrick. Signal 10 extensive damage.

May 25, 2014 7:54pm 3hrs 17mins
3069 Ann Street. Signal 10 2nd floor damage.

Jul 3, 2014 1:01am 3hrs 15mins
1745 Grand Avenue, China King. Severe damage to building. Mutual Aid from Hempstead, Freeport, S. Hempstead, and RVC.

Jul 29, 2014 3:38pm 1hr 30mins
1025 Hastings Street.

Aug 20, 2014 7:18am 2hrs 45mins
1646 Wales Avenue, shed fire. Multi property damage.

Aug 26, 2014 7:35am 39mins
7 Willow Park Ct.

Oct 31, 2014 5:22pm 1hr 44mins
3498 Bertha Drive. Fire inside walls.

Jan 26, 2015 5:00pm 20hrs 8mins
Snow standby. Standby ended Jan 27 at 13:08.

Feb 2, 2015 3:00pm 8hrs
Snow standby.

Feb 21, 2015 12:50pm 1hr 55mins
2754 Central Avenue, Signal 10 basement fire. Freeport and Oceanside called in.

Feb 26, 2015 12:03pm 2hrs 32mins
94 Coes Neck Rd, Front door forced open. Heavy damamge.

Mar 5, 2015 1:00pm 8hrs
Snow standby.

Mar 9, 2015 6:07pm 38mins
834 Jefferson Street. One burn victim.

Apr 12, 2015 4:05am 1hr 19mins
1577 Grand Avenue. One DOA MVA car fire extended to building.

Jul 4, 2015 11:37pm 2hrs 33mins
21 Old Mill Road, Apartment fire, one victim removed in cardiac arrest.

Jul 8, 2015 11:20am 3hrs 16mins
15 Grand Avenue, Koch Building, Commercial building fire.

Nov 24, 2015 6:03am 1hr 42mins
2604 Harrison Avenue. Arson investigation. 240, 210 responded. Baldwin was there the week before for a failed arson attempt.

Dec 12, 2015 12:12pm 1hr 17mins
927 Newton Avenue, attic fire.

Dec 27, 2015 4:30am 2hrs 38mins
1026 Steele Blvd, Signal 91 house fire, extensive water damage. 210, 240 And S. Hempstead.

Jan 8, 2016 9:12am 3hrs
3372 Gintell St. Oceanside. Mutual Aid 201 to the scene of a Sig 10.

Jan 18, 2016 3:09pm 1hr 54mins
2853 Grand Ave. Fully involved garage fire.

Jan 21, 2016 2:58pm 1hr 28mins
1442 Circle Drive W. Mutual aid from Freeport, S. Hempstead and Hempstead.

Jan 23, 2016 7:09am 26hrs
Snow Standby.

Jun 25, 2016 8:27pm 2hrs 29mins
3314 Bertha Drive.

Jul 23, 2016 3:06pm 2hrs 25mins
36 Cathedral Ave, Hempstead. Mutual Aid, 203 responded to the scene of a Sig 10.

Jul 24, 2016 6:32pm 1hr 34mins
18 Forest Ave, Freeport. Mutual aid 206 FAST team to Sig 10.

Jul 24, 2016 10:46pm
Seaman Avenue/Grand Avenue

Jul 25, 2016 9:44am 1hr 19mins
18 Forest Ave, Freeport. Mutual aid 207 FAST team to Sig 10.

Aug 10, 2016 9:52pm
966 Ocean St.

Aug 12, 2016 8:27pm 2hrs 50mins
1515 Forest Avenue. Mutual aid from Freeport, S. Hempstead and Hempstead.

Sep 12, 2016 6:35am 1hr 19mins
118 Roosevelt St, Freeport. Mutual aid 207 FAST team to Sig 10.

Sep 24, 2016 8:40pm 50mins
844 Chess Drive.

Sep 25, 2016 12:20pm 1hr 30mins
16 Rockwyn Rd. Basement fire.

Oct 20, 2016 2:31am 59mins
2021 Temple Ct.

Oct 21, 2016 8:01pm
61 East Ave, Freeport. Mutual aid, 207 to the scene of a Sig 10, 201 to standby at HQ,

Oct 28, 2016 5:09am 2hrs
3204 Grand Ave. Mutual aid from Oceanside.

Nov 10, 2016 5:54pm 1hr 10mins
1031 Highland St.

Jan 7, 2017 3:00pm 8hrs 2mins
Snow standby

Jan 14, 2017 3:52am 2hrs
791 Lincoln St. Vehicle fire extended to house.

Jan 28, 2017 7:01pm 2hrs 7mins
2778 Homan Place. S. Hempstead. Freeport, Hempstead, RVC and Roosevelt.

Feb 9, 2017 8:00am 10hrs
Snow standby.

Mar 23, 2017 10:47pm 3hrs
1524 Mattison Ave. S Hempstead, Freeport, Roosevelt and Hempstead.

Mar 24, 2017 5:24pm 2hrs 24mins
939 Newton Avenue, garage fire. 210 and S. Hempstead.

Jun 12, 2017 4:36pm
635 Haig Street.

Jul 16, 2017 6:23pm 3hrs 11mins
1444 Talmadge Avenue. S Hempstead, Freeport, Roosevelt and Hempstead.

Sep 19, 2017 10:22am 1hr 40mins
81 Church Street. S Hempstead, Freeport and Oceanside.

Jan 4, 2018 9:00am 9hrs 2mins
Snow standby.

Jan 19, 2018 8:48pm 1hr
885 Milburn Ct.

May 12, 2018 3:00pm 2hrs 12mins
1490 Victoria Street. Freeport, Oceanside and RVC.

Sep 18, 2018 9:56am 1hr 28mins
493 Harvard Avenue. S Hempstead, Freeport, Roosevelt, Hempstead, RVC and Oceanside.

Nov 13, 2018 8:44am 58mins
852 Lincoln Avenue. S Hempstead, Freeport, Oceanside and RVC.

Jan 14, 2019 6:17am 2hrs 43mins
6 Jayne Place. Hempstead, D. Hempstead, Freeport, Roosevelt, Rockville Centre, Lakeview.

Jan 21, 2019 8:47am 1hr 5mins
1041 Henhawk Rd.

Mar 4, 2019 4:32pm 1hr 41mins
1976 Grand Avenue. Freeport, Rockville Centre, Oceanside. South Shore Associates.

Jul 19, 2019 6:47pm 3hrs 33mins
927 DeMott Avenue. Freeport, Rockville Centre, Oceanside, Roosevelt, Long Beach, S. Hempstead, Lakeview.

Jul 22, 2019 7:28pm 1hr 27mins
Garage fire, 1604 Kenneth Avenue - Signal 91.

Aug 6, 2019 8:29pm 2hrs 4mins
2081 Walnut Street. S. Hempstead, Rockville Centre, 210.

Dec 16, 2019 3:02pm 2hrs 17mins
745 Wesley St. Hempstead, Rockville Centre, Roosevelt, Pt. Lookout, 210 and 240. Two members burned.

Jan 19, 2020 4:45pm 2hrs 5mins
5 Edward Court.

Feb 9, 2020 9:38pm 1hr 5mins
636 Barnes Avenue.

Mar 12, 2020 9:05pm 1hr 29mins
3161 Grand Avenue.

Jun 8, 2020 11:30am 2hrs 52mins
1039 Hastings Street.

Jun 19, 2020 11:09pm 1hr 29mins
1867 Voshage Street

Sep 16, 2020 4:24am 1hr 51mins
2783 Park Avenue. 210 and 240. New 206 first alarm response.

Nov 5, 2020 12:13am 3hrs 5mins
1525 Berkeley Avenue

Dec 9, 2020 5:37am 1hr 23mins
1000 Sunrise Highway, Ramada Inn. 210 and 240

Dec 16, 2020 19:01pm 14hrs 7mins
Snow Standby.

Feb 1, 2021 7:58am 14hrs 57mins
Snow Standby.

Feb 18, 2021 12:00pm 4hrs 2mins
Snow Standby.

Mar 3, 2021 2:29pm 36 mins
3432 Bertha Drive. Mutual aid from Freeport, Oceanside and South Hempstead

Mar 12, 2021 11:25pm 1hr 49mins
1641 Oak Street. Freeport called.

Apr 27, 2021 6:27am 2hrs 2mins
2802 Second Place. Mutual aid from Freeport, Oceanside and South Hempstead.











September 11th

September 11, 2001

On the morning of September 11, 2001, 19 al-Qaeda terrorists hijacked four commercial passenger jet airliners, intentionally crashing two into the World Trade Center in New York City. The hijackers crashed a third airliner into the Pentagon. A fourth plane crashed in a field near Shanksville, Pennsylvania after passengers realized what was happening and attempted to take control of the aircraft. Nearly 3,000 victims and the 19 hijackers died in the attacks. Hundreds more have died from 9/11 injuries in the years since.

The morning of Sept 11, 2001 was your average morning, sun was shining, sky was blue and the weather was perfect … who would have thought that at 8:45am things would take a traumatic change.

Cell phones started to ring and all attention given to the closest television for a report of a small plane striking the south tower of the World Trade Center. Live video minutes after the initial reports showed the silhouette of a much larger plane and a tremendous fire on the upper floors of the building. Fears turned to disbelief when at 9:03am a second commercial aircraft struck the north tower and confirmed our worst fears that this was not an accident, but a terrorist attack.

Chief of Department, Chris Neville, monitoring local media immediately responded to Baldwin Headquarters and met with available Department officers and District personnel to evaluate conditions and to assist in activating the Second Battalion Emergency Operations Center (EOC).

The south tower collapsed at 10:05am, killing and trapping hundreds and possibly thousands of civilians and emergency responders from all boroughs of the City of New York. The north tower collapsed at 10:29am.

"I would like to say once again, thank you for your efforts and professionalism shown thus far during this disaster.

I know that there is not a person in this room, who was not touched in some way by this attack. Our thoughts and prayers are not only with those gone or unaccounted for, but also with those who still toil, searching through the rubble for the victims of this terrible assault on our nation.

This would appear to be a long and difficult operation, and I know that the men and women of this department stand ready to assist those in need. However, I again ask, as I did on Thursday evening, that we stand ready until such time that we are requested through proper channels.

Thank you again, and may God Bless us, and watch over our nation in the difficult days ahead."

Chief Christopher Neville
Special Meeting
September 16, 2001



Kelly Guenther / The New York Times



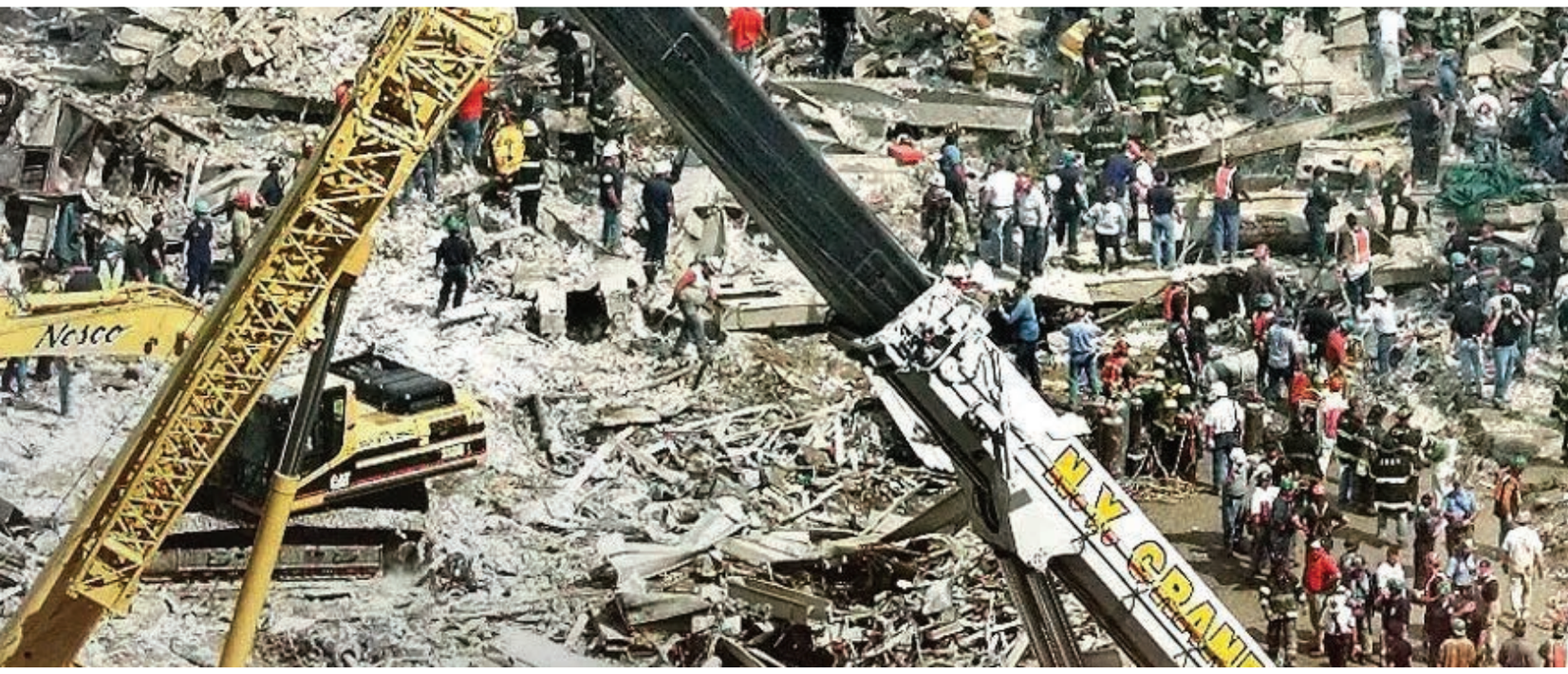
Chang W. Lee / The New York Times

Although most available members were already at their firehouses by 10:45am, Chief Neville alerted the Department to standby in quarters in anticipation of New York City officials requesting assistance.

Baldwin received it first request (of many) at 11:46am from FDNY Special Operations Command (SOC) for 1 rescue rig and 2 passenger buses. Unit 208, with manpower from Truck Co. 1 and the First Aid Co, were to respond to Roosevelt Island (SOC HQ) and picked up a Lieutenant from the FDNY and respond directly down to "Ground Zero". The crew consisted of Ex-Captain Joe Brown (chauffeur), Ex-Chief John Brown (officer) and Ex-Chief Eckels, Ex-Chief Esposito and Stuart Lang as a medic. Buses 209-4 and 209-5 responded to E-270 in Queens to assist with transporting FDNY members who were recalled to work down to "Ground Zero".

An additional request from the FDNY came at 12:49pm for an engine and ladder to report to a staging area at Belmont Park - units 203 and 207, along with Chief Neville were assigned and responded.

With Chief Neville's response to New York City, 1st Deputy



Ruth Fremson / The New York Times





Marilynn K. Yee / The New York Times

Chief Kevin McElynn took over command in Baldwin. 2nd Deputy Chief Kevin Canham and 3rd Deputy Chief Thomas Brown, both members of the FDNY, were recalled after the second tower was hit. With no way to know the duration of events that would unfold, Captains Achong (H-1) and Peletier (T-1), along with Ex-Chief Joseph Yanantuono (H-1) were made acting chiefs in town.

Rescue 208 and its crew spent countless hours searching buildings for survivors and assisting the FDNY with tools and equipment needed to perform those tasks. At 19:58pm, Chief McElynn responded to Belmont staging to relieve Chief Neville, who along with a partial crew from 207, were to relieve Truck Co. One members down at Ground Zero. 203 and 207 returned to Baldwin at 21:40pm and Ambulance 2010-A was sent at 22:50pm to meet up with Chief McElynn at Belmont staging. They would remain at staging until being released at 1:29am on September 12.

Summarized by Commissioner Keith Eckels



Hurricane *Sandy*



October 29, 2012

Hurricane Sandy, the eighteenth named storm and twelfth hurricane of the 2012 Atlantic Hurricane Season, touched down in our area between October 28th and October 30th. Among the many Caribbean nations, 24 states in the US, from Florida to Maine and as far west as Michigan & Wisconsin were affected, with particular damage to New Jersey and New York. The highest winds from this storm were measured at 110 mph. In total, 285 fatalities were reported in the US.



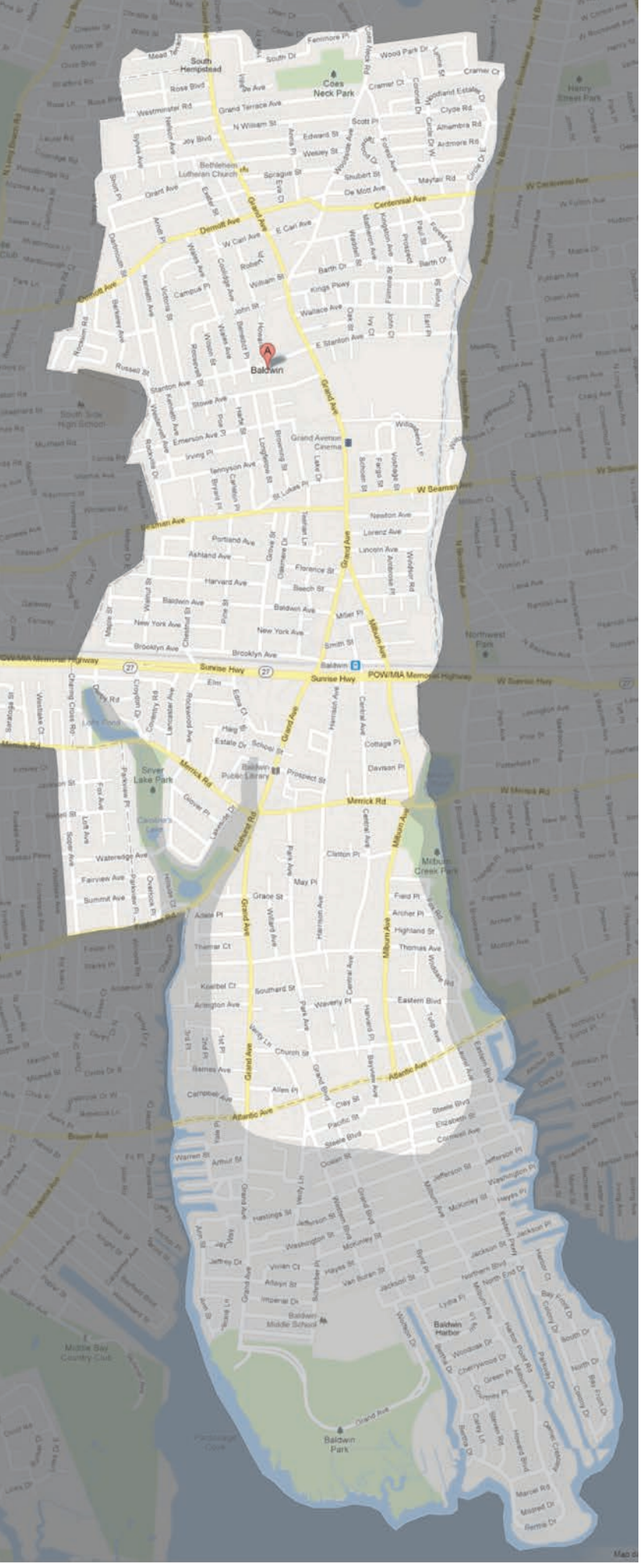
Grand Avenue and Merrick Road, Oct. 29 - 21:44hrs (Photo: C. Yanantuono)

Countywide conference calls related to the storm began on Thursday, October 25 and continued daily with local officials until Sunday, when Nassau County OEM became fully operational on a 24 hour basis. STATE OF EMERGENCY declarations were all called pre-landfall, NYS Governor Cuomo on 10/26, NC Executive Ed Mangano on 10/27, TOH Supervisor Kate Murray on 10/28 along with President Barack Obama, who issued a Federal Emergency. By 10/30, Obama issued a Major Disaster Declaration (DR-4085).

Evacuation of storm surge zones was advised to all residents on a voluntary basis by County Executive Mangano beginning Sunday morning, 10/28. By late morning, a mandatory evacuation was ordered for all residents by 2PM. The storm surge zone was indicated as any area south of Merrick Road, from the Suffolk County border to RVC and from Sunrise Highway south - from RVC to the Queens border. Residents were notified that once this order was given, it may not be possible for first responders to get to them in case of an emergency.

Governor Cuomo ordered the MTA to shut down service to NYC subways, buses, Metro North and LIRR effective 7PM on Sunday 10/28. By 7PM on 10/29, all bridges and tunnels were shut down, effectively isolating Long Island from the mainland.

Prior to Sandy hitting ground, Chief Schwenker asked that each company prepare to be self-sufficient for 72 hours, as no one was sure what the storm would bring. Cots and blankets were inventoried. Companies purchased food for the duration in addition to the EOC securing 200 MRE's for emergency use through the County. Lenox school was approved and available for all members and their families if there was a need to evacuate.



Summary of water levels observed during operations.



Much of Baldwin lost power due to downed trees and power lines, until ultimately all power south of the Southern State Parkway was shut off by LIPA at approximately 5AM on Tuesday, October 30th. This made navigating through the streets extremely dangerous with downed trees, limbs and wires. Additionally, all traffic signals were out. Nassau County PD eventually closed off travel across Sunrise Highway (north/south traffic) which was not restored until Friday, November 2nd. By Saturday, traffic lights at Sunrise/Central & Sunrise/Milburn were restored - the last of which (Sunrise/Rockwood) was not restored until the following week.

During the height of the storm, water levels rose much higher than ever before. All major intersections south of Sunrise Highway became impassable due to flooding - so much so that Harrison Avenue became the only means in or out of the harbor for a good portion of the night. Flooding (never before seen) occurred in the rear parking lot of Baldwin HQ, flooding the cars of volunteers and not allowing for the staging of incoming units behind the building, rather on both sides of Grand Avenue were utilized.

With permission of Sanitary District No 2, a high-axle rack truck was used to get through rising flood waters in Baldwin harbor. The waters had risen quickly and eventually rendered the first vehicle useless - at which time a second was used. Through Nassau County OEM, a military style high-axle vehicle was delivered (with



a driver from the National Guard) to assist in our rescue attempts, the first of which was to transport members and equipment to a house fire on Grand Avenue, inaccessible with fire apparatus due to chest high water. This vehicle ultimately made its way to Island Park to assist with their efforts.

Both SWRT boats, along with 209-B's personal boat, provided for three teams deployed at various locations tasked with performing rescue maneuvers in the rising flood waters.

As the storm progressed into a multi-day operation, outside units from FEMA (engines/trucks/ambulances) were brought in to supplement and give relief to our members. Headquarters hall (and subsequently Hose 3) became housing for these units, along with line workers needing to rest, with relatively no distraction to the day to day operations of the District and Department.

There were a total of 386 alarms recorded that were attributed to Hurricane Sandy during the 2 week period from 10/28 to 11/10, including 4 working fires. There are many more that were unable to be recorded.

Summarized by Ex-Chief Craig Yanantuono



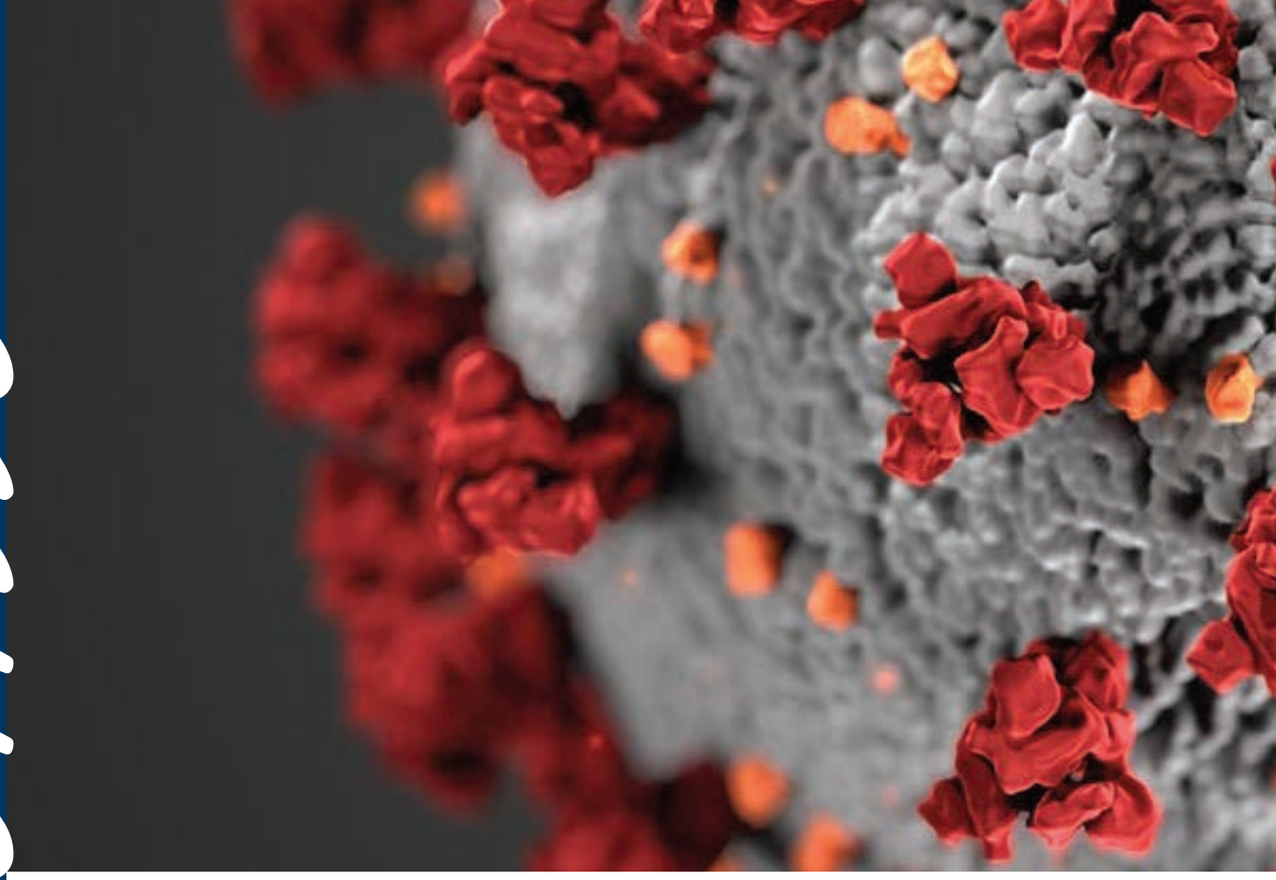








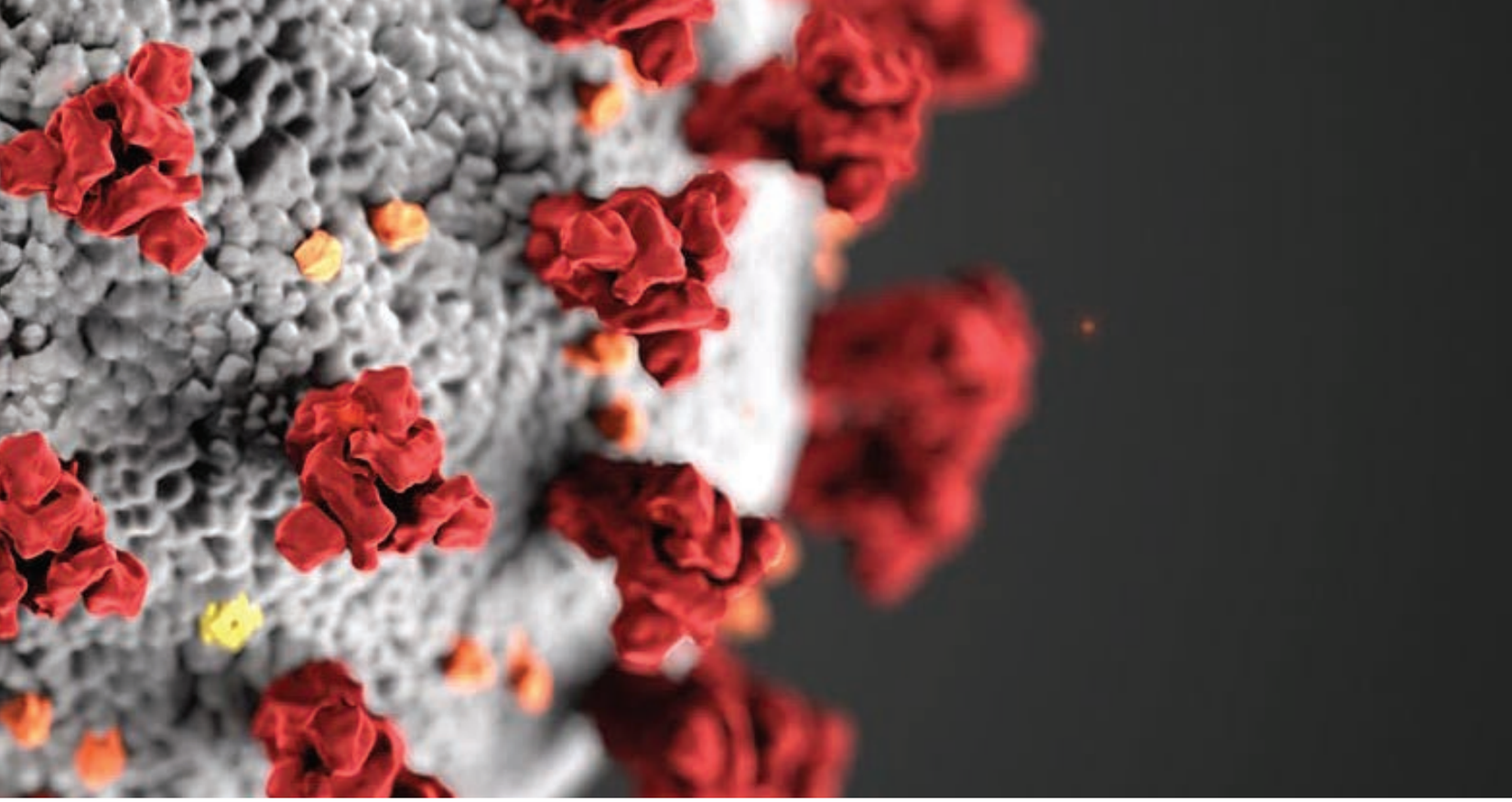
COVID-19 Pandemic



March 2020

The COVID-19 pandemic, also known as the coronavirus pandemic, is an ongoing global pandemic of coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2). The novel virus was first identified from an outbreak in the Chinese city of Wuhan in December 2019, and attempts to contain it there failed, allowing it to spread across the globe. The World Health Organization (WHO) declared a Public Health Emergency of International Concern on 30 January 2020 and a pandemic on 11 March 2020. As of 14 January 2022, the pandemic had caused more than 321 million cases and 5.52 million deaths, making it one of the deadliest in history.

As of this printing, the pandemic is still ongoing.



Artist Rendering of COVID-19: Elissa Eckert, Dan Higgins/CDC

The year 2020 started off the same as any other year in the Baldwin Fire Department. Accolades to the companies for a great job in the previous year, thanks to the outgoing captains for all of their hard work and good luck to the new officers. Then turned to planning the activities for the upcoming year, but none of us could have foreseen how the year would go. As winter turned to spring and as St. Patrick's Day was approaching, the world was beginning to shut down.

New York was put on a pause due to the Corona virus. Everyone except essential workers were required to stay home. There was a run on paper towels, cleaning supplies and toilet paper. Everyone started working from home and schools were closed. Buses and trains ran empty and airports were shut down.

On March 16 2020 at a special meeting of the Board and the Chiefs, unprecedented decisions were being made. The Annual Department Dinner scheduled for early April would be canceled. Firehouses would be closed to everything except for alarms. There would be no meetings, no training, and no social events.

This was the first of many meetings with the Board to discuss how to navigate this new way to operate. Countless new policies affecting dispatching, response and operations along with how to handle when our members were exposed or tested positive for Covid needed to be developed. There were also weekly briefings every Saturday on Zoom from the Nassau County Office of Emergency Management (OEM) and Daily Fire Service Situational Awareness Reports.

Along with the run-on consumer goods, getting basic PPE to protect our members was becoming impossible. Supplies we had in stock to last a year would now only last 2 weeks, as every EMS call required members to don full PPE, gowns, gloves, N95 mask and goggles. District Supervisor Ed Moore coordinated weekly emergency supply deliveries with Nassau County OEM and also searched for vendors that may have something left.

Even though the firehouses were closed, every day the district personnel, who were working split shifts to keep them safe, cleaned and disinfected every firehouse and every apparatus. The cleaning of the EMS gear also become a daily necessity as

the gear required cleaning after every call.

Information on the virus was changing daily and so EMS protocols were also changing daily. For a while it was actually policy that CPR should not be started unless the arrest was witnessed or not transporting unless CPR was successful. Hospitals were becoming overrun with patients and our EMS crews were waiting hours at the hospital because there was no place to transfer the patients.

Until June, Nassau County required daily EMS duty crews, a list of members who would definitely respond to alarms, emailed to them every morning. First Aid Captain Linda Nolan coordinated this every day for 2 ½ months.

From March until June there were no in-person meetings, now we had Zoom company meetings, no drills or training and maintenance was performed by only one member at a time. At alarms only the minimum number of members, each wearing face coverings were used and only after the residents was interviewed from a distance as to the health conditions of the people inside, did anyone enter a premises. It was quite a change from our normal operations.

Even with all of our precautions in place, unfortunately some members still contracted the virus. To limit the spread, members that were in contact with affected members were also required to quarantine for ten to fourteen days. This put a strain on our available manpower and we even had an entire company out of service for a week.

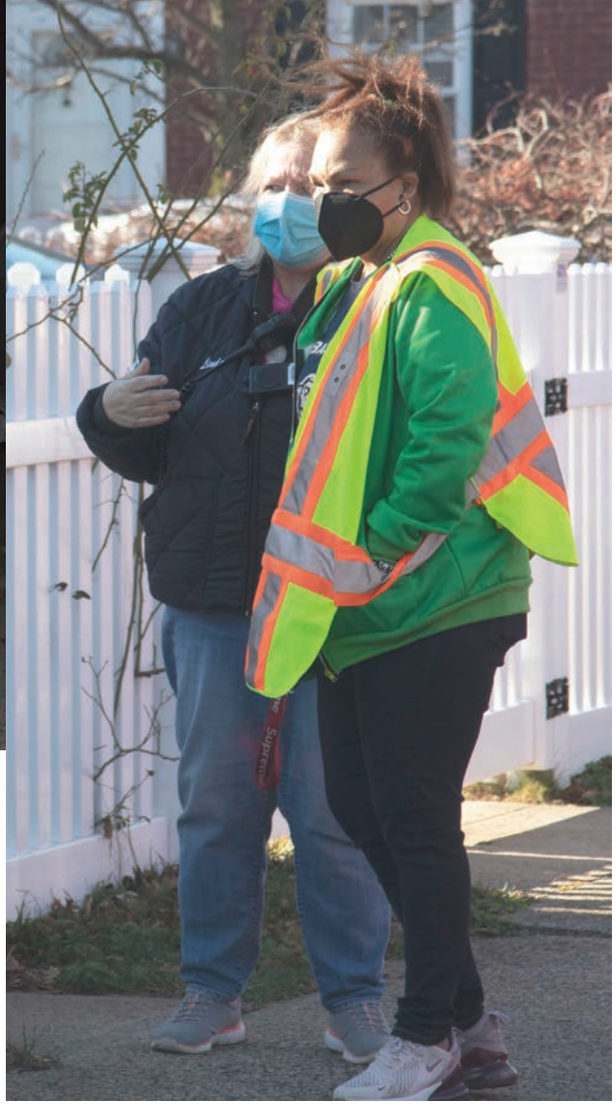


In June we began to reopen, Backrooms were opened to members only, no guests. Company meetings were held on the apparatus floors or outside where we could socially distance. Sunday Breakfast returned to Hose Three, but now served out on the deck and when it got too cold in the fall, on the apparatus floor.



Throughout the year normal activities like the parades and the department picnic were being canceled. Others, like the Department meeting and elections were severely altered to have all members vote by absentee ballot and the meeting was broadcasted over zoom with only the captains attending in person.

As the year came to a close there was both good and bad news. The vaccine for Covid-19 was now available for first responders. Lt. Lonnie Green was tasked with the tremendous job of coordinating vaccine appointments so everyone in the department could be vaccinated.



This time also saw a spike in the transmission, so for second time it was decided to close the firehouses from mid-January until March of 2021 to allow everyone time to be fully vaccinated.

The year 2020 was truly unprecedented in the way it continued to test us daily. All of the members of the department preformed with the utmost professionalism and dedication throughout the year. Going out every single day and night to help the residents of Baldwin on some of the worst days of their lives, we did it not for a paycheck, but for the love of our neighbors, our community, and the love of the job we do.

Summarized by Ex-Chief Lee Streithorst

BRIEF TIMELINE

- **MARCH 1, 2020**
  First confirmed case in NYS
- **MARCH 7, 2020**
  State of Emergency declared after 89 cases reported in NYS.
- **MARCH 10, 2020**
  First COVID death in NYS.
- **MARCH 20, 2020**
  State-wide stay-at-home order declared. All non-essential businesses ordered to close.
- **MARCH 23, 2020**
  U.S.N.S. Comfort arrives in NYC to relieve hospitals over-run by the virus.
- **APRIL 15, 2020**
  All state residents ordered to wear face masks/coverings in public places where social distancing is not possible.
- **MAY 1, 2020**
  All schools and universities ordered to remain closed for the remainder of the academic year.
- **MAY 6, 2020**
  For the first time in its 115 year history, NYC subways stop running overnight to sanitize the cars
- **DECEMBER 14, 2020**
  First COVID-19 vaccine admistered in the United States.
- **MARCH 30, 2021**
  All New Yorkers, aged 30 and older, eligible for the vaccine. One week later, all 16 and older become eligible.
- **JUNE 1, 2021**
  Delta variant becomes a concern. By August 20, accounts for 94% of all new cases.
- **SEPTEMBER 2, 2021**
  Select Broadway shows reopen.
- **NOVEMBER 27, 2021**
  Omicron variant becomes a concern.
- **MARCH 7, 2022**
  Students in NYC schools allowed to unmask.

Department Members

Membership of the

Baldwin Fire Department

The following list contains every Baldwin resident who has been a member of the Baldwin Fire Department throughout the years.

As of this printing, we have had:



2,037
Members



102
Chiefs



467
Captains



7
Chaplains



57
Paramedics

Abed, Christopher	Dec 10, 2008	Present	First Aid
Abel, Frank	Mar 10, 1942	May 12, 1942	Hose 1
Abrams, Howard	Feb 12, 1969	May 4, 1970	Hose 2
Abrams, Harold Norman	Aug 12, 1953	Apr 11, 2020	First Aid
Abuza, Philip	Mar 3, 1924	Jun 7, 1926	Hose 3
Accardi, Jacqueline	Mar 12, 2008	Jan 14, 2009	First Aid
Achong, Anthony	Oct 12, 1994	Apr 11, 2007	Hose 1
Ackley, Edward R.	Oct 14, 1964	Nov 11, 1966	Hose 2
Ackley, Lewis	Nov 6, 1950	Jun 13, 2005	Hose 2
Ackley, William	May 13, 1959	Apr 25, 1985	Truck 1
Acosta, Ashley	Feb 9, 2011	Mar 14, 2012	First Aid
Adams, Kenneth	Aug 14, 1991	Aug 14, 2019	Ladder 2
Adams, Ray	Apr 3, 1923	Dec 10, 1923	Hose 2
Adams, Raymond C.	Dec 14, 1977	Mar 13, 1985	Ladder 2
Agard, Michael	Aug 10, 2005	Apr 18, 2006	Ladder 2
Aguire, David	Jun 12, 2013	May 11, 2016	Hose 3
A'Hearn, Michael	May 11, 1966	Nov 26, 2018	Ladder 2
Alabaster, Alfred	Sep 7, 1949	Sep 6, 1955	Truck 1
Albert, Henry	May 14, 1929	Jun 12, 1956	Hose 1
Alberti, Gandolfo	Apr 14, 1976	May 10, 1978	Hose 4
Alberti, Joseph	Dec 8, 1965	May 10, 1978	Hose 4
Alberti, Michael	Jul 13, 1988	Mar 12, 1997	Ladder 2
Alberti, Rosario	Apr 14, 1976	May 10, 1978	Hose 4
Alexander, Conrad	Jun 12, 1951	Apr 5, 1966	Hose 1
Ali, Affan	May 11, 2011	May 9, 2012	First Aid
Alicea, Edgar	Apr 13, 1994	Oct 11, 1995	Hose 2
	Oct 11, 1995	Dec 8, 2010	First Aid
Allain, Adrian	Nov 14, 2007	Mar 31, 2015	First Aid
Allen, Elwyn	Jul 8, 1959	May 4, 1965	Hose 4
Allen, Ricardo	Oct 9, 2013	May 14, 2014	Hose 4
Alvarado, Marcos	Jan 10, 2007	Apr 16, 2008	Truck 1
Alvarez, Christopher	Oct 14, 2020	Jul 13, 2021	Hose 4
Ambrose, Richard	May 10, 1961	Aug 9, 1965	Ladder 2
Amuso, Rudolph R.	Sep 9, 1953	Apr 5, 1954	Hose 4
Anderson, Allen	Jan 10, 1928	Jun 13, 1933	Hose 1
Anderson, Arvid	Nov 11, 1929	Aug 11, 1930	Hose 2
	Dec 8, 1930	Dec 12, 1932	Hose 2
Anderson, James J.	Jul 2, 1928	Sep 2, 1930	Hose 3
Anderson, Robert	Jan 6, 1930	Jul 7, 1930	Hose 3
Anderson, Roy G.	Apr 3, 1951	Jun 7, 1960	First Aid
Anderson, Walter J.	Sep 6, 1927	Oct 6, 1930	Hose 3
Andromidas, Barbara	Nov 14, 2001	Jul 13, 2005	First Aid
Andujar, Ivan	May 9, 2012	Jan 9, 2013	Truck 1
Ankner, David	Aug 12, 1987	Jul 10, 1989	Hose 2
Ankner, Dennis L.	Jun 14, 1972	Jun 7, 1973	Hose 1
Annisausel, Robert M.	Oct 4, 1943	Oct 10, 1951	Hose 3
	Oct 10, 1951	Mar 4, 1953	Hose 4
Appelgate, William	Sep 13, 1920	Dec 1, 1920	Hose 2
Aquiluz, Hector	May 10, 2017	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Arden, Keith	Dec 13, 1989	Nov 14, 1990	Ladder 2
Argenzio, Joseph	Sep 11, 1963	Nov 10, 1971	Hose 1
	Nov 10, 1971	Jun 13, 1973	Ladder 2
	Jun 13, 1973	Apr 17, 2010	Hose 1
Armbruster, Robert	Sep 6, 1927	Mar 13, 1928	Hose 1
Arnold, Peter	Oct 11, 1972	Feb 25, 2018	Hose 1
Arzt, Rabbi Aaron David	Dec 9, 1970	Unknown	Dept
Asaro, Francesca	Dec 19, 2012	Apr 24, 2020	Hose 1
Askins, Charles	Sep 11, 1957	Jul 5, 1961	Hose 4
Asklund, Robert	Sep 13, 1967	Apr 10, 1974	Hose 3
Aspenberg, Carl	Jul 1, 1941	Aug 6, 1946	First Aid
Atanasui, Kim Francione	Mar 11, 1998	Feb 13, 2002	First Aid
Atanasui, Razvan	Mar 9, 1994	Feb 13, 2002	First Aid
Augustin, Lud	Feb 8, 2012	Apr 17, 2019	Hose 1
Austin, William B.	Jan 17, 1910	Apr 16, 1915	Truck 1

Babajko, Andrew J.	May 13, 1953	Nov 5, 1953	Hose 2
Bacher, Rudolph H.	Feb 7, 1939	Oct 9, 1962	Hose 1
Bachety, Joseph	Feb 10, 1993	PRESENT	Truck 1
Backer, Everett A.	Jun 1, 1942	Oct 10, 1951	Hose 3
	Oct 10, 1951	Jul 10, 1971	Hose 4
Backer, James	Feb 14, 1996	Jul 9, 2003	Hose 3
	Dec 8, 2004	Jul 13, 2005	Hose 2
Bacon Jr., Richard T.	Apr 13, 1988	Sep 27, 1989	Hose 3
Bacon Sr., Richard T.	Jun 12, 1974	Jun 11, 1975	First Aid
Bader, Carl	Jun 9, 1919	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Bader, Charles	Feb 18, 1912	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
Badetty, Hugh	Mar 5, 1896	Mar 19, 1900	Truck 1
Baecht, Walter E.	Jun 3, 1947	Oct 7, 1952	First Aid
Bahrenburg, Vincent	Aug 13, 1958	Apr 12, 1960	Hose 1
Bailey, John M.	Oct 9, 1974	Apr 1, 1975	First Aid
	May 14, 1975	Jun 4, 1976	First Aid
Bakal, Brian	Oct 10, 1990	Feb 9, 2011	Hose 2
	Feb 9, 2011	PRESENT	First Aid
Bakal, Michael	Jun 11, 2003	Feb 10, 2010	Hose 2
	Feb 10, 2010	Nov 12, 2014	Hose 1
	Apr 8, 2015	Jul 13, 2016	First Aid
Baker, William	Jul 5, 1922	Jul 5, 1927	Hose 3
Baldwin, Thomas	Apr 6, 1900	Jan 1, 1916	Hose 1
Baldwin, Vincent	May 13, 1953	Feb 11, 1974	Hose 4
Balltea, John M.	May 18, 1925	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Ballweg, Constantine	Sep 6, 1937	Jul 22, 1941	Truck 1
Ballweg, Joseph	Jun 5, 1937	Nov 4, 1940	Hose 2
	Jan 5, 1942	Mar 19, 1999	Hose 2
Barberis, Alfred F.	Jul 12, 1972	Jun 13, 1973	First Aid
Barnes, Donald C.	Aug 10, 1983	Sep 10, 1986	First Aid
	Sep 10, 1986	Feb 4, 1991	Hose 2
	Apr 14, 1993	Mar 9, 1994	Hose 1
Barrett, Charles A.	Oct 3, 1922	Nov 5, 1928	Hose 3
Barrientos, Patricia	Aug 8, 1996	Aug 13, 1997	First Aid
	Nov 12, 1997	Nov 11, 1998	Hose 2
Barry, Stephen	Mar 12, 1975	Jun 4, 1975	Ladder 2
Barth, Edward G.	Apr 11, 1932	Apr 12, 1934	Hose 3
Bartheld, Leslie P.	Mar 12, 1934	Apr 5, 1954	Truck 1
Bartkus, Jerome R.	Jun 12, 1968	Aug 9, 1972	Hose 3
Basile, William J.	Mar 13, 1974	Jun 12, 1974	First Aid
Basse, Yves	Oct 13, 2021	PRESENT	First Aid
Bassinger, Raymond A.	May 8, 1951	Sep 6, 1955	Hose 1
Bassuk, Joyce	Jan 10, 2007	Jan 14, 2009	First Aid
Bateman, Clifford	Oct 8, 1975	May 4, 1982	First Aid
Bauer, Albert	May 7, 1951	Mar 23, 2010	Hose 2
Bausch, Eric C.	Sep 14, 1983	Jul 11, 1984	Hose 2
Bave, Frederick B.	Apr 6, 1906	Jul 20, 1908	Truck 1
Bayard, Herbert	Mar 7, 1923	Oct 5, 1925	Hose 3
Bayard, Roy E.	Jul 5, 1922	Sep 6, 1927	Hose 3
Bayer Jr., Thomas C.	Sep 10, 1975	Feb 11, 1979	First Aid
Beam, Robert	Sep 8, 1971	Dec 28, 2012	Hose 3
Beato, James	Apr 12, 1938	Nov 7, 1939	Hose 1
Beato, John L.	Apr 12, 1926	Sep 5, 1964	Hose 2
Beato, Louis A.	May 2, 1950	Apr 7, 1953	First Aid
	Nov 11, 1953	Jun 7, 1955	First Aid
Beattie, Hugh W.	Jan 6, 1947	Jan 5, 1948	Truck 1
	Jan 5, 1948	Sep 11, 1953	Hose 3
	May 12, 1954	Feb 19, 1956	Hose 4
Becker, Edward J.	Mar 12, 1969	Jul 8, 1969	Hose 1
	Jul 10, 1974	Apr 14, 1976	Hose 3
	Apr 14, 1976	Oct 8, 1986	First Aid
	Oct 8, 1986	Jan 21, 1998	Hose 2
Becker, John L.	Aug 14, 1968	Nov 11, 1969	Hose 1
Becker, Robert	Mar 11, 2009	May 12, 2010	Hose 3
Becza, George C.	May 14, 1958	Nov 7, 1967	Hose 1
Bedell, Alonzo	Jan 8, 1906	Feb 17, 1913	Hose 1
	Feb 17, 1913	Jan 10, 1916	Hose 2
Bedell, Arthur A.	Oct 3, 1938	Jan 5, 1942	Hose 2
Bedell, Charles	Feb 9, 1925	Sep 10, 1934	Hose 2
Bedell, Edward	Jan 10, 1916	Apr 14, 1919	Hose 2

Bedell, Floyd	May 23, 1901	Jan 15, 1912	Hose 1
	Apr 16, 1919	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Bedell, Forrest	Mar 18, 1907	Jan 1, 1920	Hose 1
Bedell, Franklin	Apr 8, 1913	Dec 14, 1925	Hose 2
Bedell, John	Jun 18, 1909	Jan 18, 1914	Truck 1
Bedell, Leroy	Mar 21, 1898	Jul 16, 1906	Hose 1
Bedell, Leslie	Jan 17, 1910	Jan 20, 1913	Hose 1
	Jan 20, 1913	Jan 10, 1916	Hose 2
Bedell, Oliver M.	Nov 9, 1914	Jan 14, 1918	Hose 2
Bedell, Robert A.	Jan 11, 1927	Sep 8, 1936	Hose 1
Bedell, Smith	May 21, 1900	Jan 20, 1913	Truck 1
	Apr 8, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Bedell, Thomas E.	May 14, 1980	Feb 1, 1981	Hose 2
Bedell, Vernon	Feb 9, 1925	Jul 14, 1931	Hose 2
Bedell, William R.	Feb 17, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Beers, Wallace M.	Jan 16, 1922	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
	Mar 7, 1944	Mar 11, 1947	First Aid
Bellis, Richard E.	Apr 14, 1954	Jun 6, 1972	Hose 2
Bellis, Robert W.	Feb 11, 1956	Mar 4, 1957	Hose 2
Bendel, Karen A. (Werfelman)	Jul 8, 1992	PRESENT	First Aid
Bendernagel, William W.	Sep 5, 1951	Sep 2, 1953	Hose 4
Benedict, Gary	Jun 11, 1986	Dec 11, 1996	Hose 1
	Mar 8, 2000	PRESENT	Hose 1
Benedict, Jon	May 9, 1979	Sep 15, 2014	Hose 1
Bennett, George R.	Apr 4, 1938	Nov 5, 1951	Truck 1
	Nov 5, 1951	Jun 7, 1954	Ladder 2
Bennett, John J.	Jul 7, 1952	Aug 5, 1958	Ladder 2
Bennett, Msgr. John F.	Jan 1, 1988	Aug 15, 2005	Dept
Bennetter, Karl	Jan 11, 1926	Jul 6, 1942	Truck 1
Bennetter Jr., Harold J.	Oct 7, 1940	Apr 7, 1941	Truck 1
Benson, Kathleen P.	Aug 12, 1992	PRESENT	Hose 4
Bergler, Adolph	Mar 5, 1896	Mar 19, 1900	Hose 1
	Apr 12, 1904	Jun 18, 1906	Hose 1
Bergold, Charles	Sep 5, 1951	Mar 5, 1952	Hose 4
Berkowitz, Michelle	Apr 10, 2013	Aug 13, 2014	First Aid
Bernard, George W.	Sep 1, 1938	Mar 31, 1957	Truck 1
Bernardini, Robert	Dec 12, 2001	Feb 10, 2010	Hose 2
Bernish Jr., Richard M.	Nov 3, 1952	May 1, 1957	Hose 3
Bershadsky, Malcolm	Feb 13, 1974	Oct 9, 1974	Hose 3
	Oct 9, 1974	May 13, 1982	First Aid
Bershadsky, Nathan	May 14, 1975	May 13, 1982	First Aid
	Mar 13, 1985	Jan 19, 1991	Hose 1
Berti, Victor	May 9, 1973	PRESENT	Hose 2
Best, Frank	Oct 8, 1923	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Beyer, James	Sep 5, 1922	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
Beyer, Raymond	Sep 22, 1922	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Beyer, Robert	Apr 21, 1919	Apr 25, 1923	Truck 1
Beyer, William	Jul 11, 1927	Jan 1, 1949	Hose 2
Biederman, Richard	May 11, 1960	Oct 11, 1960	Hose 1
	Jun 10, 1964	Dec 12, 1964	Hose 3
Biehl, Charles	Aug 14, 1968	Dec 11, 1968	Hose 1
	Dec 10, 1969	Jul 6, 1972	Truck 1
Bier, George	Oct 12, 1955	Nov 6, 1956	Hose 4
	Nov 6, 1956	Apr 8, 1958	Ladder 2
Bilotta, Salvatore	Apr 14, 1976	Nov 3, 1976	Hose 4
Birnstill, Daniel	Jun 8, 2005	Jan 9, 2013	Ladder 2
Biscay, Melissa	Aug 11, 1999	Sep 18, 2002	First Aid
	Sep 18, 2002	Oct 12, 2005	Hose 1
Bishke, Robert	Dec 8, 1971	PRESENT	Hose 1
Bishop, Leon W.	May 17, 1909	Jun 8, 1914	Truck 1
Bitetto, Augino F.	Jul 14, 1976	Mar 7, 1977	Truck 1
Black, Abbiegayle	Aug 12, 2020	Oct 14, 2020	First Aid
Black, William E.	Oct 8, 1975	Oct 13, 1976	First Aid
Blumberg, George	Apr 4, 1949	Jun 15, 1971	Hose 3
Blunt, Eric	Mar 13, 2013	Jul 8, 2015	Hose 2
Bobb, Kenneth	Oct 12, 2011	PRESENT	Hose 4
Boch, Oscar A.	Oct 11, 1931	Oct 10, 1932	Truck 1
Bock, Theodore	Mar 16, 1903	Apr 13, 1914	Truck 1

Bode, George	Mar 17, 1913	Sep 16, 1915	Truck 1
	Dec 10, 1929	Nov 11, 1930	Hose 1
Bodkin, Linda	Apr 9, 2003	Nov 10, 2004	First Aid
Bodmar, Camillo	Mar 7, 1923	Nov 30, 1925	Hose 3
Boehm, Steven	Jul 11, 1979	PRESENT	Truck 1
Boehm, Harry	Aug 13, 2003	Oct 10, 2018	Hose 4
Boggs, Paul	Aug 9, 1921	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Boland, Joseph M.	May 11, 1955	Oct 9, 1956	Hose 1
Boll, Henry	May 20, 1907	Jan 20, 1913	Truck 1
Boman, John R.	Sep 8, 1954	Aug 8, 1968	Truck 1
Bonanno, Joseph	Apr 8, 1959	May 3, 1962	Ladder 2
Bonanza, Michael T.	Mar 11, 1953	Mar 3, 1959	First Aid
	Sep 9, 1959	Jul 5, 1961	Hose 4
Bonilla, Mayra	Aug 8, 2012	Aug 14, 2013	First Aid
Borga, Peterson	Aug 13, 2008	May 12, 2010	Ladder 2
Boronow, Paul	Jul 12, 1995	Apr 9, 1997	Hose 4
	Apr 9, 1997	Oct 10, 2001	Hose 3
	Oct 10, 2001	Mar 12, 2003	Ladder 2
Bosch, John Jr.	Jul 16, 1916	May 21, 1923	Truck 1
Bottoms, Robert A.	Oct 11, 1967	Jan 14, 1970	Truck 1
	Jan 14, 1970	Oct 23, 1970	Hose 1
Bourdett, Charles E.	Apr 6, 1896	Mar 17, 1902	Truck 1
Bourdett, Samuel T.	Mar 5, 1896	Sep 21, 1897	Truck 1
Bovino, Vincent	Sep 8, 1955	Oct 7, 2006	Hose 4
Bowen, Shawn	Dec 13, 2006	Mar 12, 2014	Hose 1
Bowers, Herbert	Oct 3, 1922	Oct 11, 1923	Hose 3
Bowers, Herbert J.	Sep 9, 1959	Dec 3, 1962	Hose 3
Bowers, Norman	Oct 6, 1930	Aug 10, 1936	Hose 3
Box, Christopher	Mar 13, 2013	Oct 9, 2013	Hose 3
Boyer, Charles	Aug 1, 1916	Jan 10, 1936	Truck 1
Boyle, Howard R.	Apr 7, 1942	Mar 5, 1946	First Aid
Bracciodieta, Daniel	Nov 13, 1974	Nov 9, 1977	Hose 1
Bracciodieta, Donald	Aug 11, 1981	Jan 12, 1983	Hose 1
	Sep 14, 1983	Mar 12, 1986	Hose 1
	Apr 15, 1987	Jul 13, 1989	Hose 1
Brancato, Erika	Oct 10, 2018	PRESENT	Hose 3
Brancato, Robert	Dec 10, 2003	PRESENT	Hose 3
Brandon, Alan M.	Jan 14, 1981	Jan 12, 1983	Ladder 2
Brannick, James H.	Dec 8, 1982	Dec 12, 1984	First Aid
Brawley, Bernard J.	Jun 12, 1951	Dec 6, 1955	Hose 1
Breen, Thomas E.	Nov 13, 1957	Apr 7, 1958	Hose 3
Breiner Jr., Adolph	Mar 8, 1932	Mar 14, 1935	Hose 1
	Sep 8, 1942	Jun 12, 1945	Hose 1
Brennan, Gerard	Feb 13, 1985	Jan 12, 2005	Hose 1
	Feb 14, 2007	Apr 12, 2017	Hose 1
Brennan, Roland E.	Jul 7, 1942	Oct 5, 1948	First Aid
Brenner, Henry J.	Feb 11, 1970	Oct 5, 1970	Truck 1
Brienza, George	Dec 8, 1954	May 27, 1981	Hose 2
Brink, Vincent	Oct 3, 1951	Mar 10, 1954	Hose 4
Broadbent, Thomas	Apr 29, 1925	May 4, 1936	Truck 1
Brock, Kamilah	Oct 9, 2019	Jun 10, 2020	First Aid
Brockhauser, William	Mar 18, 1905	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
Broullard, Harold R.	Nov 8, 1961	May 16, 1963	Hose 3
Brouwer, Jacob	Feb 8, 1896	May 16, 1910	Hose 1
Brower, Fred	Jan 20, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Brower, Henry	Jan 20, 1913	Apr 8, 1920	Hose 2
Brower, Joseph V.	Dec 11, 1963	Sep 14, 1977	Hose 2
Brower, Russell	Sep 13, 1995	PRESENT	Hose 2
Brown, Albert A.	Jul 10, 1985	Nov 13, 1985	Hose 2
Brown, Christopher	Dec 12, 2007	Jul 8, 2012	Ladder 2
	Mar 13, 2013	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Brown, Conner	Jul 12, 2017	PRESENT	Truck 1
Brown, Courtney	Mar 13, 2013	Nov 13, 2013	First Aid
Brown, Daniel	May 14, 2008	PRESENT	Hose 1
Brown, Dante	Aug 14, 2019	Jun 10, 2020	Hose 4

Brown, Gerard J.	Feb 9, 1953	Mar 13, 2002	Ladder 2
Brown, Gerard W.	Jun 13, 1973	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Brown, Ira	May 2, 1938	Nov 7, 1960	Truck 1
Brown, John P.	Nov 10, 1971	Apr 14, 1976	Ladder 2
	Apr 14, 1976	PRESENT	Truck 1
Brown, Joseph	Mar 11, 1987	Apr 9, 1997	First Aid
	Apr 9, 1997	PRESENT	Truck1
Brown, Kayla	Jun 12, 2019	Sep 11, 2019	First Aid
Brown, Kenneth	Feb 13, 1980	PRESENT	Hose 3
Brown, Kyle	Jul 12, 2017	PRESENT	Truck 1
Brown, Sean	Jul 10, 1996	Nov 13, 2002	Hose 2
Brown, Steven	Nov 8, 2006	Aug 11, 2021	Hose 4
Brown, Steven C.	Jun 14, 1978	Jun 9, 1982	Hose 3
Brown, Steven H.	Dec 13, 1989	Dec 8, 1993	First Aid
Brown, Thomas	Jan 12, 1983	PRESENT	First Aid
Brown, William	Dec 13, 1927	Sep 10, 1929	Hose 1
Brown, William D.	Aug 4, 1952	Sep 9, 1963	Truck 1
Brown, William P.	May 9, 1984	Apr 9, 2003	Ladder 2
Brown, William T.	Feb 10, 1982	PRESENT	First Aid
Bruehert, William	Apr 11, 1984	Jan 10, 1990	Hose 1
Brunache, Medyna	Aug 9, 2006	Jan 12, 2011	First Aid
Brunner, Charles	May 11, 1931	May 16, 1938	Hose 2
	May 16, 1938	May 31, 1990	First Aid
Brunner Jr., Charles	Jan 7, 1947	Apr 1, 1952	First Aid
Brunner Jr., Wallace	Dec 5, 1951	Feb 3, 1954	Hose 4
Bruns, Henry D.	Apr 19, 1923	May 8, 1930	Hose 1
Bryce, Courtney	Dec 9, 2015	Apr 13, 2016	Hose 4
Bryce, Stacey	May 8, 2013	Feb 12, 2014	First Aid
Buchan, Alfred	Mar 9, 1925	Jul 13, 1925	Hose 2
Bucher, William F.	Jun 14, 1961	Feb 16, 1962	Hose 3
Buck, John H.	Jan 17, 1910	Jan 20, 1913	Hose 1
	Jan 20, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Buckley Sr., Charles P.	Aug 19, 1912	Jan 10, 1927	Truck 1
Budelman Jr., Francis X.	May 14, 1969	Jul 12, 1978	Ladder 2
Bugler, James P.	Jan 13, 1965	PRESENT	Hose 3
Bultman, Irving W.	May 7, 1928	Dec 2, 1929	Hose 3
Bunting, George	Apr 14, 1913	Oct 19, 1914	Hose 1
Buonocore, Pasquale	Sep 8, 1976	Sep 10, 1979	Truck 1
Burczyk, Stanley	Sep 9, 1976	Apr 15, 1998	Hose 2
Burke, Ashley	May 10, 2017	PRESENT	First Aid
Burke, John	Aug 11, 1993	Oct 9, 1996	Hose 2
	Oct 9, 1996	May 10, 2006	Ladder 2
	May 9, 2007	Jan 12, 2011	Hose 4
	Jan 12, 2011	Jun 7, 2016	Ladder 2
Burke, Steven	Aug 10, 1994	Mar 8, 1995	Hose 2
	Mar 13, 1996	Sep 9, 1998	Truck 1
	Jul 10, 2002	Sep 12, 2007	Ladder 2
Burke, Thomas	Jul 12, 1995	Mar 13, 1996	Hose 4
Burkett, Joseph	Oct 4, 1922	Sep 6, 1927	Hose 3
Burns, George	Aug 12, 1959	Mar 4, 1964	Ladder 2
Burns, John	Mar 10, 1965	Jun 19, 2007	Hose 1
Burton, Earl	Feb 6, 1952	Mar 6, 1985	Hose 4
Busa, Ivan	Mar 4, 1952	Jul 1, 1958	First Aid
Busch, Albert H.	Jul 7, 1930	Oct 10, 1951	Hose 3
	Oct 10, 1951	Jun 6, 1956	Hose 4
Busch, John	Apr 16, 1906	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Busch, Joseph L.	Mar 7, 1944	Sep 5, 1950	First Aid
Busch Jr., William	Nov 11, 1924	Apr 10, 1928	Hose 1
Busch Sr., William	Sep 19, 1912	Apr 10, 1928	Hose 1
Bussman, Herman	Feb 18, 1907	Jul 20, 1908	Hose 1
Butler, James M.	Jan 14, 1959	Sep 29, 1977	Truck 1
Buxbaum, Arthur	Jun 8, 1960	Nov 5, 1986	First Aid
Byrne, Christopher	Sep 11, 1996	Nov 9, 2000	First Aid
Byrne, Kerry	Jun 10, 1998	Nov 9, 2000	First Aid
Caffrey, Edward	Sep 1, 1942	May 1, 1951	First Aid
	Oct 7, 1952	Nov 30, 1970	First Aid
Callaghan, Maggie	Feb 10, 2021	Jul 13, 2021	First Aid

Callaghan, Sean	Jun 9, 2021	PRESENT	Hose 2
Callaghan, Thomas J.	Nov 13, 1974	Mar 12, 1980	Truck 1
	Jan 14, 1981	Feb 8, 1984	Truck 1
Callaghan, Timothy	Oct 14, 2020	PRESENT	Hose 2
Callahan, John A.	Jan 11, 1967	Jun 30, 1997	Ladder 2
Calvagno, Richard	Oct 12, 1994	Jun 15, 1995	Hose 1
Camp, Msgr. Steven	Dec 5, 2005	Jun 11, 2016	Truck 1
Campbell, Katie	Aug 8, 2007	Dec 14, 2016	First Aid
Campbell, Thomas F.	Feb 20, 1922	Nov 30, 1925	Hose 3
Campo, Christopher M.	May 10, 1989	Oct 10, 2001	Truck 1
Campo, Kenneth G.	Jul 12, 1978	Oct 5, 1981	Truck 1
Campo, Kenneth J.	Feb 9, 1972	Mar 23, 1989	Truck 1
Candiano, Salvatore	Sep 14, 2011	Nov 13, 2013	Hose 2
Candido, John M.	Sep 13, 1967	PRESENT	Hose 3
Canham, Kelly	Sep 9, 2009	Oct 13, 2010	First Aid
	Oct 13, 2010	Oct 8, 2014	Hose 1
Canham, Kevin D.	Jun 20, 1990	May 8, 1991	Ladder 2
	Jul 10, 1991	Jan 12, 2011	Truck 1
Cannon, William	Jan 14, 1976	Nov 10, 1976	Hose 1
Cantwell, Joseph	Apr 8, 2002	Dec 11, 2002	Hose 4
Caporale, Nicole	Mar 8, 2017	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Caporale, Theresa (Gruber)	Jan 8, 1992	Jan 14, 1998	Ladder 2
Caporale, Thomas	Jan 13, 1993	Jan 12, 2005	Truck 1
Capuano, Dawn	Mar 11, 1998	Jan 13, 1999	First Aid
Carabello, Sonja	May 12, 2004	May 9, 2007	Hose 4
Caramella, Andrew	Aug 10, 1923	May 6, 1940	Truck 1
Carballo, Henry	Mar 8, 2006	Nov 8, 2017	Hose 4
	Jun 13, 2018	PRESENT	Hose 4
Carbo, Natale	Nov 13, 1963	Jan 5, 1970	Hose 3
Caretto, Albert	Jan 4, 1922	Nov 2, 1925	Hose 3
Caretto, Gustave	Mar 18, 1907	Jun 19, 1916	Truck 1
Caretto, J.F.	Mar 18, 1910	Jan 15, 1912	Truck 1
Carl, George	Sep 19, 1972	Sep 5, 2021	Hose 4
Carl, John H.	Feb 8, 1896	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Carl, Maureen	Jun 6, 1991	PRESENT	Hose 4
Carl, Timothy	Jul 12, 1995	Apr 13, 2005	Hose 4
Carl, William P.	Apr 19, 1909	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Carl Jr., James	Sep 13, 2006	Jan 12, 2011	Hose 4
	Feb 11, 2015	Apr 12, 2017	Hose 4
Carl Sr., James	Jul 14, 1971	Jun 12, 1985	First Aid
	Jun 12, 1985	PRESENT	Hose 4
Carlin, Francis R.	May 10, 1939	Jun 12, 1951	Hose 1
Carlo, William	May 12, 1976	Dec 14, 1983	Truck 1
	Nov 14, 1984	Mar 9, 1988	Truck 1
Carlton, John	Oct 13, 1971	Jul 30, 1979	Hose 4
Carman, Alonzo	May 16, 1910	Dec 16, 1912	Hose 1
Carman, David S.	Apr 8, 1981	Aug 14, 1985	Hose 2
Carman, Edward	Dec 6, 1937	Jun 2, 1947	Hose 2
Carman, Elmer	Sep 10, 1923	Jul 14, 1924	Hose 2
Carman, Foster	Oct 12, 1914	Jul 10, 1916	Hose 2
Carman, Fred	May 17, 1909	Feb 21, 1910	Truck 1
Carman, George	Mar 5, 1951	May 3, 1971	Hose 2
Carman, Harry	Jan 14, 1930	Nov 9, 1936	Hose 1
Carman, Howard W.	Jul 7, 1943	Mar 7, 1949	Hose 2
Carman, Jay	Jan 20, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Carman, John	Jan 20, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Carman, Oliver C.	Jan 20, 1913	Aug 13, 1925	Hose 2
Carman, Samuel	Dec 19, 1904	Dec 18, 1911	Truck 1
Carman, Samuel	Sep 10, 1958	May 6, 1970	First Aid
Carman, Thomas	Jan 20, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Carollo, Joseph	May 13, 1992	Dec 14, 1994	First Aid
Carpenter, Allan	Feb 14, 1916	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Carpenter, Charles W.	Apr 7, 1952	Jul 21, 1985	Hose 2
Carpenter, Joseph L.	Jul 10, 1951	Feb 12, 1952	Hose 1

Carpenter, Robert	Feb 10, 1982	Jun 6, 1985	Hose 2
Carr, John Fred	Jan 8, 1975	Sep 5, 1979	Hose 4
Carrington, Duane	Feb 11, 2009	May 12, 2010	First Aid
	Sep 8, 2010	Jan 8, 2020	Hose 1
Carrino, C.N.	Jul 5, 1927	Apr 10, 1933	Hose 3
Carroll, Alexander	Sep 12, 2007	Apr 16, 2008	Truck 1
Carroll, Daniel J.	Sep 11, 1963	Mar 1, 1966	First Aid
Carroll, James P.,	Nov 12 1986	Dec 9, 1987	First Aid
	Dec 9, 1987	Sep 8, 1993	Truck 1
	Sep 8, 1993	Apr 15, 1998	Hose 3
	Apr 15, 1998	Sep 18, 2002	Truck 1
Carson, Harold D.	Oct 3, 1922	Nov 30, 1925	Hose 3
Cassella, Benedict	Jun 12, 1996	Feb 11, 1998	Hose 4
Castange, Edward C.	Aug 14, 1968	Apr 6, 1970	Truck 1
Castano, Joseph	May 14, 2003	Feb 9, 2005	First Aid
	Apr 13, 2005	Jul 13, 2005	First Aid
Castel, MarcAnthony	Jun 13, 2018	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Castellano, Christopher	Dec 9, 2009	Jul 14, 2010	Hose 4
Castillo, Christian	Dec 9, 2015	Sep 12, 2018	Hose 4
Castro, Jeison	Nov 13, 2013	Mar 12, 2014	Truck 1
Catalano, Paul	Oct 14, 1981	Aug 12, 1987	First Aid
Catanzaro, Richard	Mar 9, 1966	Sep 10, 1968	Hose 1
Catapano, Kimberly	Oct 14, 2009	Oct 12, 2011	Hose 1
Cavanagh, Alfred	Feb 18, 1912	Feb 17, 1913	Truck 1
	Feb 17, 1913	Aug 14, 1916	Hose 2
Cecere, Frank A.	Feb 7, 1968	Dec 7, 1970	Hose 3
Celis, Orlando	Nov 10, 1999	May 9, 2001	Hose 2
Cella, John	Jan 8, 1922	Jan 14, 1929	Hose 2
Centrella, Annetta	Oct 8, 1986	Jun 8, 1988	First Aid
Cerniglia, Charles	Oct 12, 1955	Jun 3, 1964	Hose 4
Cerny, Charles	Oct 12, 2005	May 12, 2010	Hose 3
Cervini, Paul A.	May 12, 1954	Sep 8, 1959	Hose 1
Cesar, JnJacques P.	Nov 14, 2012	Nov 13, 2013	Hose 4
	Oct 14, 2015	Jan 13, 2016	Hose 4
Cesare, Frank	Jul 10, 1996	PRESENT	Hose 3
Chambers, Henry	Apr 9, 1975	Aug 14, 2000	Truck 1
Chapman, Eugene J.	Apr 16, 2008	Aug 18, 2011	Hose 1
Chasteen, Doanld R.	Jun 8, 1955	Sep 6, 1955	Hose 2
Cheney, George	Jan 4, 1922	Nov 1, 1926	Hose 3
Chiusano, Robert	May 8, 1957	Nov 5, 1958	Hose 4
Chrisville, Donald	Mar 13, 1996	Nov 13, 1996	Truck 1
Cicciari, Louis	May 8, 1957	Oct 4, 1961	Hose 4
Ciccone, Jerry	Nov 9, 1937	Sep 6, 1938	Hose 1
Cimino, Paul F.	Jun 8, 1983	PRESENT	First Aid
Cirillo, Nicholas M.	Oct 3, 1949	Apr 1, 1952	First Aid
	Oct 14, 1953	Dec 2, 1958	First Aid
Clare, James H.	Oct 10, 1932	Nov 3, 1941	Hose 3
	Sep 6, 1949	Oct 3, 1955	Hose 3
Clark, George J.	Mar 11, 1929	Oct 8, 1934	Hose 2
Clark, John P.	Aug 13, 1953	Mar 11, 1958	Hose 1
Clark, Patrick	Jun 8, 2005	Nov 13, 2013	Ladder 2
Clark, Willis J.	Jun 3, 1941	Mar 4, 1958	First Aid
Cleary, Michael F.	Sep 14, 1960	Feb 26, 2008	Truck 1
Coakley, Charles	Mar 5, 1896	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Coakley, William	May 19, 1902	Jan 1, 1920	Hose 1
Coco, William	Dec 12, 2001	Jan 10, 2007	Hose 2
Coen, Christopher	Feb 9, 2000	Jan 6, 2005	Hose 2
Coen, Richard J.	Nov 14, 1956	Feb 12, 1957	Hose 1
Cohen, Kayla	Aug 11, 2010	Jul 11, 2012	First Aid
Cohen, Stuart	Jul 11, 1979	Nov 14, 1979	First Aid
Collins, Fred	Mar 2, 1931	Feb 8, 1932	Hose 3
	Sep 8, 1942	Jul 5, 1955	Hose 2
Collins, John P.	Apr 16, 1923	Mar 11, 1924	Hose 1
Colon, Nancy	Nov 14, 2001	Aug 8, 2007	First Aid
Colon Jr., Edwin	Sep 10, 1997	Aug 10, 2016	Hose 4
Combes, Abbott	May 17, 1909	May 18, 1914	Truck 1

Combes, Allen	Sep 19, 1921	May 13, 1924	Hose 1
Combes, Charles	May 18, 1908	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
Combes, Charles J.	Apr 7, 1941	Oct 3, 1949	Truck 1
Combes, Jesse P.	Apr 21, 1913	Jan 1, 1916	Hose 1
Combes, John H.	Jun 5, 1950	Apr 6, 1953	Truck 1
Combes, Joseph	Jun 10, 1921	Sep 11, 1946	Hose 1
Combes, Kenneth	Feb 4, 1946	Nov 6, 1950	Truck 1
Combes, Myron	Jan 21, 1924	Nov 9, 1927	Hose 1
Combes, Robert D.	Sep 8, 1955	Jul 2, 1956	Hose 4
Combes, Walter	Jan 18, 1909	Apr 12, 1913	Truck 1
	Apr 12, 1913	May 15, 1922	Hose 1
Combs, Charles	Sep 6, 1938	Feb 11, 1994	Hose 2
Combs, Edgar	Sep 20, 1921	Aug 11, 1924	Hose 2
Combs, Rodney	Sep 8, 1936	Oct 13, 1959	Hose 1
Conde, Carla	May 13, 2009	Feb 8, 2012	First Aid
Conigliaro, Francis	Jul 13, 1955	Oct 25, 1967	Hose 4
Conners, Herman S.	Dec 14, 1966	Aug 11, 1970	Hose 1
Connolly, George S.	Jul 10, 1963	Feb 7, 1966	Truck 1
Conran, Franklin G.	Sep 16, 1912	Apr 12, 1913	Truck 1
	Apr 12, 1913	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Contreras, David	May 10, 2006	Feb 8, 2012	Hose 4
Conway, Ignatius	May 17, 1909	May 8, 1914	Truck 1
Cook, Lewis L.	May 20, 1901	Nov 19, 1906	Hose 1
Cook, Thomas	Apr 11, 1962	Aug 11, 1965	Hose 4
	Aug 11, 1965	Nov 14, 1979	Hose 1
Cools, Jacob	Sep 12, 2007	Dec 11, 2019	Hose 3
Cools, Jesse	Aug 11, 2010	May 10, 2017	Hose 3
	Jul 8, 2020	May 12, 2021	Hose 3
Cools, John	Jan 11, 1984	PRESENT	Hose 3
Cools, Rodney W.	Jun 12, 1963	PRESENT	First Aid
Cooper, Russell	Jun 7, 1949	Feb 7, 1994	Hose 1
Coopersmith, Rose	Jan 10, 2001	Jan 9, 2002	Ladder 2
Corbett, Billy S.	Mar 11, 1953	Jun 28, 1954	First Aid
Corcoran, Daniel	Jul 12, 1995	Nov 10, 2000	Hose 2
Corcoran, Francis T.	Feb 6, 1951	Sep 3, 1968	First Aid
Corcoran, Matthew	Sep 10, 1958	Aug 11, 1966	First Aid
	Aug 10, 1966	Jul 12, 1971	Truck 1
Corey, Charles H.	Apr 5, 1948	Nov 14, 1951	Truck 1
	Nov 14, 1951	May 6, 1958	Ladder 2
Cornwall, Wallace H.	Feb 8, 1896	Apr 12, 1906	Truck 1
Cornwell, Arthur B.	Mar 18, 1907	May 11, 1915	Hose 1
Cornwell, Frank W.	Feb 8, 1896	Jun 9, 1906	Hose 1
Coronado, Mario	Feb 13, 2003	Sep 9, 2009	Hose 4
Corrarino, Joseph	Dec 14, 1977	Dec 13, 1978	First Aid
Corvaio, Joseph	Aug 12, 1959	Jun 3, 1972	Truck 1
Cotte, Augus	Mar 5, 1896	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Cotte, Frank B.	Feb 8, 1896	Feb 9, 1927	Truck 1
Cotte, Russell J.	Mar 5, 1896	Jun 18, 1900	Truck 1
Cotte Jr., Frank J.	Oct 21, 1912	Jan 1, 1923	Truck 1
Cotter, William A.	Jun 12, 1963	Nov 30, 1978	Ladder 2
Cotton, James C.	Nov 7, 1938	May 12, 1954	Hose 3
	May 12, 1954	Mar 21, 1957	Hose 4
	May 11, 1960	Nov 11, 1984	Hose 4
Cotton, John C.	Mar 1, 1943	Jul 26, 1983	Hose 3
Coughlan Jr., John	Aug 10, 1983	PRESENT	Truck 1
Coughlan Sr., John	Apr 11, 1956	Jan 26, 2020	Truck 1
Coyne, Scott	Jul 14, 1993	Jan 9, 2002	Ladder 2
	Feb 13, 2003	Feb 13, 2008	Hose 3
Coyne, Thomas	Nov 14, 1921	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Cramer, J.L.	Nov 7, 1923	Jan 2, 1924	Hose 3
Cramer, Jeffery W.	Jan 14, 1976	Jun 9, 1978	Hose 2
Crossfield, Joseph	Mar 5, 1896	Feb 16, 1903	Truck 1
Crowley, John W.	Mar 16, 1903	Aug 15, 1909	Truck 1
Crutch, Jerome	Jun 14, 2006	Oct 14, 2009	Hose 1
Crutch, Joshua	Jul 10, 2013	Oct 8, 2014	Hose 1
Cruz, Manny	Jul 8, 1987	Dec 7, 1987	Truck 1

Cuccuzzo, Michael	Aug 12, 1998	Jan 12, 2000	Hose 2
Cummings, Brien	Jul 13, 2005	PRESENT	Hose 4
Cunningham, John	Oct 11, 1972	Jul 3, 1974	Hose 4
Curran, James C	Jan 3, 1967	Sep 1, 1979	Hose 3
Czech, Peter	Sep 8, 1982	Jun 13, 1984	First Aid
Dagget, Ronald B.	Feb 14, 1962	Oct 3, 1963	Truck 1
Dambreville, Christian	Nov 13, 2013	PRESENT	Hose 4
Daniels, William R.	Sep 14, 1914	Jan 1, 1916	Hose 1
Dannible, Anthony L.	Mar 10, 1965	Oct 12, 1971	Hose 1
Darby, Benjamin	Apr 12, 1926	Dec 10, 1934	Hose 2
Davenport, Charles	Feb 9, 1977	Jul 30, 1983	Truck 1
Davies, George	Mar 20, 1911	Jan 9, 1923	Hose 1
Davis, Donald	Oct 10, 1956	Apr 2, 1962	Truck 1
Davis, Ernest W.	May 9, 1932	Aug 3, 1959	Truck 1
Davison, Benjamin F.	Feb 8, 1896	Apr 9, 1896	Hose 1
	Apr 16, 1900	Apr 12, 1906	Hose 1
Davison, Elbert L.	Jun 21, 1897	Feb 15, 1904	Truck 1
Davy, Mark	Mar 8, 1993	Apr 13, 1994	First Aid
Dawson, Everett	Jul 5, 1927	Aug 9. 1937	Hose 3
Dawson, George	Oct 30, 1927	Jul 1, 1940	Truck 1
Dawson, Harold	Oct 6, 1947	Jun 4, 1951	Truck 1
De Angelis, Albert	Apr 3, 1911	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
De Botari, Louis	Sep 7, 1949	Mar 6, 1950	Truck 1
De Candio, Gregory	Feb 13, 1991	Sep 9, 1992	Hose 1
De Cesare, Anthony J.	Jun 4, 1945	Nov 5, 1951	Truck 1
	Nov 5, 1951	Apr 2, 1956	Ladder 2
De Francisco, Anthony F.	Feb 3, 1947	Nov 7, 1949	Truck 1
De Francisco, William	Apr 11, 1938	Sep 6, 1938	Hose 3
De Lisa, Joseph	Oct 1, 1952	Mar 12, 1962	Hose 4
De Lisa, Salvatore	Oct 12, 1960	Apr 4, 1962	Hose 4
De Luca Jr., Frank	Feb 13, 1985	Dec 11, 1991	Hose 2
	Feb 12, 1992	Sep 9, 1992	Hose 2
De Mont, Anthony	Apr 12, 1920	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
De Mont, Joseph	May 6, 1940	Mar 2, 1942	Truck 1
	Jul 1, 1946	Sep 13, 1950	Truck 1
De Simone, Donald	May 8, 1968	Jul 1, 1970	Hose 2
	May 12, 1971	Sep 12, 1973	Hose 2
De Voe, William F.	Dec 18, 1911	May 9, 1913	Truck 1
	May 9, 1913	Jan 9, 1923	Hose 1
De Wilde, William H.	Nov 21, 1921	Jan 4, 1922	Hose 1
	Jan 4, 1922	Oct 18, 1926	Hose 3
Deegan, James E.	Oct 7, 1940	Jan 13, 1954	Truck 1
Degan, Linda (Moreland)	Jul 8, 1992	Jul 14, 1993	First Aid
Degen, Frank	Apr 13, 1988	Aug 11, 2010	Hose 4
Deisler, William J.	Aug 11, 1965	Nov 10, 1965	Hose 1
DeLeon, Divina	Feb 10, 2021	PRESENT	First Aid
Dellasala Jr., John J.	Feb 13, 1980	Jan 12, 1983	Hose 3
DelVerne, Michael	Feb 9, 1983	Apr 10, 1996	First Aid
Demarest, Richard L.	May 9, 1927	May 2, 1938	Hose 2
	May 2, 1938	May 7, 1940	First Aid
DeMonse, Alexander	Apr 14, 2010	Aug 4, 2017	Hose 4
Dempsey Jr., Robert E.	Nov 8, 1989	Nov 8, 1995	Ladder 2
Denaro, Robert	Dec 10, 1986	Mar 12, 2003	First Aid
Denniger, William	Jan 14, 1920	Nov 14, 1921	Hose 2
Denton, Augus W.	Jan 20, 1913	Jul 16, 1914	Hose 2
Denton, Edward	Mar 5, 1896	Aug 17, 1896	Truck 1
Denton, Ernest	Apr 16, 1900	Mar 21, 1904	Hose 1
Denton, John A.	Feb 15, 1904	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Denton, John H.	Feb 8, 1896	Apr 15, 1912	Truck 1
Denton, Oliver J.	Mar 5, 1896	Sep 16, 1901	Truck 1
DesVignes, Dwight	Dec 14, 2016	Dec 9, 2020	Hose 3
Deutsch, Robert	Sep 11, 1963	Nov 12, 2020	Ladder 2
Deutsch, Ronald B.	Aug 9, 1967	Jun 8, 1977	Ladder 2
DeVino, John	Jan 8, 2003	Jun 11, 2014	Hose 2
Devlin, Christopher	Jul 13, 1988	May 14, 1997	Ladder 2

D'Hondt, Edward J.	Apr 10, 1957	Nov 4, 1957	Ladder 2
DiLeo, Nicholas	Jul 14, 2010	Nov 12, 2014	Hose 3
Dilg, Donald	Dec 12, 1956	Mar 23, 1977	Hose 2
Dionisio, Rocco	Apr 12, 1939	Feb 23, 1954	Hose 1
Dirmeir, Frederick	Jul 12, 1989	Oct 9, 2002	Ladder 2
	Feb 8, 2012	Apr 14, 2021	Ladder 2
Dittrich, William A.	Jul 8, 1970	Jul 7, 1971	Hose 1
Dobbins, William P.	Jan 9, 1957	Jan 13, 1997	Hose 3
Dolan, Bobbi	Jan 8, 2014	PRESENT	First Aid
Dolan, Michael	Nov 9, 2011	Mar 7, 2019	Hose 4
Donaldson, Connor	Jul 13, 2021	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Donaldson, Courtney	Jun 13, 2001	Jun 9, 2021	Hose 4
Donaldson, Katie	Jul 13, 2021	PRESENT	Hose 4
Donaldson, Quinn	Aug 8, 2017	Jan 10, 2018	Ladder 2
Donaldson, Ryan	Jul 9, 2014	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Donnelly, Brian	Mar 11, 1981	Apr 6, 1987	Hose 1
Donnelly, Joseph C.	Jun 13, 1950	Jan 11, 1955	Hose 1
Donnelly, Joseph L.	Aug 9, 1921	Feb 24, 1928	Hose 1
	Feb 13, 1934	May 5, 1936	Hose 1
Donnelly, Walter J.	Mar 11, 1924	Apr 11, 1939	Hose 1
	Oct 13, 1942	Mar 11, 1952	Hose 1
Donner, Albin	Apr 7, 1952	Dec 3, 1963	Ladder 2
Donner, Kendrick C.	Jan 12, 1943	Oct 8, 1946	Hose 1
Donohue, Thomas	Mar 18, 1910	Jan 10, 1916	Truck 1
Donovan, John F.	Nov 14, 1921	Nov 9, 1925	Hose 2
Donovan, Joseph	Apr 8, 1970	Nov 2, 1970	Truck 1
Donovan, Wallace	Mar 5, 1940	Jun 8, 1948	Hose 1
Dougherty, Daniel	Mar 5, 1896	Jan 15, 1898	Hose 1
Dougherty, Thomas P.	Nov 8, 1961	Feb 14, 1973	First Aid
Dougherty, Timothy A.	Apr 14, 1982	PRESENT	Truck 1
Dovel, Harry	Feb 19, 1931	Aug 13, 1931	Truck 1
Dowling, William J.	Feb 11, 1976	Jan 12, 1977	Hose 1
Dowling, C.W.	May 21, 1900	Mar 21, 1904	Truck 1
Downs, Thomas A.	Jul 9, 1958	Aug 6, 1962	Truck 1
Doyle, Donald	May 12, 1954	Aug 17, 1956	Hose 4
Doyle, Everett	Jul 7, 1924	Nov 1, 1926	Hose 3
Dredger, Joseph G.	Nov 8, 1938	May 9, 1951	Truck 1
Dredger, Seymour	Dec 1, 1930	Nov 7, 1934	Hose 3
Dreitlein, William A.	Jan 12, 1966	Mar 3, 1970	Ladder 2
	Jun 10, 1970	May 31, 1971	Ladder 2
Druhl, Philip W.	Oct 12, 1966	Dec 3, 1968	Ladder 2
Drunz, Clinton	Apr 12, 1932	Oct 3, 1932	Hose 1
Drunz, Frank	Apr 19, 1909	Dec 21, 1924	Truck 1
Drunz, Louis	May 17, 1909	Aug 8, 1914	Truck 1
Dubin, Peter	Aug 10, 1994	May 10, 2000	Hose 2
Dubin, Steven	Aug 9, 1989	Apr 20, 1992	First Aid
Ducasse, Anthony	Sep 10, 2014	May 13, 2015	First Aid
Duerk, Phillip S.	Apr 7, 1936	Oct 6, 1936	Hose 1
Dunlap, George	Sep 5, 1922	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Dunn, Michael	Jun 12, 1996	Feb 11, 1998	Hose 4
Duran, Erick	Jun 7, 2016	Apr 11, 2018	Hose 2
Durazzo, Robert D.	Jul 7, 1930	Aug 4, 1930	Hose 3
Durham, Albert	Jun 12, 1974	Jul 10, 1985	Hose 2
	Jul 10, 1985	Jun 21, 1990	Hose 4
	Oct 10, 1990	Jun 5, 1991	Hose 2
Durham, John	May 11, 2011	Oct 12, 2011	Ladder 2
	Aug 14, 2013	Jan 14, 2015	Truck 1
Dutton Jr., Richard L.	Oct 6, 1941	Apr 6, 1942	Truck 1
Dworsak, William	Nov 10, 2004	PRESENT	Hose 1
Dyckman, Karl	Jan 8, 1986	Jun 20, 1990	First Aid
	Jun 20, 1990	Jul 9, 1997	Hose 1
Dyckman, Roy A.	Aug 12, 1987	Jul 16, 1991	Hose 1
	May 14, 2003	Jul 13, 2021	Hose 1
Earl, Arthur	Jan 14, 1924	Oct 13, 1930	Hose 2
Earl, Edwin	Apr 13, 1925	Jan 14, 1929	Hose 2
Earle, Arthur	May 4, 1925	Apr 6, 1974	Hose 3

Earls, Brendan P.	Oct 9, 1968	Jul 9, 1975	First Aid
	Mar 10, 1976	Apr 9, 1980	Hose 1
	Apr 9, 1980	Jun 9, 1981	First Aid
Eberhart, Douglas	Aug 8, 1996	PRESENT	Hose 3
Eberhart, Joseph	Jun 14, 2006	Jul 8, 2015	Hose 3
	Dec 9, 2015	PRESENT	Hose 3
Eberhart, Matthew	Jun 10, 2015	PRESENT	Hose 3
Eckels, Gary R.	Jun 12, 1963	Mar 10, 1976	First Aid
	Mar 10, 1976	Jul 14, 1999	Hose 3
Eckels, Keith R.	Nov 9, 1988	Jun 9, 1999	Hose 3
	Jun 9, 1999	PRESENT	Truck 1
Eckels, Roy	Jul 11, 1938	Mar 9, 1969	First Aid
Eckhardt, Adolph	Apr 11, 1932	Oct 3, 1960	Hose 2
Eckhardt, Charles	Aug 9, 1920	Aug 16, 1976	Hose 2
Eckhardt Jr., Frederick	Nov 14, 1921	Apr 5, 1965	Hose 2
Eckhardt Sr., Frederick	Jul 11, 1921	Feb 4, 1952	Hose 2
Eckman, William C.	Jan 6, 1940	Feb 7, 1950	First Aid
Edelman, William T.	Aug 8, 1979	PRESENT	First Aid
Edgar, Clarence	Jun 6, 1923	Nov 30, 1925	Hose 3
Edmond, Stanley	Mar 13, 2013	Aug 14, 2013	Hose 4
Edwards, Edward C.	Jun 10, 1953	May 1, 1956	First Aid
Edwards, Ernest W.	Jan 20, 1913	May 1, 1914	Hose 2
Ehlers, William H.	Feb 2, 1931	Jun 8, 1936	Hose 3
	Jul 6, 1936	Jul 21, 1941	Hose 2
Ehrlich, Geoffrey	Sep 14, 2011	Jul 8, 2015	Hose 2
Eiford, Walter	Jul 12, 1923	Mar 11, 1924	Hose 1
Eike, Fred	Nov 14, 1973	Jun 8, 1977	Hose 4
Eldred, Alvin	May 18, 1908	May 8, 1913	Truck 1
Eldred, Louis	Oct 13, 1924	Jul 11, 1938	Hose 2
Eldred, Oliver	Apr 16, 1900	May 21, 1900	Hose 2
	May 21, 1900	Aug 20, 1906	Truck 1
Eldred, Walter	Jul 14, 1924	Jul 11, 1938	Hose 2
Elford, S.B.	Oct 3, 1922	Jun 2, 1924	Hose 3
Ellison, Chester	May 17, 1909	Jan 1, 1916	Hose 1
Ellison, Edward	Dec 12, 1909	Feb 19, 1912	Hose 1
Ellison, Peter	Feb 14, 1973	Aug 31, 1977	Hose 1
Ellison, Peter J.	Jun 8, 1983	Jan 10, 1990	Hose 1
Ellison Jr., Robert R.	Nov 11, 1998	Aug 10, 2005	Hose 2
Ellison Sr., Robert R.	Mar 10, 1965	Mar 21, 2016	Hose 1
Emery, Gordon C.	Oct 10, 1956	Oct 4, 1972	Hose 4
Ennis, Connor	Jan 9, 2019	PRESENT	Hose 3
Ennis, Timothy	Jun 12, 2013	Sep 10, 2014	Hose 1
	Sep 10, 2014	Jul 8, 2020	Hose 3
Epp, Richard	Jun 13, 1973	Apr 10, 1974	Hose 2
	May 8, 1974	Sep 9, 1992	Hose 2
Epstein, Ronald	Apr 10, 1974	Sep 9, 1974	First Aid
Erickson, Edwin M.	Jan 8, 1958	Jul 5, 1966	Hose 2
Ernst, Gustave J.	Mar 15, 1915	Jan 1, 1916	Hose 1
Espey, John T.	Oct 10, 1990	Aug 13, 1997	Ladder 2
Espinet, Raul	May 14, 1997	Nov 9, 2000	Hose 1
Esposito, Frank	Apr 14, 1976	PRESENT	Truck 1
Esposito, Lawrence	May 13, 1953	Oct 11, 1966	Hose 1
Esposito, Michael J	May 10, 2006	PRESENT	Truck 1
Esposito, Michael P.	Dec 13, 1989	Aug 11, 1999	Truck 1
	Aug 11, 1999	May 18, 2011	Hose 1
Esposito, Todd	Dec 13, 1989	PRESENT	Truck 1
Etienne, Claude	Apr 14, 2010	Jan 14, 2015	Ladder 2
Evans, Curtis	Sep 9, 2009	Nov 14, 2018	First Aid
Everett, William	Jan 9, 1916	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Ezzeldin, Ramy	Sep 10, 2008	Sep 9, 2009	Hose 4
Fahl, Charles A.	Sep 8, 1954	Feb 4, 1957	Truck 1
Falkmayer, Charles W.	Sep 5, 1951	Jul 3, 1957	Hose 4
Fallon, Mark	Jun 9, 1982	Apr 6, 1987	Hose 1
Famiglietti, Kim	Sep 14, 1988	Sep 5, 1989	First Aid
Famularo, Dominick	Mar 5, 1951	Oct 28, 2016	Hose 3
Faron, John B.	Feb 8, 1896	Oct 15, 1928	Truck 1

Fasennella, Joseph	Apr 1, 1919	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Fedak, Stephen J.	Jun 9, 1971	Dec 7, 1971	First Aid
Feeney, Dennis	Sep 13, 2017	Jan 10, 2018	Truck 1
Fehringer, Paul	Nov 9, 1983	Jun 3, 1987	Hose 1
	Feb 10, 1988	Mar 2, 1988	Hose 1
Feikert, Herbert	Mar 7, 1938	Jun 12, 1996	Hose 3
Femonilet, Carl	Jan 14, 1924	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Fennelly, Thomas	Jan 10, 1973	Aug 5, 2019	Hose 3
Fennelly, William	Jan 12, 1994	Oct 9, 1996	Hose 3
	Jun 9, 1999	Dec 8, 2004	Hose 3
Fequiere, Sibile	May 11, 2016	Aug 10, 2016	Ladder 2
Ferguson, Patrice	Jun 14, 2017	Dec 13, 2017	First Aid
Ferraro, Frank	Apr 12, 1932	Dec 13, 1932	Hose 1
Ferraro, Frank N.	Jun 7, 1938	Jul 3, 1951	First Aid
Ferraro, Nick	May 14, 1923	Dec 10, 1923	Hose 2
	Jun 9, 1924	Aug 11, 1924	Hose 2
Fichera, Anthony	Mar 11, 1970	Feb 14, 1973	First Aid
Filkins, Charles A.	Oct 10, 1932	Feb 11, 1935	Hose 3
Fingeret, John L.	Dec 9, 1951	Jun 9, 1952	Ladder 2
Fink, William	Aug 9, 1995	Jun 14, 2000	Hose 2
	Jan 10, 2001	Apr 13, 2005	Hose 2
Finn, James P.	May 8, 1963	Aug 6, 1963	First Aid
Finnegan, Kevin J.	May 10, 1972	PRESENT	First Aid
Fischer, Joseph	May 6, 1904	Sep 16, 1912	Hose 1
Fischer, Philip	May 27, 1907	Dec 20, 1909	Hose 1
Fischer Jr., Philip	Mar 12, 1958	Jul 4, 2002	Truck 1
Fischer Sr., Philip	Mar 2, 1942	Dec 21, 1975	Truck 1
Fisher, Donald	Apr 9, 1969	Jul 14, 1971	First Aid
Fisher, Edward	Mar 10, 1930	May 8, 1933	Hose 2
Fisher, John	May 11, 1914	Jun 12, 1916	Hose 2
Fisher, Robert	Apr 7, 1936	Oct 6, 1936	Hose 1
Fisher, William	May 14, 1923	Sep 24, 1927	Hose 2
Fisher, Donald H.	Aug 8, 1932	Oct 5, 1936	Hose 2
Fisher, Walter	Aug 20, 1923	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Fitzgerald, Brian	Jan 8, 2003	Nov 9, 2005	Ladder 2
Fitzgerald, Gary	Aug 13, 1975	Feb 14, 1979	First Aid
	Jul 15, 1980	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Fitzgerald, John	Aug 8, 1956	Jun 4, 1962	Hose 3
Fitzpatrick, Thomas	Sep 12, 2007	PRESENT	Hose 3
FitzSimons, Brian	Jan 8, 1992	Feb 14, 1996	Ladder 2
FitzSimons, Kristen	Mar 12, 1997	Jul 11, 2001	First Aid
FitzSimons, Michael	Mar 15, 1990	Jul 14, 1999	Ladder 2
	Jul 14, 1999	Aug 9, 2000	Hose 3
FitzSimons, Thomas	Sep 9, 1964	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Flagiello, Frank	Nov 5, 1951	May 5, 1952	Truck 1
Floyd, Steven	Jul 10, 2013	Feb 8, 2017	Ladder 2
Flynn, Martin	Dec 9, 1987	Feb 9, 1995	Hose 1
Flynn Jr., Edward	Aug 14, 1968	Jun 7, 1971	Hose 1
Foley, Warren R.	Jun 14, 1967	Sep 9, 1967	First Aid
Forrest, Charles B.	Jan 4, 1922	May 3, 1922	Hose 3
Forster, Edward G.	Sep 7, 1954	Apr 4, 1955	Ladder 2
Fountain, Robert	Feb 13, 1974	Feb 12, 1975	Hose 3
Foutch, Albert R.	Sep 10, 1958	Mar 19, 2010	Truck 1
Fox, John C.	Jan 3, 1928	Feb 12, 1934	Hose 3
Fox, Joseph	Jan 18, 1982	Sep 13, 1989	First Aid
Fox, Wayne	Feb 8, 1984	Feb 13, 1991	Ladder 2
	Feb 13, 1991	Feb 14, 1996	Hose 2
	Feb 14, 1996	Feb 10, 1999	Hose 4
	Feb 10, 1999	Jan 9, 2002	Ladder 2
Fox Jr., Francis J.	Apr 8, 1953	Oct 3, 1956	Ladder 2
Francis, Anthony	Apr 10, 2013	Sep 11, 2019	Ladder 2
Francis, Claudine	Mar 12, 2014	Feb 11, 2015	First Aid
Franco, Andrew	Nov 13, 2013	Dec 9, 2020	Ladder 2
Frank, Randy	Jan 12, 1983	Sep 12, 1990	Ladder 2
Franzese, Grace	Mar 8, 2017	Oct 10, 2018	First Aid
Frederick, Edward A.	May 8, 1957	Jan 7, 1963	Hose 3

Freiberger, Charles A.	Sep 11, 1923	Jan 10, 1926	Hose 1
Freudenberg, John C.	Dec 10, 1986	Jul 14, 1990	First Aid
	Sep 9, 1992	Feb 11, 2004	First Aid
Friedlander, Walter	Aug 9, 1921	May 1, 1931	Hose 1
Fritz, Matthew	Aug 13, 1997	May 9, 2001	Hose 1
	May 11, 2005	Mar 14, 2018	Hose 1
	Dec 12, 2018	PRESENT	Hose 1
Froeder, Henry T.	Jan 12, 1943	Feb 13, 1974	Hose 1
Froehlich, James A.	Oct 11, 1961	May 4, 1971	Ladder 2
Fryzel, Walter	Oct 13, 1954	Apr 18, 1972	Hose 4
Fuller, Terrell	Mar 9, 2016	Oct 12, 2016	First Aid
Fullerton, Daniel J.	Apr 14, 1965	Dec 29, 2004	Hose 1
Fullerton, James	Jan 2, 1945	May 10, 1950	First Aid
	May 10, 1950	Apr 9, 1968	Hose 1
Gagliardi, William	Mar 13, 2013	Aug 14, 2013	First Aid
Gaillard, Milton T.	Aug 7, 1935	Apr 4, 1944	Surgeon
Gaillard, William H.	Jan 18, 1909	Apr 8, 1916	Truck 1
Galago, Salvator	Apr 19, 1920	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Gallitto Jr., Sebastian	Jan 15, 1997	May 13, 1998	First Aid
Gallitto Sr., Sebastian	Oct 10, 1990	Dec 12, 2001	First Aid
Galucci, Dave	Apr 9, 1986	May 10, 2000	Hose 3
Gannon, Hugh	Apr 4, 1922	Feb 12, 1924	Hose 1
Garavuso Jr., Joseph A.	May 8, 1957	Aug 1, 1962	Hose 4
	Oct 11, 1972	May 10, 1978	Hose 4
Garbarini, Anthony	Mar 3, 1923	May 4, 1936	Truck 1
Gardali, Charles	Oct 13, 1931	Sep 6, 1938	Hose 2
Gardali, Eugene	Oct 4, 1948	Apr 6, 1953	Truck 1
Gardiner, John	May 13, 1930	Nov 11, 1930	Hose 1
Gardner, Gustave	Dec 19, 1904	Jul 14, 1906	Truck 1
	Jun 16, 1907	Sep 18, 1911	Truck 1
Gardner, John E.	May 15, 1911	Jan 9, 1923	Truck 1
Gatley, Francis	May 18, 1908	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Gauthier, Juana	Apr 13, 2016	Dec 14, 2016	First Aid
Gavin, William L.	Sep 11, 1963	Jun 1, 1964	Hose 3
	Nov 11, 1964	Nov 1, 1965	Hose 3
Gay, Peter W.	Jun 14, 1967	Jun 2, 1970	First Aid
	Apr 14, 1971	Nov 14, 1973	First Aid
	Sep 10, 1980	Jun 20, 1990	Hose 1
Gaynor, Douglas	Jun 12, 1996	Jan 12, 2000	Hose 2
Gaynor, Edward J.	Oct 9, 1974	Mar 12, 1980	Hose 1
	Mar 12, 1980	PRESENT	Hose 2
Gehring, Scott	May 11, 1988	Jul 12, 1995	Truck 1
Geraghty, Edward F.	Sep 9, 1987	Dec 8, 1993	Truck 1
Gerardino, Emmanuel	Jul 13, 2021	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Gerbino, Joseph	Sep 12, 2012	Jan 13, 2016	Ladder 2
Gerhard Jr., Fred C.	Mar 7, 1938	Jan 5, 1948	Hose 3
German, Sophia	Jun 14, 2017	PRESENT	Hose 2
Germeroth, J.F.	Oct 19, 1921	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Geronimo, Ozzye	Jan 10, 2018	PRESENT	Hose 2
Gessner, Keith M.	Jul 10, 1991	Nov 10, 1999	Ladder 2
Gibson, Issac	May 9, 2012	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Giese, John	Jul 13, 1925	Feb 14, 1927	Hose 2
Gilardi Jr., Salvatore	May 8, 1985	Jan 13, 1993	Truck 1
Gilardi Sr., Salvatore	Nov 9, 1955	Oct 9, 1985	Ladder 2
Gillespie, William K.	Nov 8, 1961	Jun 8, 1964	Hose 1
Gilmour, Bruce	Dec 8, 1976	Jun 9, 1982	Hose 3
Ginsberg, Brandon	Jul 8, 2015	PRESENT	Hose 2
Giorgetti, John	Apr 3, 1939	Sep 3, 1940	Truck 1
Giretti, Anthony	Jun 13, 2001	PRESENT	Hose 3
Glaessgen, Theodore	Apr 14, 1976	Jul 12, 1978	First Aid
Glander, Richard J.	Feb 10, 1960	May 5, 1964	Ladder 2
Glaser, Frederick	Apr 15, 1987	Feb 8, 2014	Hose 4
Glianna Jr., Christopher V.	Apr 10, 1968	Oct 7, 1969	Hose 1
	May 13, 1970	Jul 13, 1973	Truck 1
	May 8, 1974	Feb 18, 2015	Truck 1
Glidden, William	Apr 9, 1958	Jun 5, 1961	Truck 1
Glidden, Arthur	May 13, 1959	Jun 1, 1959	Truck 1

Gogarty, Joseph B.	Oct 6, 1952	Jan 10, 1955	Ladder 2
Goldbach, John	Apr 10, 1957	Jun 3, 1957	Hose 2
Goldbach, William	May 17, 1909	Jan 15, 1912	Hose 1
Golder, Frank	Feb 8, 1896	Apr 20, 1908	Hose 1
Golder, Percy	Jun 19, 1911	Jan 9, 1923	Hose 1
Goldfarb, Dr. Irving J.	Sep 5, 1922	Oct 2, 1944	Truck 1
Gomes, Joseph	Apr 16, 1906	May 15, 1911	Truck 1
Gomez, Edward	Jul 9, 2008	Dec 10, 2008	Ladder 2
Gonsalves, Patrick	Apr 13, 1994	Oct 7, 2010	Hose 1
Gordon, Bruce	May 9, 1956	Sep 4, 1956	Hose 3
Gorman, Rev. John H.	Feb 20, 1960	May 17, 1967	Dept.
Gottlieb, Frederick J.	Apr 10, 1923	Oct 21, 1957	Hose 2
Gottlieb, Raymond J.	Nov 7, 1938	Nov 4, 1946	Hose 2
Gotzmann, John F.	Nov 13, 1974	Oct 8, 1975	Hose 1
Gould, Linda	Jul 8, 1992	Aug 10, 1993	First Aid
Governale, John	Dec 11, 1974	May 12, 1981	Hose 2
Graeff, William J.	Jul 8, 1992	Feb 14, 1996	Hose 2
Graff, Robert M.	Jan 7, 1947	Apr 6, 1954	First Aid
Graham, William R.	Oct 12, 1937	Feb 8, 1938	Hose 1
Granberg, Theodore	Jun 8, 1931	Aug 31, 1938	Truck 1
Green, Lonnie	Mar 11, 1998	PRESENT	First Aid
Greenwald, Louis	Sep 16, 1931	Jul 9, 1947	Truck 1
Griffin, Harry	May 17, 1909	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Grimes, James	Nov 8, 2006	Jun 13, 2007	Ladder 2
Grimm, A.C.	May 20, 1907	Jan 10, 1916	Truck 1
Grogan, Roger	Dec 9, 2009	PRESENT	Hose 1
Grogan, Peter	Aug 9, 1995	Feb 10, 1999	Ladder 2
Gross, Theodore	Dec 18, 1904	Nov 19, 1906	Truck 1
Grube, Ronald	Jul 1, 1954	Jun 19, 1957	Hose 4
Gruber, Andrew	Dec 12, 2007	Dec 10, 2009	First Aid
Gruber, Thomas J.	Jul 13, 1955	Jun 9, 2003	Ladder 2
Gruber, Thomas M.	Jul 10, 1985	Feb 12, 1992	Ladder 2
Grunwald, Joseph	Nov 7, 1938	Nov 7, 1971	Hose 3
Grzenda, Max	Sep 23, 1951	Oct 7, 1952	Ladder 2
Guarnieri, Michael	May 9, 1932	Feb 7, 1934	Hose 2
Gucci, Devon	Jun 8, 2011	Jan 11, 2012	First Aid
Guenther, Mervin	Sep 19, 1921	Jun 1, 1952	Hose 1
Guenther, William	Aug 14, 1923	May 9, 1967	Hose 1
Gullo, Salvatore	Mar 11, 1929	Jul 6, 1936	Hose 2
Gullotto, Vincent	Jul 1, 1929	Mar 8, 1933	Hose 3
Haab, William	Mar 15, 1990	Sep 10, 2003	Truck 1
	Sep 10, 2003	Jun 14, 2006	Hose 2
Haack, Edward	Mar 9, 1929	May 9, 1934	Truck 1
Haack, Emil E.	Mar 16, 1914	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Hachemeister, George H.	Oct 7, 1940	Jul 10, 1996	Hose 3
Hachemeister, George W.	Aug 3, 1931	Oct 5, 1936	Hose 3
Hachemeister, Joseph	Sep 8, 1993	PRESENT	Hose 3
Hachemeister, Robert	Dec 13, 1967	Jun 4, 2019	Hose 3
Hachemeister, William	Mar 7, 1938	Sep 8, 1982	Hose 3
Hackett, Joseph R.	Jan 3, 1944	Jan 24, 1962	Hose 3
Hagan, James T.	Aug 9, 1995	Jun 9, 1999	Hose 1
	Jun 9, 1999	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Hagan, Timothy	Sep 8, 2010	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Hagberg, Harry E.	Sep 11, 1963	May 1, 1967	Truck 1
Hagerty, Thomas J.	Jun 13, 1962	Sep 1, 1971	Hose 4
Hajnay, Matthew	Jun 10, 2015	Nov 11, 2015	Ladder 2
Hall, Anthony	Mar 5, 1896	Jan 1, 1916	Hose 1
Hall, Charles K.	Feb 13, 1963	Oct 5, 1970	Hose 3
Hall, Travis	Jun 11, 2008	Jan 12, 2011	Hose 3
Hallam Jr., George C.	Jan 8, 1958	Feb 3, 1969	Hose 2
Hamacher, John	Jul 12, 1967	Dec 11, 1974	First Aid
Hambley, David H.	Feb 13, 1963	Dec 2, 1970	Hose 1
Hamilton, Kevin J.	Sep 8, 1993	Jun 9, 1994	Hose 2

Hamilton, William H.	Feb 8, 1896	Jan 19, 1900	Truck 1
Hance, John E.	Nov 2, 1942	Oct 7, 1946	Hose 3
Hancox, Harold R.	May 11, 1931	Oct 2, 1950	Hose 2
Hanlon, Bernard	Aug 10, 1966	Jul 9, 1975	Truck 1
Hansen, Daniel	Oct 9, 1996	Aug 11, 1999	Hose 1
Hanvey, Herbert C.	Oct 3, 1950	Apr 1, 1952	First Aid
Hardy, Joseph W.	May 6, 1947	Apr 12, 1950	First Aid
Harman, David H.	Mar 8, 1993	PRESENT	Hose 1
Harmse, Chris	Oct 3, 1932	Jan 11, 1933	Hose 1
Harrington, A.J.	Apr 25, 1944	Sep 11, 1946	Dept.
Harris, Harold F.	May 2, 1950	Nov 6, 1951	First Aid
Harrison, John	Jul 9, 2003	PRESENT	Truck 1
Hasfal-Hall, Michelle	Aug 14, 2013	PRESENT	First Aid
Hastings, Harold W.	Jan 12, 1948	Sep 13, 1949	Hose 1
	Nov 9, 1949	Aug 8, 1950	Hose 1
Haubrick, Felix	Apr 6, 1931	Sep 12, 1932	Hose 3
Haug Jr., George	Jun 13, 1956	Jun 3, 1957	Hose 3
Haumann, Alwin Jr.	Nov 11, 1953	Apr 3, 1957	Hose 4
Hayde, Donald	Jan 11, 1984	PRESENT	Truck 1
Hayes, John	Jul 12, 1961	Jan 7, 1964	First Aid
Heafy, Thomas	Mar 13, 1928	Nov 11, 1930	Hose 1
Healey, Edmund T.	Sep 14, 1988	Jan 10, 2007	Hose 4
Healy, Robert	Sep 8, 1993	May 13, 2009	Ladder 2
Healy, Timothy	Apr 20, 1992	Dec 10, 2003	Hose 4
Healy, William E.	Jun 7, 1938	Nov 3, 1942	First Aid
Hebel, George	Feb 2, 1931	Nov 20, 1955	Hose 3
Hebenstreit, George R.	May 17, 1909	Jun 10, 1916	Truck 1
Hebenstreit Jr., Henry	May 19, 1908	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Hebenstreit Sr., Henry	Oct 21, 1901	Apr 19, 1909	Truck 1
Hecker, Gary	Sep 11, 2013	PRESENT	First Aid
Heide, John J.	Aug 19, 1923	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Heide, William	Jan 10, 1923	May 13, 1930	Hose 1
Heilberger, Jack	Oct 3, 1922	Nov 1, 1926	Hose 3
Heilberger, Louis	Jun 6, 1923	Jan 10, 1924	Hose 3
Heim, Theodore	Nov 11, 1959	May 5, 1964	First Aid
Heins, William	Jan 12, 1977	May 14, 1986	Truck 1
Held, John E.	Jun 8, 1983	Feb 8, 1990	Hose 1
Hemberger, Robert J.	Jul 8, 1959	May 2, 1967	Ladder 2
Hendrickson, Charles	May 14, 1923	Dec 10, 1923	Hose 2
Hendrickson, Keith S.	May 8, 1957	Dec 3, 1962	Hose 3
Hendry, Joseph H.	Oct 10, 1990	Apr 10, 1991	Hose 3
Hennessy, Thomas	Jul 12, 1978	Apr 13, 1983	Truck 1
Herbert, Arthur	Jan 20, 1913	Aug 11, 1924	Hose 2
Herbert, Arthur Jr.	Nov 14, 1921	Jul 13, 1925	Hose 2
Herbert, Edward	Jan 20, 1913	Aug 9, 1920	Hose 2
Herbert, John Jr.	Mar 12, 1917	May 8, 1922	Hose 2
Herbert, Ralph	May 14, 1929	Jul 8, 1931	Hose 1
Herbert, Edward	May 14, 1923	Aug 11, 1924	Hose 2
Hermann, Christopher R.	Jun 10, 1992	Oct 12, 1994	Ladder 2
	Oct 12, 1994	~2000	First Aid
Hermann, Greg	Aug 9, 1989	Feb 10, 1993	Hose 4
Hess, Craig	Jan 10, 1996	Jan 6, 2005	Hose 4
	Jan 6, 2005	May 10, 2006	Hose 3
Hilbert, Roland C.	Feb 8, 1943	Aug 2, 1943	Truck 1
Hill, Robert C.	Apr 2, 1951	Nov 5, 1951	Truck 1
	Nov 5, 1951	Mar 11, 1953	Ladder 2
	Mar 11, 1953	Dec 7, 1954	First Aid
Hill, William J.	Mar 8, 1978	PRESENT	Hose 2
Hiller, Ryan	Sep 12, 2000	Jul 10, 2002	Hose 4
Himmer, John	Feb 6, 1940	Aug 11, 1942	Hose 1
Hingle, Albert	Oct 14, 1924	Oct 8, 1935	Hose 1
Hirsch, Robert	Jan 10, 1979	Dec 12, 1979	Ladder 2
Hobby, Harry	Apr 19, 1921	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1

Hodgskin, James	Jun 9, 2010	Sep 13, 2017	Hose 1
	Sep 12, 2018	Nov 14, 2018	Hose 1
Hoffman, Arthur C.	Jun 9, 1938	Dec 14, 1981	Hose 2
Hoffman, Charles J.	Jan 4, 1922	Aug 9, 1937	Hose 3
Hoffman, Charles V.	May 13, 1953	Aug 5, 1953	Hose 3
Hoffman, Ernest	Feb 5, 1917	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Hoffman, Thomas J.	Nov 5, 1951	May 25, 1955	Hose 3
Hoffman, Franklin	Sep 5, 1944	Feb 4, 1946	Hose 2
Hofgren, Edward	Sep 7, 1949	Jul 7, 1952	Truck 1
	Oct 9, 1957	Jul 11, 1983	Truck 1
Hofman, B.F.	May 20, 1901	May 19, 1902	Truck 1
Homan, Calvin R.	Jun 13, 1979	May 13, 1987	Hose 1
Homan, Fred	May 18, 1908	Jan 15, 1912	Truck 1
Homan, Harry E.	Sep 14, 1914	Jun 16, 1924	Hose 1
	Jun 16, 1924	Aug 8, 1927	Hose 2
	Aug 8, 1927	Nov 12, 1929	Hose 1
Homan, Horton	Mar 5, 1896	Mar 17, 1902	Truck 1
Homan, Paul	Aug 19, 1923	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Hones, Charles J.	Sep 5, 1922	Apr 1, 1927	Truck 1
Hones, William R.	Nov 23, 1923	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Hoover, John M.	Mar 11, 1959	Aug 1, 1981	Truck 1
Hopkins, Anthony	Aug 11, 2010	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Hopkins, Robert	Jun 12, 1963	Mar 11, 1964	Hose 1
Hoppe, Clarence J.	Mar 13, 1928	Apr 8, 1935	Hose 1
	Apr 11, 1936	Jun 24, 1988	Hose 1
Horilo, Michael	Jun 13, 2018	Jul 10, 2019	Hose 4
Horn, Christian Jr.	Mar 6, 1925	Jan 7, 1992	Truck 1
Horn, Christian Sr.	Jan 2, 1924	Feb 7, 1956	Hose 3
Horner, Everett	Oct 13, 1924	May 11, 1932	Hose 2
	May 11, 1932	Dec 9, 1947	Hose 1
Horwitt, William	Mar 10, 1950	Sep 2, 1952	Hose 3
Hosp, Frank J.	Feb 9, 1953	Oct 4, 1954	Ladder 2
House, Jack Jr.	Feb 10, 1971	Jun 3, 1973	First Aid
Housman, Max	Apr 19, 1920	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Huber Jr., Charles F.	May 7, 1952	Apr 1, 1953	Hose 4
Hubley, Charles	Sep 19, 1921	Nov 22, 1930	Hose 1
Hubschmitt, George	Mar 2, 1952	Oct 11, 1955	Ladder 2
Hughes, Allison	Jul 13, 2016	PRESENT	Truck 1
Hughes, John G.	Apr 11, 1973	May 10, 1978	Hose 2
	Oct 11, 1978	Feb 8, 1984	Hose 2
Hughes, Timothy	Dec 13, 1995	PRESENT	Truck 1
Hulbert, Lyman	Oct 12, 1931	Apr 7, 1941	Truck 1
Hulse, George	Dec 9, 1909	Apr 2, 1912	Truck 1
Hults, Arthur	Feb 8, 1932	May 2, 1938	Hose 2
	May 2, 1938	Jul 11, 1939	First Aid
Hultz, Samuel	Mar 5, 1896	Jun 15, 1896	Truck 1
Hunt, Harry	May 13, 1930	Oct 14, 1930	Hose 1
Hunter, John W.	Jul 10, 1951	May 8, 1956	Hose 1
Hunziker, William	Aug 9, 1995	Jan 10, 2001	Ladder 2
Hurley, Troy	Mar 9, 2005	Apr 18, 2006	Ladder 2
Hurst, Robert D.	Aug 10, 1937	Mar 8, 1938	Hose 1
Hutchinson, Arthur	May 20, 1907	Apr 7, 1911	Truck 1
Hyslop, Carlos	Sep 13, 2017	Jul 11, 2018	Truck 1
Immig, Aug	Feb 8, 1896	Dec 16, 1901	Truck 1
Immig, Henry C.	Feb 8, 1896	Jan 18, 1897	Truck 1
Islemann, William	May 21, 1900	May 21, 1912	Truck 1
Ison, Edmund P.	Dec 5, 1952	Feb 11, 1959	First Aid
	Feb 11, 1959	Oct 3, 1960	Truck 1
Jackson, Alvin	May 16, 1910	Jan 20, 1913	Hose 1
	Jul 9, 1919	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Jackson, Edgar	Feb 17, 1902	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Jackson, Emery	May 21, 1900	Jun 15, 1903	Truck 1
Jackson, Patrick	Mar 9, 1983	May 14, 2003	Hose 3
Jackson, George	Mar 12, 1917	Dec 10, 1923	Hose 2
Jacob, Albert C.	Mar 3, 1924	Aug 26, 1959	Hose 3
Jacob, Albert T.	May 4, 1942	Jun 1, 1942	Hose 3
	May 4, 1943	Dec 15, 1996	First Aid

Jacobchek, Michael P.	Dec 8, 1971	May 14, 1975	Hose 1
Jaeger, Robert	May 1, 1951	Nov 5, 2012	First Aid
Jaeger, Roberta	Jan 13, 1993	Jul 9, 2003	First Aid
	May 8, 2019	PRESENT	First Aid
Jamison, Karianne	May 8, 2013	Feb 12, 2014	First Aid
	Feb 12, 2014	Aug 11, 2021	Hose 1
Jamison III, Charles	May 14, 2008	PRESENT	Hose 1
Jamison II, Charles	Sep 14, 2011	PRESENT	Hose 1
Jankiewicz, Edwin A.	Apr 14, 1965	Oct 6, 1965	Hose 4
Jansen, Charles	Mar 18, 1910	Jan 20, 1923	Truck 1
Jazylo, Michael P.	Jun 9, 1993	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Jean-Baptiste, Gamaliel	Nov 12, 2008	Jan 13, 2010	Ladder 2
	Apr 14, 2010	Feb 9, 2011	First Aid
Jean-Charles, Alexander	Dec 11, 2013	Jan 14, 2015	Truck 1
	Oct 11, 2017	Sep 12, 2018	Truck 1
Jenks, Barton D.	Jun 7, 1948	Nov 1, 1948	Hose 3
Jensen, Olaf	May 5, 1896	Dec 2, 1896	Hose 1
Jeny, Edward	Apr 13, 1983	PRESENT	Truck 1
Jersey, Charles E.	Aug 10, 1960	Aug 11, 1964	Hose 1
	Jul 5, 1966	Jul 5, 1979	Hose 3
Jersey, Ira L.	May 21, 1923	May 2, 1938	Truck 1
	May 2, 1938	Mar 5, 1951	First Aid
	Mar 5, 1951	May 17, 1963	Truck 1
Jimenez, Sonia	Sep 10, 2014	Nov 12, 2014	First Aid
Johannes, George J.	Apr 12, 1939	Oct 8, 1940	Hose 1
Johns III, Edward B.	Oct 14, 1953	Jan 10, 1955	Ladder 2
Johnson, Alison	Mar 10, 2010	Jul 14, 2010	First Aid
	Jul 14, 2010	Jun 8, 2011	Hose 2
Johnson, Coles	May 27, 1907	May 17, 1909	Truck 1
Johnson, Donald P.	Apr 8, 1959	Dec 3, 1963	First Aid
	Jul 7, 1964	Oct 10, 1967	Hose 1
Johnson, Harold	Nov 7, 1938	Nov 4, 1968	Hose 2
Johnson, Isaiah	Dec 14, 2011	Feb 10, 2016	Ladder 2
	Jan 11, 2017	Mar 14, 2018	Ladder 2
Johnson, Kenneth	Apr 14, 1971	Jul 13, 1977	Ladder 2
Johnson, Manford	Jun 15, 1886	Mar 19, 1900	Truck 1
	Jun 17, 1901	Jan 20, 1913	Truck 1
Johnson, Norman	Jun 9, 1919	Jan 14, 1929	Hose 2
Johnson, Robert R.	Nov 9, 1988	Jan 1, 2009	Truck 1
Johnson, Samuel	Apr 6, 1896	Sep 19, 1904	Truck 1
Johnson, Thomas M.	Jun 13, 1962	Jul 11, 1967	First Aid
Johnson, Valentine	Jul 21, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Johnson, Walter	May 16, 1910	Jan 20, 1913	Hose 1
	Jan 20, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Johnston, James	Dec 9, 1987	May 13, 1998	Ladder 2
Johnston, Michael	Feb 12, 2001	Sep 9, 2015	Hose 4
Jones, Andrea	Oct 13, 2021	PRESENT	First Aid
Jones, Douglas	Apr 14, 1982	Jan 12, 1994	Hose 4
Jones, Eddie	Apr 8, 2002	Apr 13, 2005	Ladder 2
Jones, George	Oct 5, 1905	Jan 9, 1923	Hose 1
Joy, Austin	Jul 21, 1913	Jan 10, 1916	Hose 2
Joy, Herbert	Nov 14, 1927	Jan 14, 1929	Hose 2
Joy, Vincent	Dec 12, 1909	Jan 20, 1913	Truck 1
Judge, Willaim	May 2, 1931	Nov 14, 1932	Hose 3
Jungans, Clyde	Nov 11, 1951	Dec 1, 1959	Ladder 2
Jurnove, Fred S.	Mar 13, 1968	Mar 23, 1979	Ladder 2
Jurnove, Marc	Jun 13, 1973	Nov 8, 1978	Ladder 2
Kaer, Stuart	Mar 9, 1983	May 19, 1989	Ladder 2
Kahn, Lawrence H.	Sep 10, 1975	Jul 10, 1977	First Aid
Kane, Raymond	Nov 3, 1952	Jun 27, 1977	Truck 1
Kappenberg, Robert	Jun 12, 1968	Oct 1, 1970	Ladder 2
Kargoll, William	Nov 17, 1913	Jan 1, 1920	Truck 1
Karl, Anthony V.	Jun 7, 1943	Oct 1, 1945	Truck 1
	Dec 2, 1946	Nov 1, 1948	Truck 1
Katalo, John	Sep 2, 1941	Mar 3, 1942	First Aid
Katz, Adam	Oct 11, 1995	Jul 10, 1996	Hose 4
	Jul 10, 1996	Oct 13, 2010	Hose 2
	Oct 13, 2010	Apr 11, 2018	Truck 1
	Apr 11, 2018	Nov 10, 2021	Hose 2

Katz, Jason	Oct 13, 1993	Oct 13, 2010	Hose 2
	Oct 13, 2010	Jan 13, 2016	Truck 1
Kaufman, Marc D.	Nov 12, 1980	May 13, 1981	First Aid
	Dec 8, 1982	Mar 11, 1987	Hose 2
Kavanaugh, Kevin	Aug 9, 1978	Feb 11, 1979	First Aid
Keenan, John F.	Nov 14, 1956	Jul 8, 1959	Hose 1
Kehr, Frank	Oct 9, 1951	Jan 5, 1954	Hose 1
Kelb, William J.	Jan 3, 1928	Nov 4, 1929	Hose 3
	Feb 3, 1930	Jul 6, 1931	Hose 3
Kellam, Timothy	Apr 11, 2012	Nov 9, 2016	Hose 1
Kellar, Frederick A.	Mar 2, 1942	Feb 4, 1946	Truck 1
Kelleher, Matthew	Oct 14, 2015	PRESENT	Truck 1
Kelleher, Thomas	May 9, 2012	Sep 10, 2014	Hose 1
	Sep 10, 2014	PRESENT	Truck 1
Keller, Frederick H.	Apr 12, 1939	Apr 11, 1941	First Aid
Keller, John	Oct 13, 1971	Oct 11, 1978	Ladder 2
Kellerk, George	Jul 5, 1922	May 2, 1925	Hose 3
Kellog, Russell F.	Jan 4, 1950	Jul 7, 1952	Truck 1
Kelly, Danielle	Dec 10, 2008	Aug 11, 2010	First Aid
Kelly, Lawrence	Nov 2, 1925	May 2, 1931	Hose 3
Kelly, Michael	Feb 8, 1896	May 15, 1912	Truck 1
Kelly, Peter	Mar 8, 1972	Oct 14, 1998	Hose 2
Kempf, Charles P.	Nov 4, 1947	Dec 2, 1958	First Aid
Kempf, George	Nov 8, 1961	Mar 4, 1969	Hose 1
Kennedy, Kevin	Dec 14, 1988	Jul 14, 1993	Hose 4
Kenney, Frank W.	Apr 9, 1958	May 3, 1961	Hose 4
Kenny, Christina (Freudenberg)	Oct 9, 1996	Dec 12, 2018	First Aid
Kenny, Kevin P.	Aug 12, 1992	PRESENT	Truck 1
Kenny, Thomas G.	Sep 19, 1972	Mar 8, 1978	Hose 4
Kerns, Charles P.	Sep 2, 1947	Nov 3, 1947	Hose 3
Kice, Dr Luther	Aug 15, 1916	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Kiernan, Daniel J.	Apr 7, 1952	Nov 7, 1955	Ladder 2
Killmer, Ralph	Dec 19, 1904	Jun 18, 1906	Truck 1
King, Hassan	Dec 11, 2013	Jul 9, 2014	Ladder 2
King, James P.	Jun 12, 1968	Aug 9, 1995	Truck 1
King, Theodore	Mar 17, 1913	Jan 1, 1923	Truck 1
King Sr., Joseph A.	Jan 8, 1964	May 8, 1968	First Aid
	May 8, 1968	Feb 16, 1970	Hose 3
Kinzley, Joseph S.	Apr 3, 1944	Nov 4, 1944	Truck 1
Kipp, Ralph	Nov 9, 1914	Feb 16, 1915	Hose 1
Kitzerow, Frank	Sep 13, 1978	Jan 3, 1980	First Aid
Kitzerow, William	Dec 12, 1979	May 13, 1982	First Aid
Klebaur, Edwin	Oct 10, 1944	May 13, 1952	Hose 1
Klein, Brian	Jun 9, 2010	Oct 8, 2014	Hose 1
Klein, Fred	Apr 16, 1923	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Klemm, William	May 3, 1943	Apr 13, 1983	Hose 2
Klenert, Casper J.	Dec 5, 1938	Oct 2, 1944	Hose 3
Kline, John R.	Aug 8, 1962	Aug 6, 1963	Ladder 2
Knigge, Kurt	Apr 14, 1982	Mar 12, 2003	Truck 1
Knoernschild, Kyle	Jan 12, 2011	PRESENT	Hose 2
Koabel, Henry	Jan 14, 1959	Sep 10, 1962	Truck 1
Koch, Jefferey	Oct 14, 1981	PRESENT	Hose 3
Koch, Leonard A.	Jun 9, 1965	Aug 3, 1970	Hose 2
Koch, Louis	Oct 3, 1922	Jun 2, 1924	Hose 3
Koch, Thomas	Jun 10, 1959	Jan 26, 1971	First Aid
Koch Jr., Joseph	May 9, 1956	PRESENT	First Aid
Koehler, Charles	Jun 11, 1923	Sep 10, 1928	Truck 1
Koehler, Harold	Feb 9, 1953	Jun 1, 1953	Ladder 2
Koehler, James H.	Jul 12, 1978	Apr 11, 1979	Hose 1
	Apr 11, 1979	May 1, 1981	Hose 2
Koeppen Jr., Peter	May 14, 1997	Aug 11, 1999	Hose 1
Koeppen Sr., Peter	Mar 10, 1976	Aug 11, 1982	Hose 1
	Jun 10, 1987	Jan 5, 2010	Hose 1
Konecny, Walter	Dec 13, 1913	Dec 14, 1933	Hose 1

Konecny Sr., Rudolph	Nov 9, 1931	Dec 13, 1933	Truck 1
Kopf, Frederick	Feb 11, 1987	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Kopf Jr., Otto W.	Sep 10, 1958	Jun 1, 1971	First Aid
Kopp, Robert J.	Jan 3, 1927	Dec 23, 1935	Hose 3
Koppke Jr., William J.	Jul 5, 1922	Jul 23, 1923	Hose 3
Koppke Sr., William J.	Jan 4, 1922	Jun 6, 1923	Hose 3
Kostick, Anthony	Nov 11, 1992	May 11, 1994	First Aid
Kowal, Daniel	Jul 8, 2009	Apr 12, 2011	Hose 1
Kozerski, Bernard	Jul 10, 1957	Apr 1, 1963	Truck 1
Krachler, Harold	Nov 11, 1924	Apr 10, 1928	Hose 1
Kraemer, Frederick G.	Feb 5, 1951	Apr 2, 1956	Hose 2
Kraemer, George J.	Jun 5, 1944	Aug 1, 1966	Hose 2
Kraft, E.A.	Jan 20, 1902	May 6, 1910	Truck 1
Kraly, Robert A.	Feb 8, 1961	Jun 7, 1961	Hose 4
Kramer, Joel	Oct 9, 1985	Apr 15, 1987	Ladder 2
Kranz, Eugene	Aug 10, 1955	May 6, 1960	Ladder 2
Kranz, Harry C.	Nov 9, 1948	Aug 8, 1950	Hose 1
Kranz, Richard	Aug 8, 1956	Apr 4, 1961	Ladder 2
Krapf, Frederick W.	Jun 7, 1943	Dec 13, 1950	Hose 2
Krapf, William	May 7, 1927	Jun 10, 1935	Hose 2
Kraus, Stephan	Feb 13, 1963	Aug 18, 2013	Hose 3
Kress, Peter A.	May 16, 1904	Feb 20, 1911	Hose 1
Kress Jr., John	Aug 9, 1921	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Kress Sr., John	Mar 18, 1907	Jan 20, 1923	Truck 1
Kroehler, John	Oct 10, 1922	Jan 13, 1925	Hose 1
Kroehler, Harold J.	Jul 15, 1923	Apr 10, 1928	Hose 1
Krucher, Arthur	Feb 13, 1928	Mar 9, 1932	Truck 1
Krug, Joseph	Jul 5, 1922	Sep 7, 1975	Hose 3
Kuhnel, Erich A.	Aug 13, 1958	Oct 6, 1958	Hose 3
Kunkel, Anthony A.	Nov 9, 1955	May 13, 1966	Hose 3
Kurshildgen, Eric	Apr 21, 1924	Feb 2, 1926	Hose 2
Lacey, John	Sep 21, 1925	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
LaChicotte, Frank	Nov 11, 1951	Aug 5, 1958	Ladder 2
Lachnicht, William	Jul 12, 1967	Feb 23, 2013	Hose 4
Lahm, Henry M.	Oct 10, 1944	Mar 8, 2002	Truck 1
Lake, Howard	Oct 14, 1959	Nov 6, 1963	Hose 1
LaManna, Christopher	Dec 13, 2006	PRESENT	Hose 2
Lambert, F.J.	Mar 16, 1903	Mar 21, 1904	Truck 1
Landi Jr., Victor	May 11, 1966	Apr 3, 1967	Hose 3
Lang, Edwin	Mar 3, 1930	Dec 1, 1930	Hose 3
Lang, Frank R.	Sep 10, 1969	Feb 3, 1970	First Aid
Lang, Stuart	Oct 8, 1997	Mar 14, 2018	First Aid
Langdon, Ernest	Oct 6, 1941	May 29, 1995	Hose 2
Langdon, Wilbur	Feb 17, 1913 May 11, 1914	May 11, 1914 Jan 10, 1923	Hose 2 Hose 1
Langella, Anthony G.	Jun 10, 1959	May 7, 1963	First Aid
Langer, Patrick	May 14, 2008	Aug 10, 2011	Hose 1
Langley, Thomas	Aug 2, 1926	Sep 11, 1939	Hose 3
Lapier, Eugene	Jul 14, 1924	Feb 13, 1928	Hose 2
Larmony, Kevin	Jun 8, 1988	Jan 19, 1991	Hose 1
Lawrence, Omar	Aug 16, 1916	Sep 18, 1918	Hose 1
Laurio, Michael	Sep 19, 1921	Jan 9, 1923	Hose 1
Le Ture, Rev. Theodore	Mar 10, 1954	Jul 2, 1956	Truck 1
Leach, Mathhew J.	Nov 13, 1974	Dec 11, 1974	Hose 1
Leader, Moe	Apr 16, 1900	Apr 21, 1902	Hose 1
Leahey, Thomas	Nov 18, 1991	Feb 10, 1993	Hose 2
Lebo, William	Feb 13, 2002	Jun 11, 2014	Truck 1
Lehing, William	Dec 19, 1904	Jun 18, 1906	Truck 1
Lehmann, Charles R.	Oct 3, 1951	Mar 31, 1955	Hose 4
Lehmann, William	May 14, 2008	Dec 10, 2014	Hose 1
Leigh, Robert	Oct 10, 1973	PRESENT	Hose 4
Leiser, Robert N.	Jul 8, 1953	Apr 4, 1955	Hose 3

Leissler, George W.	Jun 12, 1957	Jun 30, 1962	Hose 1
Leitenberger, Richard	Jan 14, 1959	May 31, 1966	Hose 3
	May 14, 1969	May 4, 1970	Truck 1
Lenkofsky, Steven	Jul 12, 1978	Nov 8, 1978	First Aid
	Nov 8, 1978	Apr 9, 1980	Truck 1
	Apr 9, 1980	Dec 16, 2016	Hose 1
Leone, Joseph	Mar 12, 1997	Oct 11, 2000	Hose 2
LePine, Frank M.	Apr 6, 1896	Aug 17, 1896	Truck 1
Lerich, Benjamin	Oct 12, 2016	Jan 8, 2020	Hose 3
Letts, Justus S.	May 3, 1943	Oct 10, 1951	Hose 3
	Oct 10, 1951	May 29, 1958	Hose 4
Levi, Marks	Mar 5, 1896	Apr 16, 1900	Hose 1
Levine, Robert	Jun 9, 1981	Jun 8, 1982	First Aid
	Jun 9, 1982	Jun 8, 1983	Hose 2
Lewan, Alfred T.	Jun 12, 1957	Oct 7, 1962	Hose 1
Lewan, Frank	Aug 5, 1929	Feb 11, 1936	Hose 3
Lewis, Efia	Dec 13, 2017	Sep 9, 2020	First Aid
Lewis, Epenetus	Jun 9, 1919	May 11, 1925	Hose 2
Li, YanLu	Oct 14, 2009	Feb 9, 2011	First Aid
Licardi, James	Jul 2, 1951	Nov 9, 2017	Hose 2
Lieto, Frank	Oct 19, 1921	Feb 18, 1924	Truck 1
Lind, Eric C.	Nov 8, 1938	May 3, 1943	Truck 1
Lindner, Louis	Sep 14, 1925	Jan 10, 1935	Hose 2
Linz, Edward J.	Aug 11, 1954	Sep 6, 1955	Truck 1
	Jul 11, 1956	Aug 1, 1960	Truck 1
Linz, Robert F.	Jul 14, 1954	Apr 26, 1957	Truck 1
Logan, Christopher	Jun 10, 2015	Jul 11, 2018	Hose 3
	Jul 11, 2018	Sep 11, 2019	Hose 2
	Mar 16, 2021	PRESENT	Hose 2
Logan, Mark	Nov 10, 1993	Feb 9, 2011	Hose 2
	Feb 9, 2011	PRESENT	Hose 3
Lombardo, Douglas	Jan 8, 1992	Jun 12, 1996	Ladder 2
Lopez, Christian	Aug 14, 2013	Oct 14, 2015	Hose 2
	Jan 13, 2016	Aug 10, 2016	Hose 2
Lopez, Christopher	Apr 9, 2014	Dec 10, 2014	Hose 2
Lopresti, Ralph	May 13, 1953	Feb 7, 1967	First Aid
	Feb 7, 1967	Aug 14, 1985	Ladder 2
Lott, John	Aug 13, 1924	May 14, 1930	Truck 1
	May 14, 1930	May 30, 1932	Hose 1
Lott, Raymond	Nov 7, 1949	Dec 10, 1975	Hose 2
Louden, J.T.	Jan 14, 1924	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Loughry, John T.	Dec 12, 1984	Sep 12, 1990	Ladder 2
Loveday, Henry	Oct 10, 1938	Mar 2, 1948	First Aid
Lozano, Richard	Mar 16, 2021	PRESENT	Hose 4
Luckow, Fredrick	Jun 6, 1923	Oct 6, 1924	Hose 3
Lugwig, Christopher	Dec 10, 2014	Sep 12, 2018	Ladder 2
Lukas, Michael	Jan 2, 1952	May 9, 2006	Hose 4
Lunarola, Lawrence	Sep 10, 1969	May 12, 1970	Hose 1
Lurie, Dr Arnold D.	Oct 11, 1961	Apr 3, 1962	First Aid
Lutz, Charles J.	Nov 13, 1963	May 7, 1964	Hose 3
Lynch, Daniel	Aug 8, 2001	Oct 14, 2009	First Aid
Lynch, Don G.	Mar 10, 1999	Apr 14, 2021	Ladder 2
Lynch, Kevin	Jun 21, 1989	Sep 12, 2002	Hose 3
Lyon, Oliver D.	Jun 20, 1921	Mar 15, 1926	Hose 1
Lyons, David	Feb 13, 1985	Sep 10, 1986	First Aid
Lyons, Wilfred	Jul 12, 1923	Oct 14, 1924	Hose 1
Mabry, Albert R.	Oct 10, 1932	May 6, 1935	Truck 1
Mabry, Robert P.	Jun 10, 1930	May 6, 1935	Hose 1
	Oct 9, 1945	Oct 12, 1948	Hose 1
MacDonald, Francis J.	Jan 4, 1944	Aug 7, 1951	First Aid
Macri, Marie	Aug 9, 2006	Aug 8, 2007	First Aid
Madden, Raymond	Feb 11, 1976	Jan 1, 1977	Hose 1
Madden, Robert	Nov 12, 1980	Feb 8, 1984	Truck 1
Madden Jr., Joseph	Aug 9, 1972	Feb 14, 1996	Hose 3
Magrane, Francis	May 8, 1951	Jun 10, 1952	Hose 1
Magrane, Robert F.	Apr 13, 1960	Nov 7, 1961	First Aid
Maher, Matthew	May 11, 1925	Jul 10, 1928	Hose 2

Maher, Robert J.	Apr 12, 1972	May 10, 1972	Truck 1
Maher Sr., Donald P.	May 11, 1960	Jul 2, 1963	Ladder 2
Mahlstadt, Brandon	Oct 12, 2016	May 10, 2017	Hose 3
	May 10, 2017	Oct 11, 2017	First Aid
Mahlstedt, Frederick J.	Dec 8, 1954	Feb 2, 1955	Hose 4
Mahoney, Charles F.	Apr 11, 1932	Mar 13, 1933	Hose 3
Mahoney, Joseph N.	Apr 10, 1957	Sep 3, 1957	Ladder 2
Malik, Ankit	Mar 14, 2012	Dec 9, 2015	Hose 1
Mancini, Deminick	Sep 1, 1938	Dec 4, 1944	Truck 1
Manck, Kenneth	Mar 14, 1979	Aug 11, 1982	First Aid
Mandernach, Howard J.	Jul 8, 1959	Jan 4, 1960	Truck 1
Mang Jr., William	Aug 8, 1950	Oct 4, 1966	First Aid
Mangone, Vincent J.	Jul 11, 1956	Sep 8, 1976	Hose 3
Maniscalco, Andrew	Sep 10, 2008	Nov 13, 2013	Hose 4
Marchese-Schmitt, Joseph	Apr 11, 2018	PRESENT	Hose 3
Marchese-Silano, Ronnie	Dec 9, 2020	PRESENT	Hose 3
Maritto, Dominick	Nov 1, 1943	Oct 10, 1951	Hose 3
	Oct 10, 1951	Oct 8, 1988	Hose 4
Maritto, Matthew	Mar 11, 1998	Mar 8, 2000	Hose 4
Maritto, Michael	Feb 11, 1998	Mar 8, 2000	Hose 4
Maritto, Thomas	Oct 11, 1972	PRESENT	Hose 4
Markert, Wendy	Jun 13, 2018	PRESENT	Hose 1
Marks, Matthew	Feb 9, 1931	Feb 1, 1951	Truck 1
Marmo III, William	Nov 13, 2013	Nov 9, 2016	Hose 3
	May 10, 2017	Nov 14, 2018	Hose 3
Marmo Jr., William	Apr 20, 1992	PRESENT	Hose 3
Marmo Sr., William	May 14, 1969	Nov 10, 1971	Hose 1
	Nov 10, 1971	PRESENT	Hose 3
Marsh, Leo R.	Jan 4, 1922	Jan 6, 1941	Hose 3
Marsh, Walter C.	Jan 3, 1944	Jul 3, 1944	Hose 2
Marshall, Bernard	Aug 10, 1988	Feb 8, 1989	Truck 1
Martiello Jr., Samuel J.	Oct 13, 1976	Sep 14, 1977	First Aid
Martin, Robert A.	Aug 8, 1956	Jun 3, 1958	Ladder 2
Martinez, Gil	Aug 9, 2006	Apr 11, 2007	First Aid
Martinez, Jimmy	Jun 13, 2012	Nov 11, 2015	Hose 1
	Nov 11, 2015	PRESENT	Hose 3
Martinez, Marcos	May 12, 2010	May 9, 2012	First Aid
Martinez, Michael	Jun 8, 2005	Feb 9, 2011	Ladder 2
	Jan 11, 2012	Nov 13, 2013	Ladder 2
Martinez, Thomas	Aug 11, 2010	Feb 9, 2011	Ladder 2
Massie, William R.	Jan 18, 1909	Jan 20, 1913	Truck 1
	Jan 20, 1913	Apr 8, 1916	Hose 2
Mastrosimone, Christopher	Feb 13, 2003	Aug 11, 2004	Hose 4
Mathie, James	Mar 12, 1975	Oct 12, 1977	Hose 3
Matott, Charles A.	Jul 14, 1954	May 14, 1975	Hose 4
Maxwell, Francis	Aug 9, 1920	May 11, 1925	Hose 2
Maxwell, Francis B.	Mar 14, 1951	Oct 13, 2019	Hose 2
Maxwell, John	Dec 8, 1913	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Maxwell, John P.	Jun 8, 1977	PRESENT	Hose 2
Maxwell, Nicholas	Jun 13, 2001	Feb 11, 2009	Hose 2
May, William R.	Feb 11, 1970	Nov 2, 1970	Truck 1
Mayas, Tiffany	Sep 9, 2015	Aug 8, 2017	First Aid
McCarthy, Daniel	Jun 14, 1972	Oct 4, 1974	Hose 2
McChesney Dr., George W.	Feb 8, 1896	Mar 21, 1904	Truck 1
McCorry, Joseph F.	Mar 2, 1942	Sep 7, 1942	Hose 3
McCubbin Jr., Harold E.	Apr 2, 1940	Dec 3, 1946	First Aid
McCullam, Harry	May 10, 1927	Jun 11, 1929	Hose 1
McDermott, Michael	Apr 14, 1976	PRESENT	Truck 1
McElynn, Kevin	Nov 11, 1981	PRESENT	Ladder 2
McEvoy, Christopher R.	Sep 9, 1974	Aug 13 1975, Hose 3	
McGarrigle, Thomas	Apr 3, 1911	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
McGeary, Michael P.	May 13, 1970	Aug 9, 1971	Hose 1
McGinley, Jeremiah	Jan 11, 2012	PRESENT	Hose 3
McGinnity, William	Feb 5, 1927	May 9, 1935	Hose 3
McGrath, William	Dec 9, 2009	Jul 14, 2010	Hose 2

McGrath Jr., Edward	Nov 9, 1966	Jun 6, 1974	Hose 2
McGuirk, Kenneth P.	Apr 8, 1970	Jan 20, 1972	Hose 1
	Aug 9, 1972	Oct 11, 1972	Hose 1
	Oct 11, 1972	Jan 10, 1973	First Aid
McKeithan, Glenn	Sep 11, 2013	Sep 10, 2018	Truck 1
McKenna, Robert	Jul 10, 2002	May 10, 2017	Hose 3
McKeon, James C.	Sep 10, 1935	Aug 3, 1999	Hose 1
McKeon, Thomas	Oct 9, 2002	Nov 14, 2007	Ladder 2
McLaren, Charles E.	Dec 14, 1914	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
McLaughlin, John M.	Jun 11, 1986	Jul 14, 1990	Hose 1
McNally, Daniel	Oct 9, 2013	PRESENT	Ladder 2
McNally, Sean	Nov 8, 2017	Mar 14, 2018	Ladder 2
McNeil, Bryan	Sep 11, 2013	May 10, 2017	First Aid
McNerney, Justin	Jul 11, 2001	Nov 14, 2012	Hose 1
McNichols, Bruce S.	Aug 9, 1961	Sep 6, 1966	Hose 3
McNulty, John	Jun 6, 1923	Nov 1, 1926	Truck 1
McTigue, Martin	Apr 10, 1974	PRESENT	Truck 1
Memole, Joseph	Apr 11, 1973	May 13, 1981	Hose 2
	May 13, 1981	Oct 10, 2001	Hose 3
	Oct 10, 2001	Oct 9, 2002	Hose 2
	Oct 9, 2002	PRESENT	Hose 3
Mercado, David B.	Jun 1, 1942	Sep 7, 1942	Hose 3
	Jun 5, 1944	Oct 10, 1951	Hose 3
	Oct 10, 1951	Mar 12, 1952	Hose 4
	Aug 4, 1952	May 12, 1954	Hose 3
Messina, Anthony T.	Feb 11, 1959	Jun 2, 1976	Hose 4
Metcalf, Robert K.	Jun 5, 1944	Jul 1, 1945	Truck 1
Meyer, Edgar W.	Mar 7, 1938	May 1, 1939	Truck 1
Meyer, George R.	Mar 8, 1967	Aug 2, 1967	Hose 4
Meyer, Peter	May 9, 2018	Aug 14, 2019	Hose 3
Meyer Jr., Adolph	May 9, 1932	Feb 14, 1933	Truck 1
Meyer Sr., Adolph	Nov 18, 1904	Dec 19, 1906	Truck 1
	Jun 16, 1907	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Meyers, Morton	Jul 11, 1932	Nov 20, 1974	Hose 3
Meyers, Walter	Dec 4, 1951	May 6, 1952	First Aid
Michaelis, Walter G.	Sep 15, 1930	Dec 7, 1936	Truck 1
Michaels Jr., Henry W.	Mar 13, 1957	Jul 1, 1965	Hose 1
Michielini, John M.	Jan 11, 1989	Oct 10, 1990	Ladder 2
Midura, Rev. Francis	Jun 17, 1975	Aug 25, 1988	Dept.
Millar, Charles S.	Nov 10, 1971	May 8, 1974	Hose 3
	Nov 13, 1974	Aug 9, 1978	Hose 3
Miller, Alton	Jan 12, 1932	Jun 8, 1937	Hose 1
Miller, Clifford	Mar 20, 1911	Sep 15, 1913	Hose 1
Miller, Donald V.	Oct 10, 1973	Jan 15, 1976	Hose 4
Miller, Edward J.	Sep 1, 1938	Oct 14, 1990	Truck 1
Miller, Ernest G.	Mar 11, 1929	Jun 5, 1950	Truck 1
Miller, Francis J.	Jul 3, 1944	Oct 2, 1950	Hose 2
Miller, Frank B.	Aug 7, 1944	Apr 1, 1946	Hose 2
Miller, Frank H.	Jan 3, 1944	Apr 2, 1951	Hose 2
Miller, Frank S.	Feb 8, 1896	Jan 20, 1923	Hose 1
Miller, Gary L.	Oct 11, 1972	Jul 13, 1977	Hose 4
	Feb 9, 1983	Jan 1, 1988	First Aid
Miller, George W.	Mar 5, 1896	Apr 13, 1903	Hose 1
	Jan 21, 1907	Jan 20, 1913	Hose 1
	Jan 20, 1913	Oct 12, 1914	Hose 2
Miller, Harvey	Apr 9, 1915	Nov 15, 1918	Hose 1
Miller, John J.	Mar 5, 1896	Dec 16, 1901	Truck 1
Miller, John S.	Mar 5, 1896	Nov 13, 1930	Truck 1
Miller, Joseph	May 17, 1907	Dec 14, 1914	Hose 1
Miller, Philip	Feb 17, 1902	Feb 13, 1904	Truck 1
Miller, Richard P.	Mar 5, 1896	Mar 19, 1900	Truck 1
Miller, W. Augus	May 23, 1898	Jul 16, 1906	Truck 1
	Sep 21, 1908	Feb 18, 1912	Truck 1
Miller, William A.	Feb 18, 1912	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
Miller, Alvin	May 23, 1901	Jan 15, 1912	Hose 1
Miller Sr., Charles	Feb 8, 1896	Feb 17, 1908	Truck 1
Milquet, A.J.	Jun 6, 1928	Oct 1, 1928	Hose 3
Minerault, Cyril	Mar 9, 1925	Jul 14, 1926	Hose 2

Minke, Paul W.	Jun 9, 1954	Mar 3, 1958	Hose 3
Mirando, Peter	May 13, 1982	PRESENT	First Aid
Mitchell, Edward	Jul 13, 2021	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Mitchell, Patrick	Dec 9, 2020	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Moe, Ronald J.	Jun 6, 1949	Dec 1, 1952	Truck 1
Molinari, Claude F.	Mar 9, 1961	Sep 26, 2002	Hose 4
Moller, Robert	Dec 8, 1971	Jun 9, 1981	Hose 1
Moltz, Daniel J.	Oct 4, 1943	Jan 8, 1957	Hose 3
Monack, Raymond	Jul 11, 1956	Nov 24, 2016	Hose 2
Monahan, Robert D.	Mar 8, 1972	PRESENT	Truck 1
Monsees, Henry	May 2, 1923	Nov 5, 1928	Hose 3
Monsees, John	Jun 6, 1923	Jan 7, 1929	Hose 3
Monteverde, John	Mar 6, 1928	Dec 30, 1958	Hose 3
Montore, Paul	Apr 12, 1961	Nov 5, 1962	First Aid
Montross, Chas. K.	Aug 12, 1959	Apr 3, 1961	Hose 3
Moore, Dr. R.	Mar 9, 1925	Dec 14, 1925	Hose 2
Moore, Emilia	Apr 11, 2018	Jul 13, 2021	Truck 1
Moore, Edward	Jun 20, 1990	PRESENT	Truck 1
Moran, Gerald	Oct 18, 1989	Jul 12, 1995	Hose 2
Moran, John	Aug 12, 1916	Jan 9, 1923	Hose 1
Moran, Thomas	May 17, 1909	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
Moreland, James	Oct 14, 1953	Dec 16, 1971	Hose 3
Moreo, Michael	Oct 8, 2003	Sep 9, 2009	First Aid
Morgan, Irving	Jul 12, 1972	Nov 14, 1973	First Aid
Morgan, Ralph P.	Mar 8, 1932	Aug 2, 1972	Hose 1
Morgan, William F.	Apr 6, 1920	Feb 1, 1937	Truck 1
Morris, John F.	Oct 3, 1922	Nov 30, 1925	Hose 3
Morrison, W. Bendell	Nov 6, 1950	Aug 1, 1953	Truck 1
Morse, Alvin	Jan 20, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Morse, Archie	Mar 12, 1923	Jan 12, 1925	Hose 2
Morse, Arnold	Aug 12, 1959	Oct 9, 1962	Hose 1
Morse, Frank	Oct 21, 1918	Jul 13, 1925	Hose 2
Morse, Leander	Jan 10, 1916	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Morse, Leon	Nov 14, 1921	Feb 13, 1928	Hose 2
	Sep 9, 1929	Nov 11, 1929	Hose 2
Morton, John C.	Nov 5, 1928	Oct 6, 1930	Hose 3
	Jan 3, 1931	Jul 9, 1931	Hose 3
Mueller, Charles	May 14, 1923	Jan 11, 1926	Hose 2
Mueller Jr., Edward	Jan 10, 1916	Nov 20, 1916	Hose 2
Mueller Sr., Edward	Feb 17, 1913	Jan 20, 1916	Hose 2
Mugford, Jennifer (Smith)	Sep 11, 1996	Mar 14, 2018	First Aid
Mugford, Michael	Oct 13, 1999	Aug 12, 2015	Truck 1
Muldoon, John	Dec 5, 1951	Jul 4, 1967	Hose 4
Muldoon, William	Mar 1, 1943	Oct 30, 1944	Truck 1
Mull, Dennis	Apr 14, 1971	Nov 14, 1973	Hose 4
Mullen, Dennis	Jul 13, 1977	Dec 29, 1987	Hose 4
Mullen, Edward D.	Dec 14, 1994	PRESENT	Hose 1
Mullen, Edward P.	Jan 13, 2010	PRESENT	Hose 1
Mullen, Frank	Aug 12, 1959	Nov 2, 1959	Ladder 2
Mullen, Kevin B.	Jul 12, 1978	Sep 9, 1981	Hose 4
	May 9, 1984	PRESENT	Hose 4
Mullen, Terrence	Apr 14, 1976	Feb 9, 1977	Hose 4
	Aug 9, 1979	Sep 9, 1981	Hose 4
Mullen, Timothy	Jul 9, 1986	Mar 11, 2008	Hose 4
Mullen, William F.	Jun 21, 1989	Nov 11, 1989	Ladder 2
	Aug 8, 1990	Jun 9, 1991	Hose 4
Muller, Charles H.	May 13, 1953	May 16, 1954	Hose 3
Muller, Edwin	Jul 5, 1966	May 4, 1970	Hose 3
Mulliner, Carrol	Sep 19, 1921	Oct 10, 1922	Hose 1
Mulliner, E.B.	Apr 11, 1905	Nov 16, 1914	Hose 1
Mullins, Edward F.	Dec 10, 1969	Jul 14, 1976	Ladder 2
Mullins, Edward M.	Jan 10, 1979	Sep 8, 1982	Ladder 2
Muncey, William H.	Apr 7, 1952	Jan 5, 1972	Ladder 2
Munday, Leonard	Apr 13, 1925	Aug 11, 1930	Hose 2

Murphy, Anton	Sep 12, 2007	Oct 9, 2013	Hose 3
Murphy, Francis C.	Dec 10, 1940	Dec 9, 1941	Hose 1
Murphy, William	Aug 14, 1963	Aug 5, 1964	Hose 4
Musso, Francis	Aug 18, 1928	May 2, 1938	Hose 2
	May 2, 1938	Oct 5, 1954	First Aid
Muth, Harold F.	Nov 12, 1980	Feb 8, 1984	Truck 1
Nanez, Peter Paul	Sep 18, 2002	Mar 12, 2003	First Aid
Napolitano, Lisa	Aug 14, 2002	Nov 10, 2004	First Aid
(Wiley, Wienclaw)	Dec 11, 2013	Oct 10, 2018	First Aid
Napolitano, Robert	Jul 10, 1968	Dec 14, 1977	Hose 4
Napolitano, Salvatore	May 4, 1936	Jan 25, 1978	Truck 1
Nascimento, Sandro	Jul 11, 2001	Feb 13, 2003	First Aid
Neimann, John C.	Jan 4, 1922	May 3, 1922	Hose 3
Nelson, Dominic	Jun 9, 1982	Jun 3, 1987	Hose 4
Nelson, James R.	Aug 14, 1933	Sep 7, 1937	Hose 2
Nelson, John	Apr 9, 1980	Feb 12, 1986	Hose 4
	Feb 14, 1990	May 18, 2010	Hose 4
Nelson, Theodore H.	Mar 13, 1957	Oct 1, 1958	Hose 4
Nelson, Thomas	Dec 12, 1984	Jan 10, 2001	Hose 4
	Feb 8, 2012	Feb 13, 2013	First Aid
Nemorin, Gleason	Aug 9, 2006	Apr 11, 2007	First Aid
Nessler, Stephen	Mar 14, 2012	Sep 11, 2013	Truck 1
Neuf, William	Aug 14, 1957	Mar 13, 1985	Ladder 2
Neumann, Kyle	Jun 14, 2006	Feb 12, 2020	Hose 3
Neumann, Paul	Apr 12, 1989	Sep 12, 1990	Hose 1
	Dec 12, 1990	PRESENT	Hose 4
Neville, Christopher	Dec 14, 1983	PRESENT	Hose 3
Newell, John	Jul 6, 1966	Mar 30, 2017	Ladder 2
Newhall, Russell	Nov 8, 1938	Nov 14, 1951	Truck 1
	Nov 14, 1951	Aug 1, 1991	Ladder 2
Newitt, Terrence	Feb 3, 1947	Sep 8, 1954	Truck 1
Nichol Jr., George	Mar 11, 1953	Oct 1, 1957	Ladder 2
Nicholar, George F.	Jul 3, 1944	Jul 6, 1948	Hose 3
Nicolosi, John	Jan 10, 1990	Mar 9, 1994	Hose 1
	Oct 12, 1994	Jan 15, 1997	Hose 1
Noble, John	Sep 14, 1983	Apr 11, 1984	First Aid
	Apr 11, 1984	Jul 10, 1985	Hose 3
	Jan 11, 1989	Sep 12, 1990	Truck 1
Noble, Robert A.	May 10, 1972	PRESENT	Hose 3
Nolan, Alyssa	Dec 10, 2014	Feb 8, 2017	First Aid
Nolan, Daniel	Mar 13, 2013	Mar 12, 2014	First Aid
	Mar 12, 2014	Nov 12, 2014	Ladder 2
	Jan 14, 2015	Jul 10, 2019	First Aid
	Jul 10, 2019	PRESENT	Truck 1
Nolan, Linda	Aug 9, 2006	PRESENT	First Aid
Nolan, Nicole	Jul 12, 2017	PRESENT	First Aid
Nolan, Raymond V.	Sep 8, 1952	Jul 21, 1966	Truck 1
Noon, Alfred J.	Sep 9, 1959	May 3, 1971	First Aid
Noon, Claude	Apr 13, 1931	May 2, 1938	Hose 2
	May 2, 1938	Sep 2, 1941	First Aid
	Jan 6, 1942	Dec 7, 1943	First Aid
Noonan, Walter	Dec 11, 1968	PRESENT	Hose 4
Norris, Peter	Nov 13, 1963	Jan 6, 1965	Ladder 2
Norwood, Christopher	Aug 13, 2014	Feb 12, 2020	Ladder 2
Nostro, Scott	Mar 13, 2002	Nov 9, 2005	Hose 2
Nuccio, Paul	Sep 14, 1988	~1998	First Aid
O'Brien, James	Jan 8, 1964	Dec 9, 1970	First Aid
	Dec 9, 1970	Apr 4, 1972	Hose 1
O'Brien, William	Dec 8, 1954	Apr 12, 1955	Hose 1
O'Brien Jr., John	May 2, 1952	Mar 13, 1985	Ladder 2
O'Carroll, Peter G.	Mar 11, 1959	May 11, 1959	Hose 4
O'Connor, Lawrence E.	Jan 3, 1944	Oct 10, 1951	Hose 3
	Oct 10, 1951	Jun 29, 1955	Hose 4
O'Donnell, Brian J.	Jul 15, 1980	Dec 12, 1984	Hose 1
	Dec 12, 1990	Feb 9, 2000	Hose 1
O'Donnell, Robert J.	Sep 14, 1966	PRESENT	Hose 2
O'Donnell, Robert T.	May 9, 1973	PRESENT	Hose 3
Oldring, Frank T.	Aug 13, 1975	Nov 5, 1980	Hose 4
O'Leary, Daniel	May 12, 1976	Apr 6, 1977	Hose 4

O'Leary, James W.	Apr 11, 1932	Apr 5, 1937	Hose 3
O'Leary, Owen	Jul 5, 1922	Jun 2, 1924	Hose 3
O'Leary, Richard	May 14, 1929	Aug 13, 1931	Hose 1
Olejnik, Richard	Aug 8, 2018	Jan 9, 2019	Ladder 2
Oliver, Devin	Apr 8, 2009	Jan 9, 2013	Hose 4
Oliveri, Robert	Sep 10, 1986	Nov 14, 1990	First Aid
	Jun 6, 1991	Apr 14, 1993	First Aid
O'Neill, Connor	Jul 11, 2012	Jul 9, 2014	Hose 1
	Jul 9, 2014	Sep 13, 2017	Ladder 2
O'Neill Jr., Michael E.	Dec 9, 1992	Aug 11, 1993	Hose 2
	Dec 8, 1993	Jun 8, 1994	Hose 2
O'Neill Sr., Michael E.	Jul 8, 1970	Feb 11, 1976	Hose 2
Opperman, Henry J.	Oct 21, 1912	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Opperman, Peter	Jun 7, 1949	Oct 1, 1957	First Aid
Organ, Robert L.	Oct 11, 1961	Jan 4, 1966	First Aid
O'Rourke, Matthew B.	Dec 11, 1974	Sep 10, 1980	Hose 1
O'Rourke, Patrick	Jun 13, 1968	Jul 14, 1971	First Aid
	Jul 14, 1971	PRESENT	Truck 1
Ortiz, Peter	Jun 14, 2006	PRESENT	Hose 2
Ortiz, Timothy	Dec 12, 2001	Feb 9, 2005	First Aid
	Feb 9, 2005	Oct 12, 2005	Hose 2
Orzano, Anthony	Dec 9, 1940	Mar 3, 1942	First Aid
Orzano, Joseph E.	Jul 2, 1940	Sep 5, 1961	First Aid
Orzano, Randel M	Oct 2, 1951	Aug 5, 1952	First Aid
O'Shea, Ashley	Mar 8, 2017	Oct 10, 2018	First Aid
	Nov 11, 2020	Jul 13, 2021	First Aid
O'Shea, Donald C.	Jul 10, 1968	Jul 136, 1977	Hose 4
O'Toole, John F.	Aug 21, 1922	Dec 14, 1931	Truck 1
Ougheltree, Howard W.	Apr 12, 1961	Nov 1, 1961	Hose 1
Overton, Jason	Jul 10, 2019	Dec 8, 2021	Hose 2
Oyadeyi, Babatunde	Feb 10, 2021	PRESENT	Hose 3
Ozechowski, Alex	Dec 9, 2009	Sep 12, 2018	Truck 1
Ozechowski, Eric	Jun 9, 2004	Jul 13, 2005	Hose 3
	Jul 13, 2005	Jun 8, 2011	Truck 1
Ozechowski, Mark	Jun 14, 2006	Jan 9, 2013	Truck 1
Ozechowski, Peter	Aug 10, 2016	Sep 11, 2019	Hose 4
	Sep 11, 2019	PRESENT	Hose 3
Pace, David	Aug 13, 2008	May 14, 2014	Truck 1
Palmer, Donald	May 13, 1964	Dec 8, 1993	Hose 4
Palmer, Edward	Aug 9, 1995	Oct 8, 1997	First Aid
	Oct 8, 1997	Aug 13, 2003	Truck 1
	Aug 13, 2003	Mar 8, 2006	First Aid
	Mar 8, 2006	Jul 11, 2007	Hose 1
Papatsos, George	Jul 8, 2009	PRESENT	Hose 1
Papp, William	Mar 8, 1915	Sep 13, 1920	Hose 1
	Sep 13, 1920	Feb 11, 1929	Hose 2
Parise, Michael	Feb 12, 2014	PRESENT	Hose 2
Parkinson, Robert	Jul 14, 1915	Dec 31, 1917	Truck 1
Pascual, Raemel	Sep 11, 1996	Jun 6, 2016	First Aid
	Jun 6, 2016	PRESENT	Hose 1
Paulson, Bernard	Jan 4, 1922	Jan 5, 1928	Hose 3
Payne, Edward F.	Mar 5, 1896	Mar 17, 1902	Hose 1
Pearsall, Albert W.	Mar 8, 1915	Jan 9, 1923	Hose 1
Pearsall, Amos	May 20, 1907	Feb 22, 1935	Hose 1
Peckerd, Arthur	Dec 11, 1922	Apr 4, 1949	Truck 1
Peckett, Michael J.	Feb 9, 1994	Sep 12, 2000	Hose 4
Peletier, Matthew	Jul 8, 1992	PRESENT	Truck 1
Pellegrino, Jack	Nov 14, 1921	Feb 14, 1927	Hose 2
Pelliter, J.H.	Feb 18, 1924	Nov 30, 1925	Hose 3
Pender, Linwood	Mar 8, 2006	Jan 13, 2010	Hose 4
Penagos, Alexander	Sep 8, 1999	Sep 12, 2000	Hose 4
Pepino, Donald	Jan 12, 1983	May 12, 1993	First Aid
Pepino, Thomas L.	Jun 8, 1977	Apr 10, 1986	Hose 2
Pereda, Wiilliam L.	Jun 14, 1967	Aug 13, 1968	Hose 1
Pereda, William	Apr 7, 1952	May 8, 1974	Hose 2
Pereira, Irving	May 11, 1966	Jun 8, 1977	First Aid
Perez-Canela, Xavier	Jan 13, 2021	Mar 16, 2021	First Aid
Pernice, Adam	Oct 12, 1983	Jun 15, 1995	Hose 3

Pernice, Craig	Jun 8, 1988	Feb 9, 2005	Hose 3
Petersen, Erik	Mar 10, 2010	Feb 13, 2013	Hose 2
Peterson, Albert	Jan 4, 1922	Aug 1, 1927	Hose 3
Petit-Compare, Emmanuel	Oct 12, 2011	Jan 8, 2014	Hose 4
Petron Jr., Frank	Jan 9, 1963	Sep 3, 1963	Hose 3
Petterson, Raymond	Jul 11, 1979	Feb 3, 1981	Ladder 2
Pettit, Aubrey	Mar 5, 1896	Nov 20, 1902	Hose 1
Pettit, Edward	Feb 18, 1918	Jan 1, 1924	Truck 1
Pettit, Harry (Jake)	Apr 15, 1919	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
Pettit, John Jr.	Apr 16, 1900	Sep 18, 1905	Hose 1
Pettit, Stephan	Mar 5, 1896	Dec 15, 1902	Truck 1
Pettit, Sydney	May 21, 1900	Jul 16, 1906	Hose 1
Pettit, Walter	Mar 5, 1896	Jun 16, 1902	Truck 1
Pettit, Wright	Apr 16, 1900	Jul 16, 1906	Hose 1
Petty, Isaiah	Aug 14, 2019	Aug 12, 2020	Ladder 2
Peymann, Michael	Dec 10, 1986	Dec 14, 1988	Hose 2
Pfister, Charles	Apr 5, 1922	Jan 7, 1929	Hose 3
Philbrick, William H.	Apr 8, 1913	Sep 14, 1914	Hose 2
Philippi, George	Jan 3, 1944	Apr 1, 1946	Hose 3
Phillips, Nelson	Aug 10, 1925	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Picerno, Nicholas P.	Oct 13, 1976	Feb 14, 1979	Hose 4
	Feb 14, 1979	Mar 9, 1983	Hose 2
	Mar 9, 1983	Oct 12, 1983	Hose 4
Picker, David C.	Nov 11, 1953	Jan 20, 1956	Hose 1
Pierre, Gregory	Jun 12, 2019	PRESENT	Hose 2
Pierre, Conald	May 8, 2013	Aug 10, 2016	Hose 4
Piggott, Vincent	Dec 14, 2011	Oct 9, 2013	Hose 3
	Apr 9, 2014	Nov 12, 2014	Hose 3
Pignataro, Leslie	Aug 8, 2007	Feb 8, 2012	First Aid
Pillard, Jack	Jul 3, 1944	Aug 5, 1952	First Aid
Pilorge, Phillip	May 8, 2013	Nov 13, 2013	Hose 4
Pilorge, Phillip	Jul 9, 2014	Dec 10, 2014	Hose 4
Pinover II, Harry A.	May 1, 1944	Jan 6, 1972	Truck 1
Pinover III, Harry A.	Jan 12, 1955	Jun 5, 1967	Truck 1
Pinto, Eric	Dec 11, 1991	May 12, 1999	Hose 4
Pinto, John	Aug 14, 1991	May 12, 1999	Hose 4
Pisciotto, Andrew	Jan 9, 1980	Aug 15, 1983	First Aid
Plasce, Dalvas G.	Oct 13, 1965	Jun 9, 1968	Hose 1
	Dec 8, 1971	May 30, 1976	Hose 1
Plate, Harold F.	Aug 9, 1961	Jul 5, 1962	Hose 4
Pleins Jr., John L.	Jan 11, 1961	Feb 7, 1966	Hose 2
Plunkett, Donald	Mar 13, 1968	Jan 11, 1984	Ladder 2
	Jan 11, 1984	Jan 9, 1985	Hose 3
	Jan 9, 1985	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Plunkett, Thomas J.	Jul 7, 1952	Mar 16, 1962	Ladder 2
	Dec 11, 1963	Jan 10, 1997	Ladder 2
Pobescheim, John	Apr 11, 1938	Sep 6, 1938	Hose 3
Policastro, Justin	Apr 11, 2007	Jul 9, 2008	Hose 4
	Jul 9, 2008	Feb 14, 2018	Hose 2
Pomerantz, Myron	Dec 11, 1957	Apr 13, 1966	First Aid
	Apr 13, 1966	Jun 3, 1968	Hose 2
Ponce, Christian	Oct 14, 2020	Mar 16, 2021	First Aid
Pontrelli, Aimee	Jul 14, 2010	May 11, 2011	Hose 1
Popolizio, Frank	Aug 11, 1965	Dec 7, 1971	Ladder 2
Poppe, Everett J.	Sep 4, 1945	Apr 7, 1959	First Aid
Poppe III, Christopher J.	Mar 9, 1994	Sep 14, 1994	First Aid
Porter, Douglas	Sep 12, 1979	Jan 13, 1993	Hose 1
Pousson, Chester A.	Apr 2, 1940	Jul 2, 1940	First Aid
Powers, A.S.	Mar 5, 1896	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Powers, William L.	May 20, 1901	Jul 18, 1910	Hose 1
Presoise, Robert	Sep 8, 2010	Nov 9, 2016	Hose 1
Prestera, Anthony	May 10, 1939	Apr 7, 1963	Truck 1
Prestifilippo, Jessica	Mar 14, 2012	Sep 11, 2013	First Aid
Priessnitz, Robert M.	Jan 4, 1922	Oct 2, 1929	Hose 3
Prince, Barton C.	Feb 8, 1896	Mar 2, 1904	Truck 1
Prince, Mervin	Mar 20, 1905	Dec 18, 1911	Hose 1

Proebster, Francis C.	Aug 10, 1960	May 8, 1962	Hose 1
Pryer, Charles W.	Mar 3, 1941	Oct 12, 2000	Truck 1
Pryer, Walter E.	Feb 11, 1930	May 9, 1973	Hose 1
Pryer Jr., Oliver	May 20, 1926	Oct 8, 1929	Hose 1
	Jan 13, 1931	May 16, 1938	Hose 1
	May 16, 1938	Sep 6, 1938	First Aid
	Sep 6, 1938	Oct 11, 1955	Hose 1
Pryer Sr., Oliver	Mar 19, 1923	Mar 20, 1951	Truck 1
Pugh, Rodney	Dec 11, 2019	Jun 10, 2020	First Aid
Puglisi, Justin	Mar 14, 2018	Nov 14, 2018	First Aid
Pulis, John H.	Jun 14, 1972	Mar 8, 1978	Hose 2
Purcell, Robert	Oct 3, 1922	Mar 13, 1930	Hose 3
Purcell Jr., Thomas F.	Jun 3, 1940	Feb 1, 1971	Hose 3
Quackenbush, Robert	Mar 9, 1977	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Quibell, Warren J.	Sep 5, 1951	Mar 6, 1952	Hose 4
Quilca, Luis	Jan 13, 2021	PRESENT	Truck 1
Quick, Richard	Mar 12, 1980	PRESENT	Hose 4
Quient, David	Jun 9, 1952	Jul 7, 1959	Ladder 2
Quinn, Michael	Mar 18, 1910	Jun 19, 1922	Truck 1
Raimondi, Carl	Jan 9, 1991	Feb 10, 1993	Hose 2
Raimondi, Eugene C.	Oct 12, 1960	Dec 13, 1960	Hose 1
Rameriz, Francisco	May 8, 2013	Oct 12, 2016	Hose 4
	Apr 12, 2017	Dec 11, 2019	Hose 4
Ramirez, Martha	Oct 9, 2002	Jul 9, 2003	First Aid
Ramos, Cynthia	May 10, 2006	Feb 9, 2011	First Aid
	Sep 9, 2015	Feb 10, 2016	First Aid
Randazzo, Ryan	Dec 10, 2008	Jan 11, 2012	Ladder 2
Randazzo, Sean	Jul 11, 2007	Sep 9, 2020	Ladder 2
Rapp, Edward R.	Apr 20, 1925	Mar 11, 1935	Truck 1
	Sep 14, 1936	Jul 7, 1952	Truck 1
Rapp, Henry	~1898	Jan 29, 1915	Truck 1
Rapp Jr., Edward R.	Nov 3, 1952	Feb 2, 1953	Truck 1
Rasdall, John	Oct 9, 1968	Mar 11, 1970	Ladder 2
	Mar 11, 1970	Mar 8, 1978	Hose 3
Rasmussen, Jean	Aug 8, 1996	Aug 13, 1997	First Aid
Raso, Jack	Feb 10, 1960	Mar 3, 1966	Hose 4
	Sep 19, 1972	Feb 9, 1983	Hose 4
	Feb 9, 1983	Dec 19, 1992	Hose 3
Ray, Donald	Aug 10, 1955	Oct 1, 1956	Hose 3
Raymond, Edward	Jan 11, 1961	Mar 11, 2006	Hose 2
Raynor, Frank	Oct 12, 1914	Feb 20, 1928	Hose 1
Raynor, Fred	Dec 20, 1909	Sep 20, 1915	Truck 1
Raynor, Walter	Feb 8, 1896	Feb 15, 1905	Hose 1
Raynor, William H.	May 21, 1900	Dec 16, 1901	Truck 1
Read, Charles M.	Apr 5, 1937	Nov 3, 1941	Truck 1
Reed, Charles E.	Aug 8, 1939	Dec 7, 1943	First Aid
Regina, Donato	Sep 8, 1976	PRESENT	Truck 1
Rehbach, Red	Mar 12, 1928	Jul 10, 1933	Hose 2
Reid, Alex A.	Apr 5, 1922	Apr 4, 1923	Hose 3
Reilly, James J.	Jan 8, 1934	Jul 6, 1936	Truck 1
Reisert, Robert J.	Oct 3, 1951	May 3, 1979	Hose 4
Remmitt, Coles J.	Feb 18, 1906	Jul 14, 1906	Truck 1
Remmitt, John	May 21, 1900	Nov 16, 1907	Truck 1
Remsen, Ellsworth	Nov 14, 1932	Nov 18, 1937	Hose 3
Renda, Ronald M.	Jun 6, 1991	Aug 9, 2000	Hose 3
Renda, Thomas A.	Jul 10, 1985	PRESENT	Hose 3
Rengel, Richard	Dec 11, 2013	Mar 12, 2014	Truck 1
Renison, Stephen J.	May 11, 1966	Jul 11, 1988	Hose 3
Rennert, Jared	Jan 10, 2007	Jul 8, 2009	Hose 4
	Jul 8, 2009	PRESENT	Hose 1
Renzo, Albert J.	Sep 14, 1960	Jul 1, 1969	Truck 1
Reyes, Carlos	May 13, 1992	Jan 13, 1993	Hose 1
Reynolds, Kelley	Sep 9, 2009	Jan 12, 2011	First Aid
Rhodes, Harold V.	Apr 2, 1928	Jul 6, 1928	Hose 3
Ricci, Anthony	Oct 9, 1963	Apr 6, 1964	Hose 3
	Jun 10, 1964	Dec 7, 1964	Hose 3
	Feb 10, 1965	Aug 10, 1965	Hose 1

Richards, Robert R.	Jul 11, 1962	Mar 8, 1972	Hose 4
Ricketts, Arthur B.	Dec 12, 1914	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
Ridenour, Paul H.	Jun 13, 1973	Nov 13, 1974	Hose 4
Riggins Jr., Clyde	Dec 14, 2005	PRESENT	Hose 4
Ringhoff, Arthur J.	Oct 3, 1951	Jul 1, 1955	Hose 4
Riordan, Christopher	May 8, 1996	Feb 13, 2003	Truck 1
Riordan, Kevin P.	Mar 9, 1994	Jun 10, 1998	Truck 1
	Jun 10, 1998	Oct 13, 1999	Hose 1
Riordan, Timothy	May 8, 1991	May 6, 1998	Truck 1
	Jul 11, 2001	Dec 11, 2002	Ladder 2
Riordan, Vincent J.	Jan 12, 1972	Jul 13, 1988	Hose 1
Rivera, Augo	May 13, 1970	May 9, 1973	Hose 1
	May 9, 1973	May 7, 1979	Truck 1
Robb, Kyle	Sep 13, 2017	Dec 9, 2020	First Aid
Robbins, Henry	Nov 14, 1921	Mar 23, 1931	Hose 2
Robbins, Peter	Oct 12, 1912	Jan 20, 1913	Hose 1
	Jan 20, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Robbins, Walter	Aug 9, 1920	Apr 12, 1926	Hose 2
Roberts, Christopher	Dec 9, 1987	Mar 9, 1994	Truck 1
Roberts, Kenneth	May 8, 1991	May 9, 2002	Truck 1
	May 9, 2002	Sep 14, 2005	Ladder 2
Roberts, Leroy	Oct 9, 1968	Jan 8, 1985	Truck 1
Robertson, Kevin	Dec 13, 1978	Feb 9, 1981	Hose 2
Robins, Charles E.	Jun 5, 1944	Jun 5, 1966	Hose 2
Robins, Peter	May 6, 1952	Jun 7, 1955	First Aid
Robins, Robert W.	Feb 8, 1896	Apr 20, 1908	Truck 1
Robinson, William J.	Jan 4, 1922	Mar 5, 1940	Hose 3
Robison, Christa	Dec 14, 2011	Nov 14, 2012	First Aid
Robles, Melodie	Mar 13, 2013	Nov 13, 2013	Hose 4
Rock, David	Aug 8, 2012	Jun 9, 2021	Ladder 2
Rocker, Chris	Aug 10, 1925	Feb 8, 1926	Hose 2
Rodgers, Kevin	Feb 9, 2000	Jan 8, 2003	Hose 1
Rodway, Nathaniel	May 8, 2013	Sep 10, 2014	Hose 4
Rogers, James H.	May 16, 1910	Dec 10, 1929	Hose 1
Rogers, James W.	Feb 14, 1990	May 18, 2001	First Aid
Rogers, Richard	Apr 4, 1922	Nov 12, 1929	Hose 1
Rogers, Roy	Aug 13, 1958	Aug 9, 1978	Hose 3
Rollin, Arthur R.	Feb 13, 1991	Jan 10, 2007	Truck 1
Rope, Charles	May 20, 1907	Jan 20, 1913	Truck 1
Rope, R.B.	Apr 6, 1896	Mar 21, 1904	Truck 1
Rope, W.W.	Feb 8, 1896	Mar 18, 1901	Truck 1
Rose, Ralph	Oct 10, 1984	PRESENT	Hose 2
Rosenau, Robert	Oct 11, 1961	Jan 14, 1976	First Aid
Rossi, Amy	May 8, 2019	PRESENT	First Aid
Rossi, Robert	Oct 11, 1961	Oct 10, 1962	Truck 1
Roth, Stanley H.	Jun 12, 1957	Feb 10, 1959	Hose 1
Roth Jr., Thomas	Aug 9, 1989	Oct 8, 1989	Hose 3
Roth Sr., Thomas	Jul 12, 1978	Oct 14, 1998	Hose 3
Rottkamp, Richard	Aug 8, 2007	PRESENT	Hose 3
Rottkamp, William	Nov 12, 2008	Oct 10, 2012	Hose 3
Rowan, Kenneth	Sep 8, 1976	Mar 7, 1977	Truck 1
Rowe, Daniel	Feb 13, 2019	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Roy, Fermand P.	Jun 2, 1938	Sep 6, 1938	First Aid
	Sep 6, 1938	Oct 10, 1939	Hose 1
Rucks, William J.	Mar 30, 1929	Sep 19, 1936	Truck 1
Ruhlin, Richard	Mar 10, 1941	Jul 6, 1948	First Aid
Ruppel, Harold W.	Oct 19, 1921	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Ruppert, Howard W.	Aug 9, 1961	Oct 27, 1961	Hose 1
Russi, Nicole	Aug 12, 2020	Sep 9, 2020	First Aid
Russo, Vincent T.	May 8, 1968	Sep 3, 1970	Hose 4
Rutz, Edwin	Dec 1, 1930	Dec 12, 1932	Hose 3
Ryan, James M.	Sep 11, 1923	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Ryan, Jerry	Apr 17, 1905	Jun 18, 1906	Hose 1
Ryley, Thomas P.	Aug 12, 1987	PRESENT	Ladder 2

Saco, Frank G.	Oct 11, 1972	Jun 8, 1977	Hose 4
Saco, Paul G.	Sep 19, 1972	Oct 8, 1975	Hose 4
Saget, Bedel	Aug 13, 2003	Nov 8, 2006	Hose 4
Sahner, Curt	May 13, 1959	Feb 22, 2009	Hose 4
Saint-Victor, Georges	Dec 10, 2008	Feb 9, 2011	First Aid
Salava, Vladimir J.	Jun 10, 1953	Apr 7, 1958	Truck 1
Salzar, Dylan	Nov 10, 2021	PRESENT	Hose 3
Sammis, Robert K.	Mar 2, 1952	Mar 8, 1972	Ladder 2
Sandhaas, John	Apr 8, 1964	Apr 8, 1969	First Aid
	Apr 8, 1969	Jul 7, 1970	Ladder 2
Sanetti, Americo J.	Jul 6, 1948	Nov 1, 1948	Hose 3
Saninosencio, Joey	Jan 8, 2003	Jan 14, 2004	Hose 1
Sansotta, Maria	Jul 13, 2011	Dec 19, 2012	First Aid
	Mar 13, 2013	Jul 12, 2017	First Aid
Santamaria, Frank	Jun 10, 1970	Sep 6, 1972	Hose 1
Satre, Richard	Jun 9, 1965	Feb 14, 1973	Hose 3
Satunasingham, Shiyam	Mar 9, 2016	PRESENT	First Aid
Savage, John	Nov 18, 1991	Sep 14, 1994	Truck 1
Savoca, Darryl	Jul 11, 2001	PRESENT	Hose 1
Scandiffio, Joseph	Feb 3, 1933	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Scarpelli, John Chris	Feb 9, 1983	Apr 10, 1988	Hose 1
Schaffer, Brian	Jun 11, 1997	Jun 9, 1996	Hose 4
Schardt, Elmer	Feb 2, 1924	Nov 30, 1925	Hose 1
Scharf, Christopher	May 14, 1980	Apr 1, 1981	First Aid
Scharf, Frederick P.	Dec 8, 1976	Aug 11, 1982	First Aid
Schellas, Scott	May 10, 2006	Apr 8, 2015	Truck 1
Scherwitz, Arthur W.	Sep 7, 1949	May 7, 1951	Truck 1
Scherwitz Jr., Charles	Jun 6, 1938	Oct 7, 1940	Hose 2
Scherwitz Sr., Charles	Feb 11, 1929	Feb 1, 1965	Hose 2
Schields, Eric	Feb 13, 1963	PRESENT	Hose 3
Schildt, John G.	Nov 13, 1968	Sep 1, 1970	Hose 4
Schlottenback, F.C.	Mar 21, 1910	Nov 20, 1911	Truck 1
Schmidt, Danhaelle	Nov 8, 2017	Sep 11, 2019	First Aid
Schmidt, John	Dec 12, 1973	Oct 12, 1977	Hose 2
Schmitt, George W.	Jul 11, 1932	May 10, 1933	Truck 1
	May 10, 1933	Feb 11, 1935	Hose 3
Schmitt, John C.	Oct 9, 1985	Jan 14, 1987	First Aid
Schnappauf, Joseph	Feb 8, 1929	Jan 14, 1935	Hose 1
	Feb 11, 1941	Jun 8, 1965	Hose 1
Schnappauf, Michael	Feb 14, 1928	Dec 19, 1909	Hose 1
Schoenbachler, Augus	Dec 19, 1904	Dec 19, 1909	Truck 1
Scholz, Julius	May 19, 1913	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Schott, Edward	May 9, 1927	Sep 12, 1927	Hose 2
Schramm, Rev. Herman P.J.	Nov 8, 1967	Oct 13, 1976	Dept
Schuh, Christian	May 12, 1999	May 10, 2006	Hose 2
Schuh, Kevin	Nov 13, 1996	Jan 12, 2005	Hose 2
Schuh, Michael	Jun 13, 1973	PRESENT	Hose 2
Schulz, Roger	Apr 12, 1978	Oct 12, 1980	Ladder 2
Schutte, John J.	Jul 12, 1961	Aug 8, 1962	Hose 4
	Aug 8, 1962	Aug 6, 1964	Hose 3
Schwartz, Walter	Jul 10, 1951	Jan 8, 1952	Hose 1
Schwenker, Charles	Jan 14, 1970	Jul 7, 1970	16-Jan-85
Schwenker, Christopher	Jan 13, 1954	Jan 19, 1985	First Aid
Schwenker II, Christopher	Aug 12, 1970	Jun 13, 1973	First Aid
	Feb 13, 1974	PRESENT	First Aid
Schwenker III, Christopher	Aug 8, 1996	Dec 10, 1997	First Aid
	Dec 10, 1997	Aug 11, 1999	Hose 2
	Aug 11, 1999	PRESENT	Truck 1
Schwenker, Scott	Dec 13, 2006	Jul 14, 2010	Truck 1
Schwietering, Anthony B.	Jan 3, 1944	Nov 27, 1972	Hose 3
Scully, Timothy	Nov 11, 1992	Apr 10, 1996	Ladder 2
Seaman, Arthur	Jan 20, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Seaman, David	Oct 12, 1925	Jan 7, 1935	Hose 2
Seaman, Frank E.	May 12, 1930	May 2, 1938	Hose 2
	May 2, 1938	May 12, 1941	First Aid
Seaman, Robert	May 16, 1910	Jan 20, 1913	Hose 1

Seaman, Robert	Dec 10, 1940	May 4, 1946	Hose 1
	Dec 10, 1946	Jan 10, 1950	Hose 1
	Sep 14, 1960	Aug 10, 1977	Truck 1
Seaward, Edward	Feb 17, 1930	Jan 14, 1963	Truck 1
Seaward, Joseph W.	Apr 9, 1928	Sep 6, 1938	Truck 1
Sebak, Jason	May 8, 2013	Aug 8, 2017	Hose 2
Seeburger, Herbert	Sep 14, 1966	Jul 12, 1978	Hose 4
Seeger, Yvonne	Aug 12, 1998	Nov 9, 2000	First Aid
Seeley-Hay, Brandon	Dec 10, 2014	Feb 10, 2016	Ladder 2
Segelken, William H.	Jul 12, 1961		Ladder 2
Segure, Steven	Jun 14, 2006	Apr 11, 2007	Hose 4
Seiffert, Herbert	Aug 13, 1953	Apr 3, 1957	Hose 4
Seiver, Mitchell	Aug 10, 1977	Sep 13, 1978	Hose 1
	Sep 13, 1978	May 24, 1981	First Aid
Shaddock, John	Feb 8, 1926	Apr 10, 1933	Hose 2
Shaker, David	Mar 11, 2020	Dec 9, 2020	First Aid
Shane, Calvin	Aug 11, 1971	Aug 11, 1976	Ladder 2
Shaw, Michael	Feb 10, 2010	Feb 15, 2018	Truck 1
Sheffer, Joseph	May 21, 1900	Apr 20, 1908	Truck 1
Sheffield, Walter P.	Dec 9, 1951	May 12, 1952	Ladder 2
Sheppard, Harry G.	Jan 14, 1924	Jul 21, 1924	Hose 2
Sherwood, Joseph	Mar 5, 1896	Jul 16, 1906	Hose 1
	Jan 21, 1907	Feb 16, 1915	Hose 1
Shields, Matthew	Nov 8, 2010	Jul 8, 2015	Truck 1
Shin, Robert J.	Jan 12, 1966	May 6, 1968	Truck 1
Shuster, Mark	Oct 12, 1977	Mar 3, 1979	Ladder 2
Sibbers, Louis A.	Feb 2, 1931	Sep 12, 1932	Hose 3
Sibbers, William W.	Jun 6, 1923	Oct 3, 1927	Hose 3
	Feb 3, 1930	Sep 9, 1935	Hose 3
Sickles, William H.	Jul 5, 1927	Oct 10, 1938	Hose 3
Siegel, Herman	Mar 14, 1921	Jan 11, 1932	Hose 2
Sigillo, Angelo	May 9, 1951	Feb 28, 2017	Hose 3
Sigillo, Danny	May 7, 1951	Sep 7, 1954	Hose 3
Sigillo Jr., Salvatore	May 12, 1954	Jun 5, 1956	Hose 3
Silano, Ronald	Oct 10, 1979	Oct 13, 1980	Hose 3
	Feb 11, 1981	Aug 11, 1981	Hose 2
	Oct 14, 1987	May 2, 1988	Hose 3
Silva, Claudio	Jan 12, 2000	Feb 13, 2003	Hose 1
Silverman, Robert	Dec 19, 2012	Jan 14, 2014	Hose 2
Sime, Rev. Alexander	Feb 20, 1960	May 17, 1967	Dept.
Simmons, Robert L.	Jun 14, 1961	Sep 7 1977	Hose 1
Simmons, Robert M.	Feb 9, 1942	Nov 13, 1974	Hose 1
Simmons, William A.	Jul 15, 1907	Jul 18, 1910	Hose 1
	Feb 17, 1913	Jan 1, 1916	Hose 2
Simone, Lisa	Sep 10, 2003	Apr 12, 2017	First Aid
Simons, Murray	Mar 13, 1957	Sep 4, 1957	Hose 4
Singh, Nicholas	Nov 9, 2011	Oct 12, 2016	Hose 4
	Apr 12, 2017	Oct 11, 2017	Hose 4
Singh, Sarbdev	Jun 13, 2018	Aug 12, 2020	First Aid
Skidmore, Joseph W.	Apr 7, 1941	Aug 3, 1970	Hose 2
Skotko, Francis E.	Aug 8, 1979	Jun 4, 2000	First Aid
Slover, Francis	Mar 11, 1970	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Smidt, Joseph	Nov 9, 1931	Oct 3, 1949	Hose 2
Smiling, Stacey	Mar 14, 2012	Nov 13, 2013	First Aid
Smith, Allen	Apr 4, 1922	Nov 12, 1929	Hose 1
Smith, Arthur	Feb 8, 1926	Aug 8, 1931	Hose 2
Smith, Arthur A.	Mar 20, 1911	Jan 20, 1913	Hose 1
	Jan 20, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Smith, Charles	Feb 8, 1896	Dec 12, 1902	Hose 1
Smith Sr., Charles L.	Apr 15, 1907	May 17, 1909	Hose 1
Smith Jr., Charles L.	Apr 15, 1907	Feb 17, 1913	Hose 1
	Feb 17, 1913	Nov 9, 1914	Hose 2
Smith, Chester A.	Apr 12, 1904	Jun 24, 1927	Hose 1
Smith, Clifford	Dec 19, 1921	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Smith, David W.	Nov 21, 1898	Apr 12, 1906	Truck 1
Smith, Dennis F.	Jan 4, 1922	Dec 3, 1940	Hose 3
Smith, Edward W.	Mar 5, 1951	Nov 2, 1954	Hose 2

Smith Jr., Edmund	Jul 10, 1974	Apr 1, 1975	First Aid
Smith, Edwin H.	Sep 5, 1951	Jul 2, 1956	Hose 4
Smith, Forrest	Feb 8, 1896	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Smith, Frank C.	Apr 16, 1897	Oct 19, 1914	Truck 1
Smith, Fred B.	Apr 15, 1915	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Smith, Frederick	Feb 8, 1896	Jan 15, 1898	Hose 1
Smith, Gary L.	Dec 13, 1972	Sep 10, 1975	Hose 1
Smith, Harry E.	Dec 4, 1939	Feb 23, 1949	Hose 3
Smith, Harry K.	Apr 14, 1904	Mar 8, 1915	Hose 1
Smith, Howard	Oct 13, 1924	Feb 20, 1942	Hose 2
Smith, James S.	Jun 13, 1973	Oct 13, 1976	Hose 4
Smith, Joseph	Nov 9, 1931	Oct 3, 1949	Hose 2
Smith Jr., Kenneth	May 9, 1990	Oct 8, 1997	Hose 1
Smith, Kevin	Jul 13, 1994	PRESENT	Hose 1
Smith, Milton M.	Feb 9, 1913	Jun 6, 1938	Hose 2
Smith, Raymond	Mar 10, 1999	Oct 14, 2015	Ladder 2
Smith, Raymond F.	Apr 3, 1915	Aug 8, 1939	Hose 1
Smith, Rennie	Mar 8, 1915	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Smith, Richard	Jul 10, 2002	Feb 29, 2004	Hose 3
Smith, Robert	Apr 11, 1899	Sep 19, 1904	Hose 1
Smith, Robert	Sep 14, 2011	Jan 11, 2012	Ladder 2
Smith, Robert L.	Apr 8, 1953	Oct 7, 1953	Hose 4
Smith, Thomas	Feb 18, 1912	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
Smith, Tredwell D.	Feb 8, 1896	Oct 16, 1901	Hose 1
	Sep 4, 1914	Jan 9, 1923	Hose 1
Smith, Walter	May 17, 1909	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
Smith, Wayne C.	Nov 11, 1964	Dec 9, 1964	First Aid
Smith, Wesley B.	Feb 8, 1896	Mar 5, 1905	Hose 1
Smith, Wesley L.	Apr 3, 1915	Jan 9, 1923	Hose 1
Smith, William H.	Aug 10, 1925	May 7, 1962	Hose 2
Smith, William J.	Dec 9, 1951	Apr 5, 1959	Ladder 2
	Nov 8, 1961	Jun 21, 1963	Ladder 2
Snyder, Peter J.	Feb 8, 1967	Sep 1, 1970	First Aid
Soper, Eugene	Jul 7, 1924	Jan 10, 1925	Hose 2
Soper, Hollet	Mar 21, 1898	May 17, 1909	Hose 1
Sorrentino, Michael	Apr 11, 1939	Jul 12, 1999	Hose 1
Sorrentino, Sylvester	May 17, 1926	Oct 4, 2001	Hose 1
Sorrentino Sr., Sylvester	Sep 14, 1914	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Sotomayer, Stephen	Aug 14, 2013	PRESENT	Hose 2
Southard, Carman	May 19, 1902	Oct 19, 1908	Truck 1
Southard, Charles H.	May 5, 1896	May 19, 1900	Hose 1
Southard, Charles M.	Jan 20, 1913	Aug 11, 1924	Hose 2
Southard, E.C.	Mar 5, 1896	Mar 19, 1900	Hose 1
Southard, Harvey	Aug 4, 1930	Apr 7, 1941	Hose 3
	Oct 4, 1943	Jan 3, 1944	Hose 3
Southard, John W.	Feb 8, 1896	Aug 17, 1896	Truck 1
Southard, Robert	May 19, 1902	Mar 21, 1904	Hose 1
Southard, Sealey	May 19, 1902	Dec 18, 1911	Hose 1
Southard, Terry E.	Mar 5, 1896	Nov 7, 1902	Hose 1
Southard, Wesley	Apr 16, 1903	Jan 15, 1912	Hose 1
Southard, Wilford	Oct 11, 1911	May 19, 1913	Truck 1
	May 19, 1913	Jan 9, 1923	Hose 1
Southard, William	May 17, 1909	Jun 17, 1914	Hose 1
Southard, Percy	May 7, 1940	Nov 7, 1950	First Aid
Sparling Jr., William J.	Jul 7, 1952	Jan 12, 1953	Ladder 2
Speiser Jr., William	Jul 9, 1969	Nov 3, 1970	First Aid
Spencer, Elijah	Jul 8, 2020	PRESENT	Ladder 2
Sprague, Wesley	Jul 19, 1897	Jan 20, 1913	Truck 1
Spring, Frederick	Mar 9, 1965	Nov 12, 1968	Hose 1
Squillante, Domenic	Nov 9, 1955	Aug 12, 1969	Hose 1
St. George, Timothy	Jun 8, 2011	PRESENT	Hose 3
St. George, William	Sep 6, 1927	Jun 3, 1940	Hose 3
St. George Jr., William R.	Aug 10, 1977	Jul 1, 2007	Hose 3
St. George Sr., William R.	Apr 13, 1955	PRESENT	Hose 3

Stabile, Richard J.	Feb 14, 1973	Jul 5, 1973	Hose 4
Stahley, Edward A.	Jul 13, 1955	Apr 6, 1959	Truck 1
	Jun 8, 1960	Aug 3, 1964	Truck 1
Staines, James	Apr 14, 1982	Feb 9, 1989	Truck 1
Stamm, Ernest	Jul 7, 1924	May 2, 1927	Hose 3
Stamm, Paul J.	Mar 11, 1952	Oct 11, 1955	Hose 4
Stanczuk, Christopher	Sep 13, 2017	PRESENT	Truck 1
Stanley, Harry B.	Nov 7, 1951	Oct 1, 1952	Hose 4
Stanley, Richard J.	Nov 5, 1952	Aug 5, 1953	Hose 4
Starr, Daniel J.	May 6, 1952	Jun 7, 1955	First Aid
Steele, Dr. William J.	May 21, 1900	Aug 20, 1906	Truck 1
Stefani, Richard	Jul 11, 2001	Sep 10, 2003	Hose 4
Stegemann, Robert	May 9, 1979	Oct 13, 1982	Ladder 2
Stein, Alan	Oct 9, 1991	Aug 9, 1995	Ladder 2
Stenzel, Abram	Jan 10, 1916	Aug 11, 1924	Hose 2
Stenzel, Arthur	Dec 9, 1940	Jul 5, 1963	Hose 2
Stenzel, Charles H.	Jul 9, 1958	Jan 4, 1965	Truck 1
Stenzel, Charles W.	Aug 3, 1942	Nov 14, 1973	Hose 2
Stenzel, Fred	Apr 14, 1931	Jun 12, 1956	Hose 1
Stenzel, Robert	Nov 14, 1921	Aug 11, 1924	Hose 2
Stenzel, Thomas	Aug 10, 1960	Nov 4, 1968	Truck 1
Stenzel, Walter	Apr 8, 1913	Apr 1, 1918	Hose 2
Stephan Jr., Robert	Jun 9, 1999	Dec 8, 2004	Hose 3
	Dec 8, 2004	Jan 10, 2007	Truck 1
	Feb 14, 2007	Mar 12, 2014	Hose 1
	Mar 11, 2015	PRESENT	Hose 1
Stephan Sr., Robert	Feb 12, 1964	PRESENT	Hose 3
Stephenson, Fred	Jun 3, 1929	Oct 7, 1929	Hose 3
Sternemann, Harry G.	Sep 7, 1954	Jun 13, 1962	Hose 3
	Jun 13, 1962	Aug 8, 1969	Hose 2
Sterner Jr., Nelson A.	Aug 12, 1952	Oct 10, 1967	Hose 1
Stevens, Duryea	Feb 2, 1942	Aug 3, 1942	Hose 3
	Apr 3, 1945	Dec 2, 1958	First Aid
Stieglbauer, Keith	Jul 10, 1996	Apr 18, 2006	Hose 3
Stiglmeier, George	Apr 12, 1926	Jul 10, 1933	Hose 2
Stivers, Charles J.	May 9, 1932	Feb 3, 1941	Truck 1
Stone, George	Oct 10, 1922	Jan 10, 1924	Hose 1
Story, George	Feb 8, 1896	Apr 20, 1903	Truck 1
Story, James H.	Feb 8, 1896	Mar 21, 1904	Truck 1
Story, Robert H.	Apr 12, 1921	Jul 30, 1951	Hose 1
Story, Henry	Oct 18, 1897	Mar 21, 1910	Truck 1
Stover, Robert L.	Aug 20, 1923	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Streinz, Francis J.	Jul 13, 1944	Nov 20, 1953	Hose 1
Streithorst, Lee	Jun 10, 1987	PRESENT	Hose 3
Strisko, Andrew	Feb 4, 1929	Feb 3, 1930	Hose 3
Strisko, John	Apr 2, 1928	Feb 8, 1932	Hose 3
Studley, Michael	Apr 9, 2003	Sep 13, 2006	Hose 1
	Sep 13, 2006	Mar 11, 2009	Hose 2
	Mar 11, 2009	Feb 10, 2010	Hose 1
	Feb 10, 2010	Jun 8, 2011	Hose 4
Stumpf, George	Jan 20, 1913	Aug 11, 1925	Hose 2
Stumpf Jr., William	May 11, 1914	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Stuparich, Mary Jo	Oct 13, 2004	Mar 11, 2009	First Aid
	Mar 11, 2009	PRESENT	Hose 1
Suits, Richard P.	May 18, 1908	Apr 21, 1913	Truck 1
	Apr 21, 1913	Feb 5, 1919	Hose 1
Sullivan, James F.	Nov 11, 1970	Apr 10, 1974	Truck 1
Sullivan, Robert C.	Jun 8, 1983	Aug 10, 1983	Hose 1
Sullivan, William	May 11, 1966	Dec 13, 1972	Hose 1
Suppicich, Donald R.	Nov 9, 1955	May 2, 1956	Hose 4
SureshBabu, Monisha	Jun 12, 2019	Jul 13, 2021	First Aid
Sureus, Gerard	Jan 8, 1952	May 6, 1970	First Aid
Sutherland, Bruce	May 13, 1953	Dec 7, 1959	Hose 3
Sutphin, Earl E.	Nov 9, 1955	Mar 2, 1960	Hose 4
Swanberg, Cheryl	Aug 8, 1996	Feb 13, 2000	Hose 1
Sweeney, Ralph J.	Aug 14, 1957	Oct 6, 1959	First Aid
Sweezy, Percy	Jul 9, 1923	Jun 14, 1951	Hose 2

Swift, Thomas J.	Oct 8, 1958	Apr 5, 1959	Hose 4
Syvertsen, Marius	Apr 5, 1922	Nov 5, 1928	Hose 3
Taddeo, Peter J.	Oct 12, 1955	Jan 5, 1960	First Aid
Taglianetti, Richard P.	Nov 8, 1989	May 14, 2003	First Aid
Tague, Albert F.	Mar 2, 1942	Oct 6, 1958	Truck 1
Tammaro, Edward G.	Sep 9, 1970	Nov 8, 1972	Hose 4
	Nov 8, 1972	Dec 13, 1989	Ladder 2
Taormino, Joseph	Jul 13, 2021	Sep 9, 2021	First Aid
Tarantino, Alfred	Jul 13, 1977	Oct 11, 1978	Truck 1
	Oct 11, 1978	Dec 12, 1979	Hose 2
Tarpey, Thomas	May 12, 1954	Feb 5, 1968	Truck 1
Tarulli, Frank	Feb 9, 1953	Sep 3, 1958	Hose 4
Taw, james	Apr 14, 1921	Dec 10, 1934	Hose 2
Taylor, Dionte	Sep 12, 2012	Aug 14, 2013	Ladder 2
Taylor, Russel	Aug 13, 1958	Jul 11, 1967	First Aid
Telesco, Rocco	Mar 14, 1973	Jul 14, 1982	Ladder 2
Tereba, Daniel	Apr 13, 2005	Jan 10, 2007	Ladder 2
Terry, Kenneth R.	Jan 10, 1928	Jan 8, 1929	Hose 1
Thieleman, Henry	Apr 1, 1946	Dec 6, 1948	Truck 1
	Sep 5, 1951	Sep 28, 1989	Ladder 2
Thieman, Gary	Sep 9, 1974	Mar 12, 1975	First Aid
	Mar 12, 1975	Nov 10, 1976	Hose 3
Thomas, Alvin	Oct 14, 2020	PRESENT	Hose 2
Thomas, Charles	May 21, 1900	Sep 18, 1905	Truck 1
Thomas, David	May 6, 1948	Jul 6, 1971	First Aid
Thomas, David	Jul 9, 2014	PRESENT	Hose 4
Thomas, Fredrick S.	May 20, 1907	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Thomas, L.P.	Aug 10, 1925	Mar 13, 1933	Truck 1
Thomas, Martin	Feb 8, 1896	Mar 16, 1903	Hose 1
Thomas, Ollie	Mar 5, 1896	Sep 21, 1897	Truck 1
Thomas, Peter	Nov 14, 2001	May 9, 2007	First Aid
Thomas, Robert J.	Jan 12, 1955	Feb 7, 1956	First Aid
Thomas, Wilard	May 16, 1910	May 10, 1915	Truck 1
Thompson, Alison	Apr 10, 2013	Jan 14, 2015	First Aid
	Jan 14, 2015	Apr 14, 2021	Hose 1
Thomson, Gordon F.	Apr 13, 1966	Apr 15, 1968	Truck 1
Thorne, Andrew H.	Sep 12, 1973	Oct 11, 1978	Hose 4
Thornwarth, Louis A.	Nov 1, 1949	Apr 1, 1952	First Aid
Tirino, Rebecca	Dec 9, 2020	PRESENT	First Aid
Tomanelli, Richard N.	Oct 13, 1993	Mar 8, 1995	Hose 2
	Jul 10, 1996	May 14, 1997	Hose 2
	May 14, 1997	Oct 8, 1997	Ladder 2
Torpey, Joseph T.	Mar 11, 1959	Jun 6, 1961	Hose 1
Torres, Adolph	Jan 11, 1967	Jan 22, 1972	Hose 1
Travis, Robert P.	Nov 8, 1961	Aug 3, 1965	Ladder 2
Tremper, Laurence	Apr 9, 1958	Aug 6, 1958	Hose 4
Tremper, Leslie	Oct 9, 1963	Sep 6, 1966	Truck 1
Tripodo, Gina	Jul 8, 2015	Jul 11, 2018	First Aid
Turano, Michael	Apr 15, 1987	Sep 13, 1989	Hose 2
Turner, Preston P.	Aug 13, 1953	Feb 9, 1954	Hose 1
Urbina, Wilfredo	Aug 9, 1998	Jun 9, 2004	Hose 4
Utz, Anthony	Apr 11, 1905	Jan 1, 1916	Hose 1
Uzzo, John	May 13, 1987	Nov 10, 1993	Hose 3
Vacchio, Gastano	Jan 17, 1910	Apr 18, 1910	Truck 1
Vail, Michael	Dec 11, 1991	Mar 1, 2010	Hose 1
Valentine, Francis F.	Apr 12, 1939	Jun 28, 1954	First Aid
Valentine, Frank G.	May 16, 1904	Feb 1, 1915	Hose 1
Van Atta, Howard Ray	Jun 1, 1931	Jun 12, 1933	Hose 3
	Jun 12, 1933	Jun 6, 1938	Hose 2
Van Atta, Samuel	Sep 6, 1938	Jul 7, 1941	Hose 2
Van DeWater, Lester R.	Jun 9, 1954	Jun 6, 1955	Hose 3
Van Nostiz, Hans	Apr 15, 1907	Nov 17, 1913	Truck 1
Van Orden, Henry	Jun 6, 1949	May 30, 1975	Hose 2
Van Petten, Cornelius	Nov 1, 1948	May 3, 1949	First Aid
Van Sickle Jr., William F.	Oct 11, 1961	Oct 6, 1962	First Aid
Van Vorst, Hooper G.	Apr 6, 1937	Sep 6, 1955	Hose 1

Van Wagenen, Amos	Feb 14, 1933	Nov 10, 1942	Hose 1
Vandermosten, Gene	Jul 12, 1961	Aug 1, 2007	Hose 4
Vandermosten, Thomas R.	Jun 14, 1978	Feb 12, 1992	Hose 4
Vandewater, Alan G.	Dec 9, 1970	Oct 4, 1983	Ladder 2
Vandewater, Gordon C.	Sep 8, 1952	Jun 3, 1958	Ladder 2
Vandewater, Merrill S.	May 12, 1954	Mar 4, 1958	Ladder 2
Vanspewenburgh Jr., Edward	Nov 7, 1927	Nov 5, 1928	Hose 3
Vanspewenburgh Sr., Edward	May 7, 1928	Nov 5, 1928	Hose 3
Vass, Joseph	Mar 30, 1930	Mar 11, 1935	Truck 1
Velasquez, Steven	May 8, 2013	Aug 10, 2016	Hose 2
Velazguez, Jessenia Mendez	Nov 14, 2007	PRESENT	Hose 2
Velle, Otto	Oct 3, 1922	Aug 2, 1966	Hose 3
Venth, Herman	Jun 2, 1952	Jun 8, 1977	Truck 1
Verene, Sandra	Sep 8, 2010	May 11, 2011	First Aid
Verity, Abraham	Feb 8, 1896	Jul 1, 1899	Truck 1
Verity, Elwood	Aug 11, 1993	Dec 6, 1993	Hose 2
Verity, George	Jul 7, 1924	Apr 11, 1927	Hose 2
Verity, Gilson	Jan 20, 1913	Mar 12, 1923	Hose 2
Verity, Jessie	Nov 14, 1921	Feb 4, 1923	Hose 2
Verity, Leonard	Mar 5, 1896	Dec 21, 1903	Truck 1
Verity, Percy	Feb 14, 1916	Jan 9, 1961	Hose 2
Verity, Richard	Jan 20, 1913	Aug 11, 1924	Hose 2
Verity, Samuel	Jan 20, 1913	Sep 26, 1926	Hose 2
Verity, Tredwell	Nov 15, 1897	Jan 20, 1913	Truck 1
	Jan 20, 1913	Apr 11, 1927	Hose 2
Verity Jr., Lewis	Aug 9, 1920	Jan 14, 1929	Hose 2
Verity Sr., Lewis	Jan 20, 1913	Sep 30, 1929	Hose 2
Verni, James	Nov 6, 1950	Mar 3, 1952	Hose 2
Verni, Joseph	Mar 5, 1951	Sep 9, 1994	Hose 2
Verni, Richard M.	Feb 7, 1968	Mar 12, 1980	Hose 2
Vernon, Russel	Jun 12, 1963	Jul 7, 1969	Truck 1
Vetter, Louis A.	Mar 7, 1938	Oct 16, 1986	Hose 3
Vickers, Gary	Jul 12, 2017	Sep 12, 2018	Ladder 2
Victor, Aubrey	Aug 11, 2010	Mar 9, 2011	Hose 1
Vieser, Edward	Sep 13, 1961	Jan 10, 1962	Hose 4
	Jan 10, 1962	Jan 7, 1963	Ladder 2
	Feb 2, 1965	Sep 5, 1967	Ladder 2
	Mar 12, 1969	Oct 6, 1969	Truck 1
Villanueva, Arturo	Jan 14, 2004	Mar 10, 2004	First Aid
Vinson, Andrew	Mar 10, 1954	Jun 3, 1968	Truck 1
Vislocky, Robert	Apr 8, 2002	May 12, 2004	Hose 2
Vitalo, Steven	Mar 9, 1988	Feb 13, 1991	Hose 3
	Feb 13, 1991	Feb 13, 1992	Hose 2
Vitkowski Jr., John S.	Dec 11, 1963	Sep 13, 1966	Hose 1
Vohringer, Edward H.	Apr 9, 1958	Feb 4, 2013	Ladder 2
Vohringer, Edward L.	Nov 11, 1951	Sep 11, 1966	Ladder 2
Voight, Frank	May 10, 1932	Dec 14, 1932	Hose 1
Voitle, Jennifer	Jun 12, 2002	Nov 13, 2002	First Aid
Von Achen, Jerry S.	Jan 12, 1983	Sep 12, 1990	Ladder 2
Von Mumb, Richard	May 13, 1953	Nov 7, 1955	Hose 3
Wade, Donald A.	Apr 10, 1974	Aug 6, 1974	First Aid
Wagner, Arthur T.	May 7, 1951	Feb 8, 1955	Hose 3
Walker, Edward	Sep 5, 1922	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Walker, Michelle	Jul 12, 1995	Apr 15, 1998	First Aid
Walker, Tyler	Jun 10, 2020	PRESENT	Hose 4
Walker Jr., William H.	Nov 14, 1956	Nov 5, 1962	Hose 3
Wallace, Arthur J.	May 15, 1922	Sep 7, 1937	Hose 1
Wallace, James	Sep 16, 1912	Jul 16, 1917	Truck 1
	Apr 7, 1936	Nov 4, 1940	Hose 1
Wallace Jr., William J.	Mar 9, 1977	Apr 11, 1979	First Aid
	Apr 11, 1979	Feb 2, 1981	Truck 1
Walsh, Matthew	May 9, 2007	Oct 14, 2009	First Aid
Walters Jr., Leo S.	Apr 9, 1969	Sep 8, 1969	Hose 2
	Nov 10, 1971	Apr 1, 1972	Hose 3
Walther, Wayne A.	Apr 11, 1973	Dec 8, 1976	Hose 4

Walton, Irving	Jan 8, 1922	Jun 17, 1927	Hose 2
Wanser, Everett	Dec 12, 1927	Sep 10, 1934	Hose 2
Wanzer, Smith	Dec 15, 1902	Mar 21, 1904	
Ward Sr., Edwin T.	Aug 13, 1958	Sep 14, 1965	Hose 3
Warden, Peter	Dec 10, 1969	Jun 7, 1971	Truck 1
Waring, Timothy	Aug 10, 1988	May 10, 1989	Hose 3
Warner, Robert H.	Dec 18, 1920	Dec 10, 1923	Hose 2
Washeim, William	Jun 30, 1927	May 4, 1936	Truck 1
Washington, William	May 8, 2019	Sep 11, 2019	Ladder 2
Watkinson, Joseph	May 20, 1908	Jan 10, 1916	Truck 1
Watkinson, William J.	Jul 10, 1928	Mar 1, 1936	Hose 1
Watts, George	Aug 18, 1913	Feb 19, 1919	Hose 1
Waugh, George	Apr 14, 1971	PRESENT	Truck 1
Webb, Thomas V.	Apr 9, 1958	Jun 3, 1958	First Aid
Weigand, Charles	Feb 13, 1928	May 2, 1938	Truck 1
	May 2, 1938	Apr 2, 1957	First Aid
Weil, Thomas	Dec 8, 1971	Dec 11, 1974	First Aid
Weiners, Robert	Jan 10, 2001	May 12, 2004	Hose 4
Weingarten, Donald	Nov 11, 1959	Oct 4, 1965	Hose 3
Weinig, John W.	Oct 14, 1987	May 2, 1988	Truck 1
Weinstein, Zhanna	Mar 11, 2020	PRESENT	First Aid
Weisman, John	Mar 5, 1896	Oct 18, 1897	Truck 1
Weiss Dr., Dr. Arthur	Nov 7, 1923	Nov 3, 1924	Hose 3
Weissgerber, BernarG.	Sep 5, 1951	Aug 8, 1973	Hose 4
Welden, Harry	May 30, 1930	Jan 12, 1934	Truck 1
Weller, A.R.	May 18, 1925	May 8, 1930	Truck 1
Wells, Charles	May 13, 1987	PRESENT	Hose 2
Wells, Christopher	Aug 8, 2001	Nov 9, 2005	Hose 2
	Nov 9, 2005	Sep 8, 2021	Ladder 2
Wells, Craig	Jun 14, 2006	PRESENT	Hose 2
Wells, Marie	Jan 14, 2009	Jun 8, 2011	Hose 4
Wells, Matthew	Jun 11, 2003	Apr 16, 2008	Hose 2
Welsch, Adam	Jul 1, 1929	Mar 3, 1930	Hose 3
Welsh, Jack	Aug 8, 1950	Oct 10, 1951	Hose 1
	Oct 10, 1951	Mar 12, 1964	Hose 4
	Mar 12, 1964	Mar 26, 1987	Hose 1
Wendt, Charles	Sep 19, 1921	Jan 10, 1923	Hose 1
Wendt, Karl P.	May 7, 1952	Jul 14, 1982	Hose 4
Werfelman, Edward	Apr 10, 1974	Feb 10, 1982	First Aid
Werfelman, William	Oct 11, 1972	PRESENT	First Aid
Werth, Edward	Aug 9, 1995	May 13, 1998	Hose 3
Westpfal, Fred	May 17, 1909	May 17, 1914	Truck 1
Wexler, Ernest W.	May 3, 1937	Feb 8, 1943	Truck 1
	Oct 2, 1944	Apr 5, 1948	Truck 1
Whealey, Abram	Feb 8, 1896	Oct 18, 1909	Hose 1
Whealey, Lester R.	Nov 14, 1921	Aug 11, 1924	Hose 2
Whealey, Robert	Dec 15, 1902	Oct 19, 1914	Hose 1
Whealey, Warren	Nov 8, 1922	Aug 10, 1925	Hose 2
Wheeler, Charles	Mar 5, 1896	Mar 19, 1900	Truck 1
Wheeler, D.J.	Feb 8, 1896	Sep 21, 1897	Truck 1
White, George	Mar 5, 1951	Apr 5, 1954	Truck 1
White, Hogan	Jan 13, 1931	Apr 15, 1936	Hose 1
White, Peter	Oct 8, 1975	Aug 9, 1978	First Aid
White, William	Jan 10, 1916	Oct 13, 1919	Hose 2
White Jr., Charles E.	Jun 8, 1955	Apr 2, 1957	First Aid
White Jr., Fred	May 7, 1940	Nov 5, 1968	First Aid
Whitehead, Edward	Aug 2, 1926	Oct 27, 1927	Hose 3
Wiederkehr, Dennis W.	Jun 12, 1968	Nov 4, 1968	Truck 1
Wiederkehr, William	Sep 10, 1951	Apr 4, 1970	Truck 1
Wiedmann, Douglas	Jun 8, 1994	PRESENT	Hose 3
Wiedmann Jr., Robert C.	Oct 9, 1991	Jan 8, 2003	Hose 3
Wiedmann Sr., Robert C.	Sep 14, 1988	Jan 6, 2018	Hose 3
Wiehelmsen, Harold	Aug 8, 1962	Sep 14, 1966	Hose 3
Wightman, Alfred L.	Dec 7, 1925	Jun 2, 1947	Hose 3
Wildeberger, Emil	May 19, 1902	Jan 20, 1913	Truck 1

Wilhelmy, Andrew	Aug 3, 1936	Mar 6, 1939	Truck 1
Wilke, Robert A.	Jan 21, 1918	Jan 10, 1923	Truck 1
Williams, Charles F.	Nov 9, 1936	May 9, 1939	Hose 1
Williams, Daniel J.	Apr 8, 1959	Jan 29, 1964	First Aid
Williams, George	Dec 9, 1953	Feb 2, 1959	Hose 3
Williams, Shannon	Oct 10, 2007	May 13, 2009	First Aid
Williams, Zhareon	Jun 13, 2018	PRESENT	Hose 3
Williams Jr., Warren J.	Mar 1, 1943	Jun 5, 1944	Hose 3
Wilson, Fred E.	Jun 7, 1943	Apr 6, 1953	Hose 2
Wilson, Kenneth	Nov 13, 1974	Nov 13, 1985	Ladder 2
Wilson, Spencer H.	Nov 11, 1959	Feb 14, 1975	Ladder 2
Wilson, Keith	Nov 13, 1996	Mar 8, 2000	Ladder 2
Wilson Jr., John J.	May 7, 1951	May 1, 1961	Hose 3
Wink, Arthur J.	Mar 14, 1944	Jun 17, 1963	Hose 1
Winslow, George	Jan 18, 1907	Jul 15, 1912	Hose 1
Wintermuth, William	Apr 9, 1928	Jun 11, 1928	Hose 2
Wislosky, Peter M.	Feb 7, 1968	Aug 7, 1968	Hose 4
Wolf, William	May 20, 1907	Dec 18, 1911	Truck 1
Wolken, William	Jul 15, 1980	Mar 11, 1992	Hose 1
Wortham, Anthony	Aug 10, 2005	PRESENT	Hose 4
Wortman, Frank	Feb 8, 1896	Sep 18, 1905	Hose 1
Wortman, J.H.	Mar 5, 1896	Oct 18, 1897	Truck 1
Wright, Charles	Jun 10, 1987	Jan 11, 1989	Truck 1
Wright, Eugene	Feb 8, 1967	Dec 9, 1970	Hose 1
	Dec 9, 1970	Sep 9, 1974	First Aid
Wright, John T.	Oct 14, 1959	Dec 8, 1964	Hose 1
Wright, Thomas	Sep 2, 1941	Jul 3, 1944	Hose 2
Wright, William H.	Jul 6, 1937	May 2, 1938	Hose 2
	May 2, 1938	Feb 1, 1966	First Aid
Wright, William T.	Aug 14, 1933	Oct 28, 1987	Hose 2
Wust, Harry	May 8, 1910	Oct 21, 1912	Truck 1
Wuttke, Robert V.	Feb 11, 1970	Apr 12, 1972	Hose 4
	Apr 12, 1972	Nov 14, 1973	First Aid
Wuttke Jr., Charles	Apr 11, 1932	Sep 24, 1958	Hose 3
Wyatt, Howard E.	Nov 3, 1952	Jun 12, 1953	Hose 3
Wynne, Martin	Jul 10, 1985	Feb 13, 1991	Ladder 2
Yanantuono, Craig	Jan 12, 2000	PRESENT	Hose 1
Yanantuono, Joseph	Feb 8, 1978	PRESENT	Hose 1
Yanantuono, Paul A.	May 14, 1975	PRESENT	Hose 1
Yanantuono, Paul F.	Mar 11, 1953	May 16, 1988	Hose 1
Yanantuono, Thomas	Aug 11, 2004	PRESENT	Hose 1
Yarbrough, Hal W.	Jan 11, 1937	Nov 8, 1937	Hose 3
Yeh, Kevin	May 14, 2014	Nov 11, 2015	Hose 2
Yengle, Robert	Jul 14, 1981	Sep 11, 1991	Hose 4
York, Thomas	Jul 8, 2015	PRESENT	Truck 1
Yustat, Andrew C.	Oct 7, 1952	Jan 5, 1954	First Aid
	Feb 14, 1962	Dec 3, 1963	First Aid
Zappala, Carmine	Jun 13, 1973	Mar 10, 1979	Hose 2
Zappia, John W.	Mar 5, 1951	Jun 6, 1951	Hose 2
Zarnitz, Christopher J.	Dec 12, 1990	Jan 11, 1995	Hose 4
	Jan 11, 1995	Ap 9, 1997	Ladder 2
Zicchinolfi, Vincent	May 12, 1976	Dec 14, 1977	Hose 4
Zientarski, Rev. Nicholas	Jun 15, 2017	PRESENT	Dept
Zimmardi, Robert A.	Oct 9, 1974	Sep 8, 1976	Hose 2
Zinn, Donald	Mar 15, 1990	Jan 12, 2000	Hose 3
	Jan 12, 2000	Apr 11, 2001	Hose 2
Zinn, Scott	Dec 11, 1991	PRESENT	Hose 2
Zippelus, Eugene	Apr 9, 1923	Aug 11, 1924	Hose 2
Zito, James	Sep 9, 1974	Jan 2, 1980	Hose 1
	Mar 12, 1980	Jan 8, 1992	Hose 1
Zollenhoefer, George O.	Feb 18, 1912	Jan 1, 1916	Truck 1
Zubrod, Charles	Sep 19, 1921	May 8, 1930	Truck 1



The Officers and Members of the Baldwin Fire Department, 2021



Female Firefighters of the Baldwin Fire Department, 2021

Baldwin Tomcats



Baldwin Tomcats

Organized – 1996

Throughout the history of the Baldwin Fire Department, each company had their own racing team that participated in events throughout Long Island and New York State. Most of the teams had disbanded over the years. On the eve of our 100th anniversary, various members of the Baldwin Fire Department came together to create a Department-wide racing team ... forming what is now known as the Baldwin Tomcats Racing Team.

During the team's first summer season, it had the pleasure to host the New York State Old-Fashioned tournament at Firemen's field in conjunction with the 100th Anniversary parade. The Tomcats placed fifth overall.

For the first season, the Tomcats raced strictly old-fashioned events. However, the charter membership pooled enough money between them and purchased a B-truck from the East Meadow Fire Department for a grand total of one hundred dollars. The truck was hidden at the homes of several members until the District would allow the truck to be used on the track.

The B-truck's first track race was in 1997 at the New York State Tournament held in Hempstead.

Although the team didn't place in any event, we were excited to finally have a truck to run in a tournament. The was in use until 2014, when a new B-truck was purchased from the Lakeview fire department. This truck is currently in use today.

In 2000, the team decided it was time to expand and purchase a C-truck. The team reached out and found that Oyster Bay was selling their truck. The Tomcats agreed to buy it and put it to use.

All three trucks have had a lot of modifications and upgrades over the years, thanks to many friends of the team and members of the Department.

In 2016, the Tomcats had a great day and won first place at an Old-Fashioned tournament in Bayville.

In 2021, the Baldwin Fire Department celebrated one hundred and twenty-five years of service and once again the Tomcats held the New York State Old-Fashioned tournament. The team placed second overall.

The Tomcats have and continue to do their best at every tournament that they attend. Even when manpower was sparse, the team always attended local tournaments and participated in whatever events they could. The Tomcats membership always gives 110%.

Since its inception there have been nearly 100 department members on the team, many of those members have been moved on to be line officers and Chiefs. A special thanks to all the members who have ever run with the Baldwin Tomcats.

HOSE ONE *Foxes*

HOSE TWO *Clam Diggers*

HOSE THREE *Go-Boys*

HOSE FOUR *Bulldogs*

TRUCK ONE *Hooks*

LADDER TWO *Halligans*

FIRST AID *Pill Rollers*

BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT *Fireflies*

Team Members

Adam Katz
AJ Maniscalco
Anthony Giretti
Benny Cassello
Billy Dworsak
Billy Hunziker
Billy St. George
Bob McKenna
Bobby Stephans Jr.
Brandon Ginsberg
Chris Logan
Chris Schwenker
Chris Schwenker Jr.
Chris Wells
CJ Jamison
Connor Brown
Connor Ennis
Craig Hess
Danny Brown
Danny McNally
Danny Nolan
Darryl Savoca
Devin Oliver
Doug Eberhart
Dustin Brown
Eddie Mullen Jr.
Eric Ozechowski
Frank Cesare
Frank Degen
Gerry Brown
Jake Cools
Jared Rennert
Jason Katz
Jessie Cools
Jimmy Backer
Jimmy Carl
Jimmy Hagen
Joe Brown
Joe Eberhart
Joe Hachemeister
John Burke
John Cools
John Coughlan
John Harrison
Justin Policastro
Katie Donaldson
Keith Eckels
Keith Stigelbauer
Kyle Brown
Kyle Knoernschild
Kyle Neumann
Lee Streithorst
Leslie Pignataro
Marc Anthony
Mark Ozechowski
Mary Jo Stuparich
Matt Eberhart
Matt Marchitto
Matt Peletier
Mike Esposito
Mike Jazylo
Mike Mugford
Mike Peckett
Mike Shaw
Mike Studley
Nick DiLeo
Paul Barnow
Peter Ortiz
Ramy Ezzeldin
Rich Tomanelli
Rob Brancato
Ronnie Renda
Ryan Donaldson
Sando Nascimento
Scott Schellas
Scott Schwenker
Scott Zinn
Sophia German
Steve Burke
Steve Sotomayor
Thomas Renda
Timmy Carl
Timmy Hagen
Timmy St. George
Todd Esposito
Tom Caporale
Tommy Fitzsimmons
Tommy Kelleher
Tommy York
Travis Hall
Tyler Walker
Zharon Williams




BALDWIN
Tomcats












HOME OF THE
BALLBREAKERS


COLVIN
BALDWIN
tomcats






TOMCATS

Awards and Honors

Baldwin Fire Department

Awards and Honors

Proudly recognizing members for their extraordinary service and sacrifice





Legion of Valor

Gerard J. Brown ..... Oct. 10, 1958
Philip Fischer Sr. ..... Oct. 10, 1958
James Curran..... Mar. 13, 1971
Fred Jurnove..... Sep. 30, 1971
Stephan Kraus ..... Mar. 18, 1972
Jack House ..... Apr. 18, 1972
Donald DeSimone ..... Oct. 21, 1972
Robert Noble ..... Aug. 13, 1974
Stephen Barry..... Jun. 4, 1875
John Coughlan Sr. ..... Mar. 6, 1977
Charles Wesley Pryer ..... Jan. 24, 1978
Robert Quackenbush ..... Nov. 1, 1981
William R. St. George ..... Feb. 10, 1985
Michael P. Esposito ..... May 18, 2011



Distinguished Service Award

John C. Cotton ..... Aug. 8, 1957
James Bugler..... Mar. 13, 1971
Robert Simmons ..... Mar. 13, 1971
Kenneth Johnson..... Sep. 30, 1971
Robert Simmons ..... Oct. 21, 1972
Robert Noble ..... Oct. 31, 1974
Christopher Glianna ..... Apr. 6, 1976
Gary Eckels ..... Apr. 6, 1976
Christopher Glianna ..... Mar. 6, 1977
John Brown..... Jun. 24, 1983
James Bugler..... Apr. 2, 1983
John Brown..... Aug. 10, 1986
Salvatore Gilardi Jr. ..... Aug. 10, 1986
Brian FitzSimons..... Jan. 12, 1996
Michael Esposito ..... Oct. 29. 2012
Michael Shaw..... Oct. 29, 2012
Thomas Brown ..... Oct. 29, 2012
Frederick Kopf ..... Jul. 4, 2015



Department Citation

Thomas Brown ..... Feb. 8, 1985
Donald Barnes ..... Feb. 10, 1985
George Waugh ..... Feb. 10, 1985
Henry Chambers..... Feb. 10, 1985
Arthur Rollin ..... Mar. 7, 1992
Charles Wells..... Mar. 7, 1992
Frank Skotko..... Mar. 7, 1992
Frank Degen ..... Jan. 12, 1996
Fred Glaser..... Jan. 12, 1996
Gerard W. Brown ..... Jan. 12, 1996
William P. Brown ..... Jan. 12, 1996
Edward Moore ..... Feb. 15, 1996
Christopher Schwenker III ..... Jun. 17, 2012
Joseph Brown ..... Jun. 17, 2012
Michael Mugford ..... Jun. 17, 2012
Edward Jeny..... Oct. 29, 2012
Thomas Nelson ..... Oct. 29, 2012
Frederick Dirmeir..... Oct. 29, 2012
Keith Eckels ..... Jan. 7, 2014
Michael Esposito ..... Jan. 7, 2014
Edward Moore ..... Jul. 4, 2015
Joseph Gerbino ..... Jul. 4, 2015
Thomas Ryley..... Jul. 4, 2015
William T. Brown..... Jun. 27, 2018

Meritorious Service Award

Joseph Madden 1990
Kevin Canham ..... Sep. 17, 1991
Robert Hachemeister ..... Sep. 28, 1991
Craig Pernice ..... Feb. 2, 1993
Kevin Lynch ..... Feb. 2, 1993
John Brown ..... Dec. 31, 1996
Frank Esposito ..... Dec. 31, 1996
Michael McDermott ..... Dec. 31, 1996
Kevin McElynn ..... Dec. 31, 1996
Edward Moore ..... Dec. 31, 1996
Robert Noble ..... Dec. 31, 1996
William R. St. George ..... Dec. 31, 1996
Douglas Wiedmann ..... Dec. 31, 1996
Donald Zinn ..... Dec. 31, 1996
William R. St. George ..... Nov. 3, 1997
John Brown ..... Dec. 3, 1998
Thomas FitzSimons ..... Jan. 11, 2003
Robert Quackenbush ..... Jan. 11, 2003
Kevin Canham 1998
Linda Nolan ..... Dec. 3, 2020
Thomas Brown ..... Dec. 9, 2021
John Coughlan ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Keith Eckels ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Frank Esposito ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Thomas FitzSimons ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Lonnie Green ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Allison Hughes ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Michael McDermott ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Kevin McElynn ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Matthew Peletier ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Robert Quackenbush ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Francis Slover ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Lee Streithorst ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Douglas Wiedmann ..... Dec. 9, 2021
Craig Yanantuono ..... Dec. 9, 2021



Meritorious Service Award for 50 Years of Service

Lewis Ackley ..... Nov. 6, 2000
Dominick Famularo ..... Mar. 5, 2001
Francis Maxwell ..... Mar. 5, 2001
Robert Jaeger ..... May 1, 2001
Albert Bauer ..... May 7, 2001
Angelo Sigillo ..... May 7, 2001
James Licardi ..... Jul. 2, 2001
Michael Lukas ..... Jan. 2, 2002
Norman Abrams ..... Jan. 17, 2004
William St. George ..... Jan. 7, 2006
Raymond Monack ..... Jan. 13, 2007
Albert Foutch ..... Mar. 14, 2009
Edward Vohringer ..... Mar. 14, 2009
William Segelken ..... Dec. 8, 2011
Eric Schields ..... Dec. 5, 2013
Robert Stephan ..... Dec. 4, 2014
Thomas FitzSimons ..... Dec. 4, 2014
James P. Bugler ..... Dec. 3, 2015
John Newell ..... Dec. 8, 2016
Robert J. O'Donnell ..... Dec. 8, 2016
John Candido ..... Dec. 7, 2017
Robert Hachemeister ..... Dec. 6, 2018
William Marmo Sr. ..... Apr. 4, 2020
Francis Slover ..... Apr. 4, 2020
George Waugh ..... Sep. 18, 2021
John Brown ..... Dec. 9, 2021



Unit Citation

Truck One .....Nov. 14, 1999
J. Bachety, K. Kenny, K. Eckels, T. Esposito, K. Roberts, C. Riordan, J. Brown, M. Mugford, C. Schwenker III

Ladder Two ..... May 8, 2011
G. Brown, J. Burke, P. Clark, T. FitzSimons, T. Hagan, M. Jazylo, S. Randazzo, T. Ryley

Hose One .....Jun. 17, 2012
G. Brennan, D. Brown, R. Dyckman, C. Jamison Jr., T. Kelleher, E. B. Mullen, T. Yanantuono, K. Bendel

Hose Three.....Jun. 17, 2012
J. Candido, F. Cesare, John Cools, Jacob Cools, Jesse Cools, V. Piggot, E. Schields, T. St. George, T. Fitzpatrick

Truck One .....Jun. 17, 2012
J. Brown, J. Coughlan Jr., J. Katz, M. Mugford, S. Schellas, M. Shaw, C. Schwenker III



World Trade Center Ribbon

Brian Bakal
Kathleen Benson
Russell Brower
William Brown
John Candido
James Carl
Maureen Carl
Frank Cesare
Paul Cimino
John Cools
Douglas Eberhart
Todd Esposito
Thomas Fennelly
Gary Fitzgerald
Thomas FitzSimons
Edward Gaynor
Anthony Giretti
Lonnie Green
Joseph Hachemeister
David Harman
Edward Jeny
Adam Katz
Mark Logan
Thomas Marchitto
William Marmo Jr.
William Marmo Sr.
Michael McDermott
Kevin McElynn
Robert Monahan
Edward Moore
Edward Mullen
Robert Noble
Robert J. O'Donnell
Robert T. O'Donnell
Raemel Pascual
Matthew Peletier
Richard Quick
Ralph Rose
Christopher Schwenker Jr.
Francis Slover
Kevin Smith
Robert Stephan Jr.
Robert Stephan Sr.
Douglas Wiedmann
Craig Yanantuono
Joseph Yanantuono
Paul Yanantuono
Scott Zinn



9/11 Distinguished Service Award

Joseph Bachety
Karen Bendel
Gary Benedict
Gerard W. Brown
John P. Brown
Joseph Brown
Thomas Brown
George Carl
John Coughlan Jr.
Keith Eckels
Frank Esposito
James Hagan
Donald Hayde
William Hill
Timothy Hughes
Michael Jazylo
Kevin Kenny
Frederick Kopf
John Maxwell
Paul Neumann
Christopher Neville
Thomas Ryley
Michael Schuh
Christopher Schwenker III
Charles Wells



Nassau County Hurricane Sandy Ribbon

Christopher Abed
Adrian Allain
Ivan Andujar
Peter Arnold
Brian Bakal
Michael Bakal
Karen Bendel
Gary Benedict
Victor Berti
Kenneth Bobb
Harry Boehm
Mayra Bonilla
Robert Brancato
Russell Brower
Daniel Brown
Gerard W. Brown
John Brown
Joseph Brown
Steven Brown
Thomas J. Brown
William T. Brown
James Bugler
John Burke
Msgr. Steven Camp
Katie Campbell
Salvatore Candiano
John Candido
Henry Carballo
James Carl Sr.
Duane Carrington
Frank Cesare
Paul Cimino
Edwin Colon
Jacob Cools
Jesse Cools
John Cools
John Coughlan Jr.
Brien Cummings
Alexander DeMonse
John DeVino Jr.
Nicholas DiLeo
Frederick Dirmeir
Michael Dolan
Courtney Donaldson
William Dworsak
Roy Dyckman
Douglas Eberhart
Keith Eckels
Geoffrey Ehrlich
Frank Esposito
Michael Esposito
Todd Esposito
Claude Etienne
Gary Fitzgerald
Thomas Fitzpatrick
Thomas FitzSimons
Matthew Fritz
Edward Gaynor
Joseph Gerbino
Isaac Gibson
Anthony Giretti
Lonnie Green
Roger Grogan
Joseph Hachemeister
Robert Hachemeister
James Hagan
Timothy Hagan
David Harman
John Harrison
Donald Hayde
Anthony Hopkins
Timothy Hughes
Michael Jazylo
Edward Jeny
Isaiah Johnson
Michael Johnston
Adam Katz
Jason Katz
Timothy Kellam
Thomas Kelleher
Christina Kenny
Kevin Kenny
Brian Klein
Kyle Knoernschild
William Lebo
Steven Lenkofsky
Ankit Malik
Jimmy Martinez
Michael Martinez
John Maxwell
Robert T. O'Donnell
Connor O'Neill
Alex Ozechowski
Christopher LaManna
Mark Logan
Andrew Maniscalco
William Marmo Jr.
William Marmo Sr.
Michael McDermott
Kevin McElynn
Jeremiah McGinley
Robert McKenna
Joseph Memole
Robert Monahan
Edward Moore
Michael Mugford
Edward Mullen
Anton Murphy
Thomas Nelson
Steven Nessler
Kyle Neumann
Paul Neumann
Christopher Neville
Robert Noble
Devin Oliver
Peter Ortiz
David Pace
Raemel Pascual
Matthew Peletier
Erik Peterson
Emmanuel Petit-Compere
Justin Policastro
Jessica Prestifilippo
Robert Preziose
Thomas Renda
Clyde Riggins
Christa Robison
David Rock
Ralph Rose
Richard Rottkamp
Thomas Ryley
Scott Schellas
Eric Schields
Michael Schuh
Christopher Schwenker III
Michael Shaw
Nicholas Singh
Stacey Smiling
Kevin Smith
Robert Stephan Jr.
Robert Stephan Sr.
Timothy St. George
Lee Streithorst
Dionte Taylor
Christopher Wells
Douglas Wiedmann
Robert Weidmann
Anthony Wortham
Craig Yanantuono
Joseph Yanantuono
Paul Yanantuono
Thomas Yanantuono

EMS Award of Excellence

Christpher Schwenker Jr. ..... Oct. 6, 1995
James Rogers ..... Oct. 6, 1995
Paul Cimino ..... Oct. 6, 1995
William Brown ..... Oct. 6, 1995
Christopher Schwenker Jr. ..... Mar. 4, 1996
Edgar Alicea ..... Mar. 4, 1996
Henry Chambers ..... Mar. 4, 1996
Sebastian Gallito ..... Mar. 4, 1996
Christopher Herrmann ..... May 12, 1998
Gerard W. Brown ..... May 12, 1998
Stuart Lang ..... May 12, 1998
Christpher Neville ..... Apr. 13, 1999
Jason Katz ..... Apr. 13, 1999
Jennifer Mugford ..... Apr. 13, 1999
Kristin FitzSimons ..... Apr. 13, 1999
Robert Denaro ..... Apr. 13, 1999
Gary Fitzgerald ..... May 17, 1999
Gerard W. Brown ..... May 17, 1999
Kevin Canham ..... May 17, 1999
Richard Taglianetti ..... May 17, 1999
Christina Kenny ..... May 17, 2004
Gerard W. Brown ..... May 17, 2004
John Cools ..... May 17, 2004
Kevin Kenny ..... May 17, 2004
Lisa Simone ..... May 17, 2004
Stuart Lang ..... May 17, 2004
Christopher Schwenker III ..... Sep. 30, 2009
Eric Ozechowski ..... Sep. 30, 2009
Scott Schwenker ..... Sep. 30, 2009
Charles Jamison III ..... Dec. 8, 2011
Christopher Schwenker III ..... Dec. 8, 2011
Linda Nolan ..... Dec. 8, 2011
Paul Cimino ..... Dec. 8, 2011
Thomas Brown ..... Dec. 8, 2011
Charles Jamison III ..... Sep. 18, 2013
Jared Rennert ..... Sep. 18, 2013
Linda Nolan ..... Sep. 18, 2013
Lonnie Green ..... Sep. 18, 2013
Brian Bakal ..... Nov. 7, 2013
Brian McNeil ..... Nov. 7, 2013
Craig Yanantuono ..... Nov. 7, 2013
Katie Campbell ..... Nov. 7, 2013
Maria Sansotta ..... Nov. 7, 2013
William Lehmann ..... Nov. 7, 2013
Stuart Lang ..... May 15, 2014
Christopher Abed ..... May 15, 2014
Kyle Neumann ..... May 15, 2014
Raemel Pascual ..... Jul. 27, 2014
Alison Thompson ..... Jul. 27, 2014
Raemel Pascual ..... Dec. 26, 2014
Linda Nolan ..... Dec. 26, 2014
Karen Bendel ..... Jun. 26, 2015
Roberta Jaeger ..... May 10, 2020
Linda Nolan ..... May 10, 2020
Michelle Hasfal-Hall ..... May 10, 2020
Shiyam Satkunasingham ..... May 10, 2020
Zhanna Weinstein ..... May 10, 2020
Brian Bakal ..... May 10, 2020

EMS Citation of Outstanding Performance

Jason Katz ..... Oct. 6, 1995
Karen Bendel ..... Oct. 6, 1995
Thomas Nelson ..... Oct. 6, 1995
Thomas Renda ..... Oct. 6, 1995
George Carl ..... May 17, 1999
Jared Rennert ..... Dec. 8, 2011
Christopher Abed ..... Sep. 18, 2013
Daniel Nolan ..... Sep. 18, 2013
Karianne Jamison ..... Sep. 18, 2013
Michelle Berkowitz ..... Sep. 18, 2013
Karen Bendel ..... Nov. 7, 2013
Raemel Pascual ..... Nov. 7, 2013
Stuart Lang ..... Nov. 7, 2013
Joseph Bachety ..... Oct. 15, 2017
Timothy Hughes ..... Oct. 15, 2017
Charles Jamison III ..... Oct. 15, 2017
Thomas Kelleher ..... Oct. 15, 2017



EMS Meritorious Service Award

Charles Jamison III ..... Oct. 20, 2017
Shiyam Satkunasingham..... Oct. 20, 2017
Christopher Abed..... Nov. 21, 2017
Gary Benedict ..... Nov. 21, 2017
Gary Hecker..... Nov. 21, 2017
Nicole Nolan..... Nov. 21, 2017
Jared Rennert ..... Nov. 21, 2017
Michael Esposito ..... Nov. 23, 2017
Gary Benedict ..... Dec. 4, 2017
Kyle Neumann ..... Dec. 4, 2017
Kevin Smith ..... Dec. 4, 2017



EMS Award for Pre-Hospital Life Save Recognition

Lonnie Green ..... Sep. 13, 2020
Wendy Markert..... Sep. 13, 2020
Mary Jo Stuparich ..... Sep. 13, 2020



2nd Battalion Kuss Award

James Curran..... 1971
Robert Quackenbush 1982
John Brown..... 1983
William R. St. George 1985
John Brown..... 1986
Salvatore Gilardi Jr. 1986
Jimmy Martinez 2019

Nassau County Firematic Award

Christopher Schwenker Jr..... 1984
Robert Leigh 1985
Joseph Yanantuono..... 1986
John Brown..... 1987
Dominick Famularo 1988
Paul A. Yanantuono..... 1989
Gary Eckels 1990
William Werfelman 1991
Robert Jaeger..... 1992
Michael Schuh 1993
Gary Benedict 1994
Paul Cimino..... 1995
Kevin McElynn 1996
John P. Coughlan 1997
Gerard W. Brown 1998
Kevin Canham 1999
Joseph Bachety 2000
Baldwin Fire Department..... 2001
Thomas Brown 2004



NCFC Silver Medal of Valor

John Brown..... 1983
John Brown..... 1987
Salvatore Gilardi Jr. 1987



TOH Firematic Award

George Waugh 1994
William R. St. George 1995
Gary Eckels 1996
Thomas FitzSimons 1997
Douglas Wiedmann 1998
Cheryl Swanburg 1999
Gerard W. Brown 1999
Paul Cimino 2000
Frank Slover 2002
Joseph Bachety 2006
Dominick Famularo 2010
Frederick Kopf 2015
Thomas Ryley 2016
Norman Abrams 2017
Frank Slover 2021



Nassau County COVID-19 First Responder

Christopher Abed
Hector Aquiluz
Brian Bakal
Gary Benedict
Erika Brancato
Robert Brancato
Christopher Brown
Connor Brown
Gerard W. Brown
John Brown
Joseph Brown
Kyle Brown
Thomas Brown
William Brown
Ashley Burke
John Candido
Henry Carballo
James Carl Sr.
Maureen Carl
Frank Cesare
John Cools
John Coughlan
Brien Cummings
Christian Dambreville
Divina DeLeon
Bobbi Dolan
Ryan Donaldson
William Dworsak
Douglas Eberhart
Joseph Eberhart
Keith Eckels
Connor Ennis
Frank Esposito
Michael Esposito
Thomas Fitzpatrick
Edward Gaynor
Sophia German
Isaac Gibson
Brandon Ginsberg
Anthony Giretti
Lonnie Green
Timothy Hagan
David Harman
Donald Hayde
Michelle Hasfal-Hall
Gary Hecker
William Hill
Anthony Hopkins
Allison Hughes
Timothy Hughes
Roberta Jaeger
Charles Jamison III
Michael Jazylo
Thomas Kelleher
Kevin Kenny
Kyle Knoernschild
Christopher Logan
Mark Logan
Richard Lozano
Ronald Marchese-Silano
Wendy Markert
William Marmo Sr.
Jimmy Martinez
John Maxwell
Michael McDermott
Kevin McElynn
Jeremiah McGinley
Daniel McNally
Peter Mirando
Patrick Mitchell
Edward Moore
Paul Neumann
Robert Noble
Daniel Nolan
Linda Nolan
Nicole Nolan
Daniel Rowe
Amy Rossi
Thomas Ryley
Peter Ortiz
Peter Ozechowski
Michael Parise
Matthew Peletier
Richard Quick
Luis Quilca
Ralph Rose
Richard Rottkamp
Siyam Satkunasingham
Eric Schields
Christopher Schwenker III
Stephen Sotomayor
Timothy St. George
Christopher Stanczuk
Lee Streithorst
Mary Jo Stuparich
Tyler Walker
Zhanna Weinstein
Charles Wells
Craig Wells
Douglas Wiedmann
Zhareon Williams
Craig Yanantuono
Joseph Yanantuono
Paul A. Yanantuono
Thomas Yanantuono

In Memoriam

Farewell to a

Departed Comrade

We have met to perform a sacred duty which we believe to be also a privilege. Not only do we feel the obligation, but we have a strong desire to give expression to our sorrow and love.

We wish to express our respect for a departed brother, to speak of our appreciation of one who entered into our councils, who participated in our pleasure, and who contributed to our power to extend help and protection to our community from fire and its attendant hazard.

Out of life's activities, its pleasures, duties, cares and strife, we take this time that we may consecrate it to tender memories, and to the expression of our tribute to one whom we knew and loved, to one in whom our trust was more than justified, and one in whom our confidence was well-placed in the administration of our activities and duties.

Death has invaded our ranks and taken from us a brother. There is a vacancy in our midst, a voice in our councils has been silenced, and sadness has found a place in our hearts. Slender is the cord that ties a human life to earth. But, though this life cord is so easily broken and separations are so quickly brought about, there is a heart tie that no death can break. Memory holds clear and fond affection cherishes the comrade we knew.

The call will come to every one of us that takes a brother into the great beyond. We cannot know why one rather than antoher has been chosen. One greater and far wiser than ourselves has full control of that great question. It is our duty, with the best grace we can command, to bow submissively before the will of God.

Let us pray –

Almighty God our creator and preserver, in the time of sorrow and trial, we instinctively turn to Thee for consolation and for help. Thou didst give us life with all of its possibilities and oppotunity, wisdom, hope, and love. In this sad hour, when our lives are made lonely by death of a respected comrade, draw near to us 'O God. May our memory of this departed one bring forward all that was bravest, noblest, truest, best in him and may his virtues deeply impress our minds and hearts. Bless us with Thy Love, Almighty God, in accordance with the great needs of our lives, aid and inspire us. Amen.

Brothers, with hearts that throb with deep emotions, we bid you adieu, during the great leave of absence, until that time when we shall meet again at the final Roll Call

– Former Commissioner Arthur Earle

Firefighter Abraham Verity	*Truck One*	*July 1, 1899*	*1896 – 1899*	*3 Years*	
Ex-Captain William Miller	*Truck One*	*February 13, 1904*	*1902 – 1904*	*2 Years*	
Firefighter John Remmitt	*Truck One*	*November 16, 1907*	*1900 – 1907*	*7 Years*	
Firefighter John W. Crowley	*Truck One*	*August 15, 1909*	*1903 – 1909*	*6 Years*	
Firefighter Samuel Carman	*Truck One*	*December 18, 1911*	*1904 – 1911*	*7 Years*	
Firefighter George Hulse	*Truck One*	*April 2, 1912*	*1909 – 1912*	*3 Years*	
Firefighter Robert Parkinson	*Truck One*	*December 31, 1917*	*1915 – 1917*	*2 Years*	
Firefighter Walter Stenzel	*Hose Two*	*April 1, 1918*	*1913 – 1918*	*5 Years*	
Firefighter Omar Laurence	*Hose One*	*September 18, 1918*	*1916 – 1918*	*2 Years*	*KIA World War 1*
Firefighter Harvey L. Miller	*Hose One*	*November 15, 1918*	*1915 – 1918*	*3 Years*	*KIA World War 1*
Firefighter George Kellerk	*Hose Three*	*May 2, 1925*	*1922 – 1925*	*3 Years*	
Firefighter William Fisher	*Hose Two*	*September 24, 1927*	*1923 – 1927*	*4 Years*	
Captain Matthew Maher	*Hose Two*	*July 10, 1928*	*1925 – 1928*	*3 Years*	
Firefighter James H. Rogers	*Hose One*	*December 10, 1929*	*1910 – 1929*	*19 Years*	
Firefighter Henry Robbins	*Hose Two*	*March 23, 1931*	*1921 – 1931*	*10 Years*	
Firefighter Everett Wanser	*Hose Two*	*September 10, 1934*	*1927 – 1934*	*7 Years*	
Ex-Captain Amos Pearsall	*Hose One*	*February 22, 1935*	*1907 – 1935*	*28 Years*	
Firefighter Rovert Kopp	*Hose Three*	*December 23, 1935*	*1927 – 1935*	*8 Years*	
Firefighter Frederick W. Keller	*First Aid*	*April 11, 1941*	*1939 – 1941*	*2 Years*	
Firefighter William H. Ehlers	*Hose Two*	*July 21, 1941*	*1931 – 1941*	*10 Years*	
Firefighter Constantine Ballweg	*Truck One*	*July 22, 1941*	*1937 – 1941*	*4 Years*	
Ex-Chief Howard Smith	*Hose Two*	*February 20, 1942*	*1924 – 1942*	*18 Years*	
Firefighter William Beyer	*Hose Two*	*January 1, 1949*	*1927 – 1949*	*22 Years*	
Firefighter Frederick Krapf	*Hose Two*	*December 3, 1950*	*1943 – 1950*	*7 Years*	
Firefighter Oliver Pryer Sr.	*Truck One*	*March 20 1951*	*1923 – 1951*	*28 Years*	
Ex-Chief Robert Story	*Hose One*	*July 30, 1951*	*1921 – 1951*	*30 Years*	
Firefighter Max Grzenda	*Ladder Two*	*October 7, 1952*	*1951 – 1952*	*1 Year*	
Firefighter George Hebel	*Hose Three*	*November 20, 1955*	*1931 – 1955*	*24 Years*	
Ex-Captain Anthony J. DeCesare	*Ladder Two*	*April 2, 1956*	*1945 - 1956*	*11 Years*	
Ex-Captain Frederick J. Gottlieb	*Hose Two*	*October 21, 1957*	*1923 – 1957*	*34 Years*	
Ex-Captain Charles Wuttke Jr.	*Hose Three*	*September 24, 1958*	*1932 – 1958*	*26 Years*	
Ex-Captain John Monteverde	*Hose Three*	*December 30, 1958*	*1928 – 1958*	*30 Years*	
Firefighter Albert C. Jacobs	*Hose Three*	*August 26, 1959*	*1924 – 1959*	*35 Years*	
Firefighter Joseph R. Hackett	*Hose Three*	*January 24, 1962*	*1944 – 1962*	*18 Years*	
Ex-Captain Edward Seaward	*Truck One*	*January 14, 1963*	*1930 – 1963*	*33 Years*	
Firefighter Anthony Prestera	*Truck One*	*April 7, 1963*	*1939 – 1963*	*24 Years*	
Ex-Deputy Chief Ira L. Jersey	*Truck One*	*May 17, 1963*	*1923 – 1963*	*40 Years*	
Ex-Captain Arthur Stenzel	*Hose Two*	*July 5, 1963*	*1940 – 1963*	*23 Years*	
Lieutenant Daniel L. Williams	*First Aid*	*January 29, 1964*	*1959 - 1964*	*5 Years*	
Ex-Captain John L. Beato	*Hose Two*	*September 5, 1964*	*1926 – 1964*	*38 Years*	

Firefighter Anthony A. Kunkel	*Hose Three*	*May 13, 1966*	*1955 - 1966*	*11 Years*	
Ex-Captain Otto Kunkel	*Hose Three*	*August 2, 1966*	*1922 - 1966*	*44 Years*	
Firefighter Edward L. Vohringer	*Ladder Two*	*September 11, 1966*	*1951 - 1966*	*15 Years*	
Ex-Captain William Guenther	*Hose One*	*May 9, 1967*	*1923 – 1967*	*44 Years*	
Fighter James Conigliaro	*Hose Four*	*October 25, 1967*	*1953 – 1967*	*14 Years*	
Firefighter Gordon F. Thomson	*Truck One*	*April 15, 1968*	*1966 - 1968*	*2 Years*	
Ex-Chief Roy Eckels	*First Aid*	*March 9, 1969*	*1938 – 1969*	*31 Years*	
Firefighter Edward Caffrey	*First Aid*	*November 30, 1970*	*1942 – 1970*	*27 Years*	
Ex-Captain Thomas Koch	*First Aid*	*January 26, 1971*	*1959 – 1971*	*12 Years*	
Ex-Captain Harry A. Pinover Jr.	*Truck One*	*January 6, 1972*	*1944 – 1972*	*28 Years*	
Ex-Captain Walter Fryzel	*Hose Four*	*April 18, 1972*	*1954 – 1972*	*18 Years*	
Firefighter Anthony B. Schwietering	*Hose Three*	*November 27, 1972*	*1944 – 1972*	*28 Years*	
Ex-Captain Walter Pryer Sr.	*Hose One*	*May 9, 1973*	*1930 – 1973*	*43 Years*	
Ex-Captain Vincent Baldwin	*Hose Four*	*February 11, 1974*	*1953 – 1974*	*21 Years*	
Ex-Captain Arthur Earle	*Hose Three*	*April 6, 1974*	*1925 – 1974*	*49 Years*	
Firefighter Daniel McCarthy	*Hose Two*	*October 4, 1974*	*1972 – 1974*	*2 Years*	
Firefighter Morton Meyers	*Hose Three*	*November 20, 1974*	*1932 – 1974*	*42 Years*	
Ex-Captain Spenser Wilson	*Ladder Two*	*February 14. 1975*	*1959 – 1975*	*16 Years*	
Ex-Captain Charles Matott	*Hose Four*	*May 14, 1975*	*1954 – 1975*	*21 Years*	
Firefighter Henry VanOrden	*Hose Two*	*May 30, 1975*	*1949 – 1974*	*26 Years*	
Firefighter Stephen Barry	*Ladder Two*	*June 4, 1975*	*1975 – 1975*	*2 Months*	*Died In the Line Of Duty*
Ex-Deputy Chief Joseph Krug	*Hose Three*	*September 7, 1975*	*1922 – 1975*	*53 Years*	
Ex-Chief Philip Fischer Sr.	*Truck One*	*December 21, 1975*	*1942 – 1975*	*33 Years*	
Hon-Chief Charles Eckhardt	*Hose Two*	*August 10, 1976*	*1920 – 1976*	*56 Years*	
Ex-Captain Donald Dilg	*Hose Two*	*March 23, 1977*	*1956 – 1977*	*21 Years*	
Ex-Captain Raymond Kane	*Truck One*	*June 27, 1977*	*1952 – 1977*	*25 Years*	
Ex-Captain James M. Butler	*Truck One*	*September 29, 1977*	*1959 – 1977*	*18 Years*	
Ex-Captain Robert Reisert	*Hose Four*	*May 3, 1979*	*1951 – 1979*	*28 Years*	
Ex-Chief Arthur C. Hoffman	*Hose Two*	*December 14, 1981*	*1938 – 1981*	*43 Years*	
Ex-Chief William Hachemeister	*Hose Three*	*September 8, 1982*	*1938 – 1982*	*44 Years*	
Ex-Captain William Klemm	*Hose Two*	*April 13, 1983*	*1943 – 1983*	*40 Years*	
Ex-Captain Edward Hofgren	*Truck One*	*July 11, 1983*	*1949 – 1983*	*29 Years*	
Ex-Captain John Cotton	*Hose Three*	*July 26, 1983*	*1943 – 1983*	*40 Years*	
Ex-Captain Christopher Schwenker Sr.	*First Aid*	*January 19, 1985*	*1954 – 1985*	*31 Years*	
Ex-Captain William Ackley	*Truck One*	*April 25, 1985*	*1959 – 1985*	*26 Years*	
Ex-Captain Charles W. Carpenter	*Hose Two*	*July 21, 1985*	*1952 – 1985*	*33 Years*	
Ex-Captain Louis Vetter	*Hose Three*	*October 16, 1986*	*1938 – 1986*	*48 Years*	
Ex-Captain Arthur Buxbaum	*First Aid*	*November 5, 1986*	*1960 – 1986*	*26 Years*	
Ex-Chief Jack Welsh	*Hose Four*	*March 26, 1987*	*1951 – 1987*	*35 Years*	
Ex-Chief William T. Wright	*Hose Two*	*October 28, 1987*	*1933 – 1987*	*54 Years*	

Ex-Chief Paul F. Yanantuono	*Hose One*	*May 16, 1988*	*1953 – 1988*	*35 Years*
Hon-Chief Clarence J. Hoppe	*Hose One*	*June 24, 1988*	*1928 – 1988*	*60 Years*
Ex-Captain Dominick Marchitto	*Hose Four*	*October 8, 1988*	*1943 – 1988*	*45 Years*
Ex-Chief Kenneth J. Campo	*Truck One*	*March 23, 1989*	*1972 – 1989*	*17 Years*
Hon-Captain Henry Thieleman	*Ladder Two*	*September 27, 1989*	*1946 – 1989*	*40 Years*
Firefighter Thomas Roth	*Hose Three*	*October 9, 1989*	*1989 – 1989*	*2 Months*
Firefighter John E. Held	*Hose One*	*February 8, 1990*	*1983 – 1990*	*7 Years*
Honorary Chief Charles Brunner	*First Aid*	*May 31, 1990*	*1931 – 1990*	*59 Years*
Hon-Chief Edward J. Miller	*Truck One*	*October 14, 1990*	*1938 – 1990*	*52 Years*
Ex-Chief Russell Newhall	*Ladder Two*	*August 1, 1991*	*1938 – 1991*	*53 Years*
Ex-Chief Christian Horn Jr.	*Truck One*	*January 7, 1992*	*1925 – 1992*	*62 Years*
Ex-Chief Jack Raso	*Hose Three*	*December 19, 1992*	*1960 – 1992*	*26 Years*
Ex-Captain Russell Cooper	*Hose One*	*February 7, 1994*	*1949 – 1994*	*45 Years*
Hon-Chief Charles Combs	*Hose Two*	*February 11, 1994*	*1938 – 1994*	*56 Years*
Ex-Captain Joseph Verni	*Hose Two*	*September 9, 1994*	*1952 – 1994*	*44 Years*
Honorary Chief Ernest Langdon	*Hose Two*	*May 29, 1995*	*1941 – 1995*	*54 Years*
Hon-Chief Albert T. Jacobs	*First Aid*	*December 15, 1996*	*1943 – 1996*	*53 Years*
Ex-Captain Thomas Plunkett	*Ladder Two*	*January 10, 1997*	*1952 – 1997*	*45 Years*
Ex-Captain William Dobbins	*Hose Three*	*January 13, 1997*	*1957 – 1997*	*40 Years*
Hon-Chief Joseph Ballweg	*Hose Two*	*March 19, 1999*	*1937 – 1999*	*62 Years*
Hon-Chief Michael Sorrentino	*Hose One*	*July 12, 1999*	*1939 – 1999*	*60 Years*
Ex-Chief James C. McKeon	*Hose One*	*August 3, 1999*	*1935 – 1999*	*64 Years*
Ex-Chief Henry Chambers	*Truck One*	*August 14, 2000*	*1975 – 2000*	*25 Years*
Hon-Chief Charles "Wes" Pryor	*Truck One*	*October 12, 2000*	*1941 – 2000*	*59 Years*
Ex-Chief Sylvester Sorrentino	*Hose One*	*October 4, 2001*	*1926 – 2001*	*75 Years*
Ex-Captain Thomas Gruber	*Ladder Two*	*June 9, 2003*	*1955 – 2003*	*47 Years*
Ex-Chief Robert Simmons	*Hose One*	*June 12, 2003*	*1961 – 1977*	*16 Years*
Firefighter Richard Smith	*Hose Three*	*February 2, 2004*	*2002 – 2004*	*1 Year*
Ex-Captain Daniel J. Fullerton	*Hose One*	*December 29, 2004*	*1965 – 2004*	*39 Years*
Ex-Chief Lewis Ackley	*Hose Two*	*June 13, 2005*	*1950 – 2005*	*54 Years*
Ex-Captain Edward Raymond	*Hose Two*	*March 11, 2006*	*1961 – 2006*	*45 Years*
Hon-Chief Michael Lukas	*Hose Four*	*May 9, 2006*	*1952 – 2006*	*54 Years*
Ex-Captain Vincent Bovino	*Hose Four*	*October 7, 2006*	*1955 – 2006*	*51 Years*
Ex-Captain John Burns	*Hose One*	*June 19, 2007*	*1965 – 2007*	*42 Years*
Comm. William R. St George	*Hose Three*	*July 1, 2007*	*1977 – 2007*	*49 Years*
Ex-Captain Michael Cleary	*Truck One*	*February 26, 2008*	*1960 – 2008*	*47 Years*
Ex-Captain Timothy Mullen	*Hose Four*	*March 11, 2008*	*1986 – 2008*	*21 Years*
Ex-Captain Curt J. Sahner	*Hose Four*	*February 22, 2009*	*1959 – 2009*	*49 Years*
Ex-Captain Peter Koeppen	*Hose One*	*January 5, 2010*	*1976 – 2010*	*29 Years*
Ex-Captain Michael Vail	*Hose One*	*March 1, 2010*	*1992 – 2010*	*18 Years*

Ex-Captain Albert Foutch	*Truck One*	*March 19, 2010*	*1958 – 2010*	*51 Years*	
Firefighter Albert Bauer	*Hose Two*	*March 23, 2010*	*1951 – 2010*	*58 Years*	
Ex-Captain Joseph Argenzio	*Hose One*	*April 17, 2010*	*1963 – 2010*	*39 Years*	
Firefighter Patrick Gonsalves	*Hose One*	*October 7, 2010*	*1994 – 2010*	*16 Years*	
Ex-Captain Michael Esposito	*Hose One*	*May 18, 2011*	*1989 – 2011*	*21 Years*	*Died In the Line Of Duty*
Ex-Chief Robert Jaeger	*First Aid*	*November 5, 2012*	*1951 – 2012*	*61 Years*	
Firefighter Robert Beam	*Hose Three*	*December 28, 2012*	*1971 – 2012*	*41 Years*	
Hon-Chief Edward H. Vohringer	*Ladder Two*	*February 4, 2013*	*1958 – 2013*	*54 Years*	
Firefighter William Lachnicht	*Hose Four*	*February 23, 2013*	*1967 – 2013*	*45 Years*	
Hon-Chief Stephen Kraus	*Hose Three*	*August 18, 2013*	*1963 – 2013*	*50 Years*	
Ex-Captain Frederick Glaser	*Hose Four*	*February 8, 2014*	*1987 – 2014*	*26 Years*	
Ex-Chief Jon Benedict	*Hose One*	*September 15, 2014*	*1979 – 2014*	*35 Years*	
Ex-Chief Christopher Glianna	*Truck One*	*February 18, 2015*	*1968 – 2015*	*45 Years*	
Fire Medic Adrian Allain	*First Aid*	*March 31, 2015*	*2007 – 2015*	*8 Years*	
Ex-Captain Robert Ellison	*Hose One*	*March 21, 2016*	*1965 – 2016*	*50 Years*	
Ex-Chief Dominick Famularo	*Hose Three*	*October 28, 2016*	*1951 – 2016*	*65 Years*	
Hon-Chief Raymond Monack	*Hose Two*	*November 24, 2016*	*1956 – 2016*	*60 Years*	
Ex-Captain Steven Lenkofsky	*Hose One*	*December 16, 2016*	*1978 – 2016*	*38 Years*	
Hon-Chief Angelo Sigillo	*Hose Three*	*February 28, 2017*	*1951 – 2017*	*65 Years*	
Hon-Chief John Newell	*Ladder Two*	*March 30, 2017*	*1966 – 2017*	*50 Years*	
Ex-Chief James Licardi	*Hose Two*	*November 9, 2017*	*1951 – 2017*	*66 Years*	
Firefighter Robert Wiedmann Sr.	*Hose Three*	*January 6, 2018*	*1988 – 2018*	*29 Years*	
Ex-Captain Peter Arnold	*Hose One*	*February 25, 2018*	*1972 – 2018*	*45 Years*	
Firefighter Michael A'Hearn	*Ladder Two*	*November 26, 2018*	*1966 – 2018*	*52 Years*	
Firefighter Michael Dolan	*Hose Four*	*March 7, 2019*	*2011 – 2019*	*7 Years*	
Hon-Chief Robert Hachemeister	*Hose Three*	*June 4, 2019*	*1967 – 2019*	*51 Years*	
Ex-Captain Thomas Fennelly	*Hose Three*	*August 5, 2019*	*1973 – 2019*	*46 Years*	
Ex-Chief Fran Maxwell	*Hose Two*	*October 13, 2019*	*1951 - 2019*	*68 Years*	
Ex-Chief John Coughlan Sr.	*Truck One*	*January 26, 2020*	*1956 - 2020*	*63 Years*	
Hon-Chief Harold "Norm" Abrams	*First Aid*	*April 11, 2020*	*1953 – 2020*	*66 Years*	
Ex-Chief Robert Deutsch	*Ladder Two*	*November 12, 2020*	*1963 – 2020*	*63 Years*	
Ex-Captain George Carl	*Hose Four*	*September 5, 2021*	*1972 – 2021*	*48 Years*	

Fireman's Prayer

A. W. "Smokey" Linn, City of Wichita Kansas FD

When I am called to duty, God
whenever flames may rage,
Give me the strength to save some life
Whatever be its age.
Help me to embrace a little child
Before it's too late,
Or some older person
from the horror of that fate.
Enable me to be alert
And hear the weakest shout,
And quickly and efficiently
to put the fire out.
I want to fill my calling
and give the best in me,
To guard my neighbor
And protect his property.
And if according to Your will
I have to lose my life,
Please bless with Your protecting hand
My children and my wife.



Supreme Sacrifice



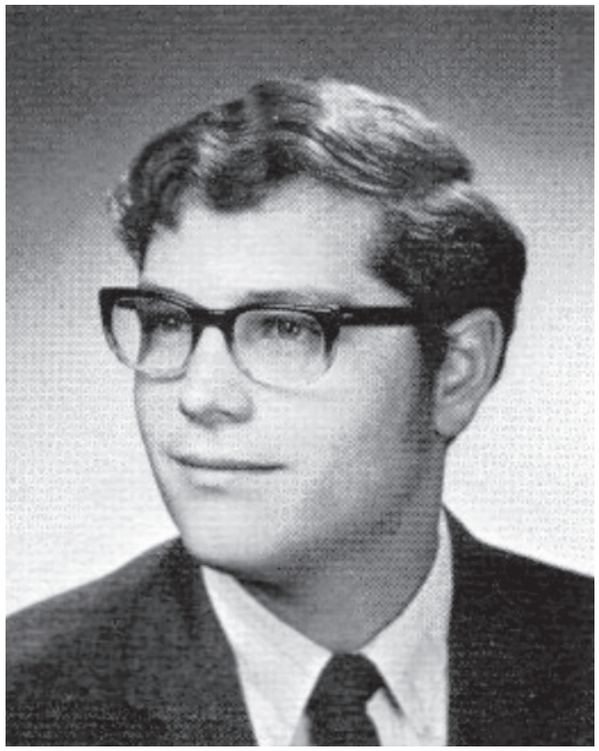
In the
Line of Duty

"I have no ambition in this world but one, and that is to be a fireman. The position may, in the eyes of some, appear to be a lowly one; but we who know the work which the fireman has to do believe that his is a noble calling. Our proudest moment is to save lives. Under the impulse of such thoughts, the nobility of the occupation thrills us and stimulates us to deeds of daring, even of supreme sacrifice."

- Chief Edward F. Croker
Chief of Department, FDNY

Scholarships have been established in the names of the only two members of the Baldwin Fire Department who gave their lives in the line of duty, by their respective companies. They are to be awarded to a deserving son or daughter of an active firefighter in Baldwin. The Stephen Barry scholarship was established in 1996 and the Michael P. Esposito scholarship was established in 2014.





Stephen Barry
Firefighter

Supreme Sacrifice
June 4, 1975





Michael P. Esposito
Honorary Chief

Supreme Sacrifice
May 18, 2011

Stephen Barry
Scholarship Recipients

1996..... Michael Burcsyk
Kristin FitzSimons
1997..... Kristine Plunkett
Elizabeth St. George
1998..... Brian Fitzgerald
William St. George
1999..... Katie Carl
Lynette O'Donnell
2000..... Lisa Coughlan
Stephanie L. Hill
2001..... Nicholas Maxwell
Thomas O'Donnell
2002..... Kerry Carl
Thomas St. George
2003..... Elizabeth Hill
2004..... Samantha Cools
2005..... Coleen Quick
2006..... Bridget Hayde
2007..... Kevin Brown
2008..... Tiffany Yanantuono
2009..... Lauren Hughes
2010..... Russell Brown
2011..... James Nolan
2012..... Timothy Moore
2013..... Ryan Neville
2014..... Jason Lange
Matthew Lange
2015..... Sophia Moore
2016..... Simone Riggins
2017..... Connor Brown
Kyle Brown
2018..... Tyler Streithorst
2019..... Katie Donaldson
Robyn Hall
2020..... Ashley Streithorst
2021..... Cianna Gibson

Michael P. Esposito
Scholarship Recipients

2014..... Ryan K Donaldson
2015..... Brandon Ginsberg
2016..... Jackie Dyckman
2017..... Allison Hughes
2018..... Sean Brown
2020..... Ashley Streithorst
2021..... Jesse Dworsak

District Officers

Baldwin Fire District

Administration & Operations





Audrey Harron
Fire District Administrator
2001-2021



Kayla Bettineschi
Fire District Administrator
As of 2022



Edward Moore
Operations Supervisor



William Coleman
Firehouse Maintainer



John Briguglio
Firehouse Maintainer



John Marino
Firehouse Maintainer



Peter Ortiz
District Mechanic

Board of Fire Commissioners



Frank Esposito
Chairman of the Board



Robert Quackenbush
Vice-Chairman



Keith Eckels
Commissioner



Michael McDermott
Commissioner



Douglas Wiedmann
Commissioner





FRANK ESPOSITO

Chairman

Frank Esposito joined the Baldwin Fire Department through Hook & Ladder Company One in 1976.

He was elected 2nd Lieutenant in 1979 and 1984, 1st Lieutenant in 1980 and 1985 and Captain in 1981 and 1986.

Frank joined the Chiefs' line when elected as 3rd Deputy Chief in 1987, 2nd Deputy Chief in 1988 and 1st Deputy Chief in 1989. He served as Chief of Department in 1990.

Frank received the Meritorious Service Award in 1996 and was awarded the Sandy Ribbon in 2012 for his service during Hurricane Sandy.

Frank has served on the Board of Fire Commissioners as Commissioner for six terms since he was elected in 1992. He was Chairman of the Board for the 100th Anniversary as well as the 125th Anniversary.

Frank was part of the Baldwin Fire Department team that responded to the World Trade Center disaster in 2001 and was presented the Distinguished Service Award for his participation.

Frank has been a member of the Baldwin Fire Department for 45 years. He worked at Sanitary District 2 and retired after 37 years.

Frank is married to Anne Esposito and has 4 children; Michael Esposito, former Chief of the Baldwin Fire Department, Thomasine who is married to Chris Riordan, Joseph who is married to Nicole, and Patrick. They have 2 grandchildren, Owen and Emma.



Robert Quackenbush

Vice Chairman

Robert Quackenbush joined the Baldwin Fire Department through Hook & Ladder Company Two in 1977.

He was elected 2nd Lieutenant in 1980, 1st Lieutenant in 1981 and Captain in 1982. Robert also served a Company Secretary for Hook & Ladder Two in 1979.

He was recognized by Nassau County for Extreme Personal Risk in 1982 and received the 2nd Battalion Kuss Award in 1982. In addition, he also received the Baldwin Fire Department Legion of Valor Award in 1981. Robert was elected to the Board of Fire Commissioners in 1982 and served for 10 years from 1983-1992 and sought re-election in 2002 and has served on the Board from 2003 through the present day.

In 2003, Robert received the Meritorious Service Award and has been a member of the Baldwin Fire Department for 44 years.

Robert worked for the Long Island Railroad until his retirement and is married to Deborah Quackenbush and has 3 children and 3 grandchildren.



Keith Eckels

Commissioner

Keith Eckels joined the Baldwin Fire Department in 1988 through Hose Company Three. He was elected 2nd Lieutenant in 1991, 1st Lieutenant in 1992, and Captain in 1993 & 1994.

He received the Stork Award in 1988 and American Legion Award in 1990.

Keith joined the Chiefs' line in 1995 as 3rd Deputy Chief, followed by 2nd Deputy Chief in 1996, 1st Deputy Chief in 1997. Keith served as Chief of Department in 1998.

In 1995 Keith responded with the Department to the wildfires at the Pine Barrens in Suffolk County.

In June 1999, Keith transferred to Hook & Ladder Company One. He was awarded a Unit Citation in 1999.

In 2001, Keith was elected at 2nd Lieutenant for Hook & Ladder Company One, became 1st Lieutenant in 2002 and Captain 2003 and 2014.

Keith was part of the Baldwin Fire Department team that responded to the World Trade Center disaster in 2001 and was presented the Distinguished Service Award for his participation.

He was elected the Department Historian in 2006 and served through 2015.

In 2012 he was awarded the Sandy Ribbon in response to Hurricane Sandy and in 2014 he was awarded a Department Citation.

Keith was elected to the Board of Fire Commissioners and began his five-year term in 2019.

Keith was the Chairman of the 125th Anniversary Committee.

He has been a member of the Baldwin Fire Department for 33 years.

Keith works at Sanitary District 2 and is married to Janine Eckels. They have 6 children; Scott is married to Lisa, Mellissa, Jason, Kim is married to Bryan, Amanda is married to Josh, and Emily and 2 grandchildren Mia & Aidan.



Michael McDermott

Commissioner

Michael McDermott joined the Baldwin Fire Department through Hook & Ladder Company One in 1976.

He was elected 2nd Lieutenant in 1980, 1st Lieutenant in 1981 and 1983, and Captain in 1982 and 1984.

Michael was awarded the Meritorious Service Award in 1996 and was appointed to the Board of Fire Commissioners in October 1999. In 2000, Michael was elected to the Board of Fire Commissioners and is currently serving as Commissioner.

In 2012, Michael was awarded the Sandy Ribbon for his participation in responding to the events of Hurricane Sandy.

In 2016, he became the Company Treasurer for Hook & Ladder Company One and is still serving in the role.

He has served as an Officer and President of the Association of Fire Districts of Nassau County and the Nassau County Parade Officials. Michael is also currently serving on the Board of Directors of the Nassau County Vocational Education and Extension Board.

Michael worked at Sanitary District 2 until his retirement.

He is married to Christine McDermott.



Douglas Wiedmann

Commissioner

Douglas Wiedmann joined the Baldwin Fire Department through Hose Company Three in 1994.

He was elected 2nd Lieutenant in 1999, 1st Lieutenant in 2000 and Captain in 2001.

Douglas was awarded the Meritorious Service Award in 1996 and the Town of Hempstead Firematic Award in 1998. In 2003, he received the American Legion Award.

Douglas joined the Chiefs' line when he was elected and served as 3rd Deputy Chief in 2003, 2nd Deputy Chief in 2004 and 1st Deputy Chief in 2005. He served as Chief of Department in 2006 and 2007 until his appointment to the Board of Fire Commissioners in September 2007 and is still currently serving on the Board.

In 2012 Douglas was awarded the Sandy Ribbon for his participation in the aftermath of Hurricane Sandy and in 2014 received the 2nd Battalion Fire District Arthur Kuss Jr. Firefighter of the Year Award.

Douglas has been a member of the Baldwin Fire Department for 27 years.

Currently he is Co-Chairman of the 2nd Battalion Emergency Operations Center and formerly served as chairman of the 2nd Battalion Fire Districts.

He works as Secretary to the Board at Sanitary District 2.

Douglas is married to Amy Wiedmann and has 2 children.

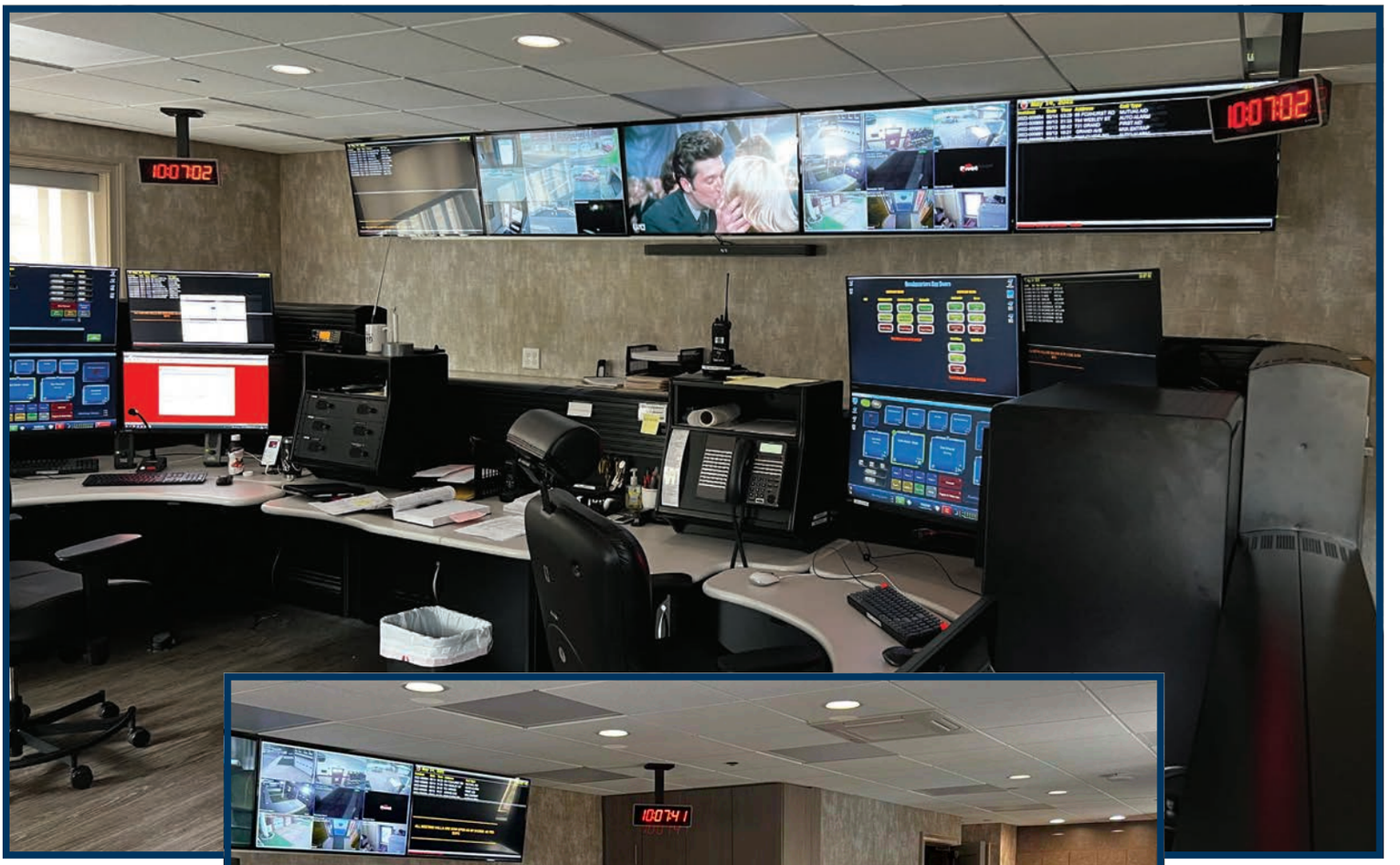
Commissioners of the Baldwin Fire District

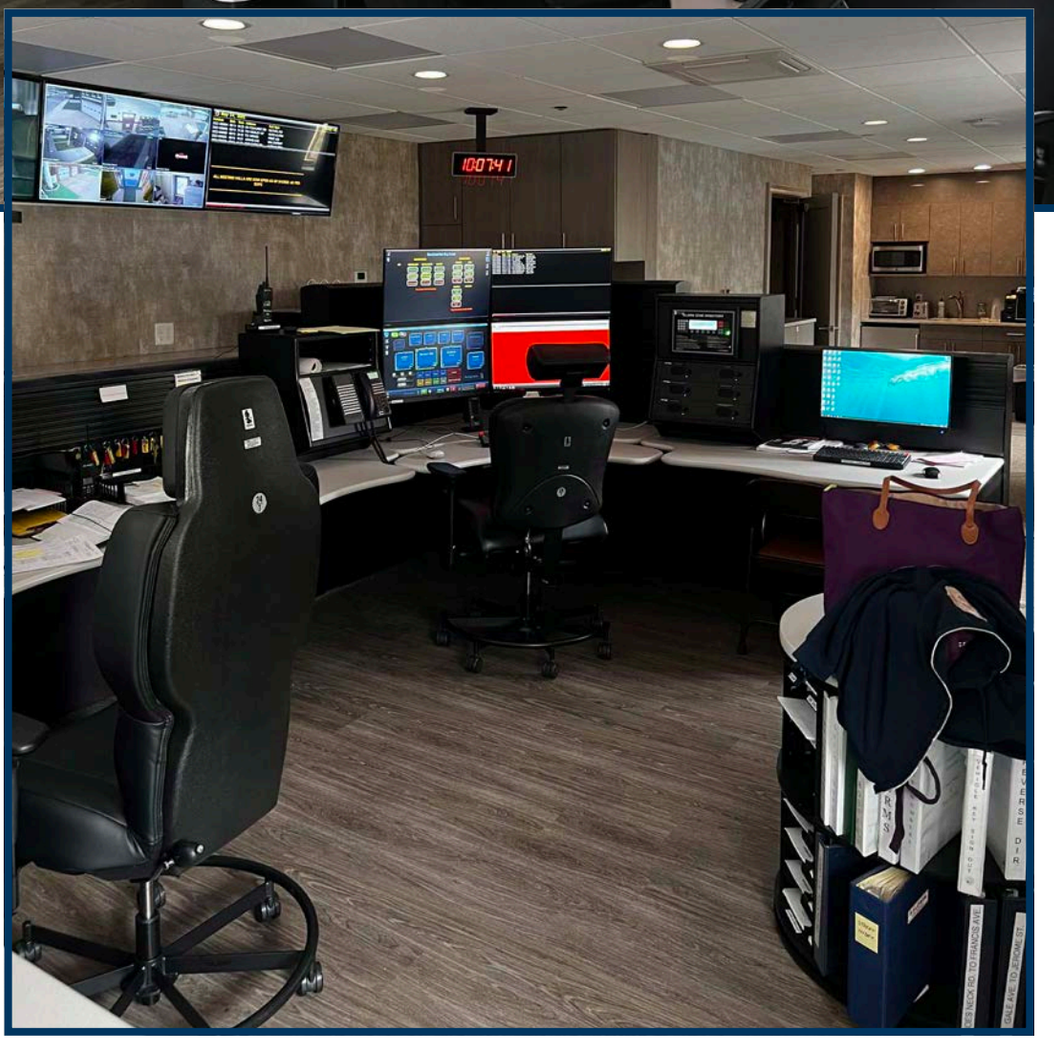
William J. Papp	1926 - 1928
Willard G. Bixby	1929 - 1932
Albert W. Pearsall	1926 - 1932
Charles J. Hoffman	1926 - 1934
Raymond F. Smith	1926 - 1938
Frederick Gottlieb	1928 - 1949
John J. Donavan	1932 - 1943
Irving W. Goldfarb	1932 - 1944
Arthur Earle	1935 - 1955
Sylvester Sorrentino	1938 - 1946
Matthew Marks	1944 - 1950
Charles P. Barkley Sr.	1944 - 1953
Henry Alberts	1947 - 1951
Fred Collins	1950 - 1954
James Deegan	1951 - 1951
Walter J. Donnelley	1952 - 1956
Albert H. Busch	1952 - 1957
James M. Cotton	1954 - 1970
Oliver C. Pryer Jr.	1955 - 1969
William H. Wright	1956 - 1965
William J. Papp	1957 - 1966
George Cramer	1958 - 1967
Everett G. Backer	1966 - 1970
Raymond F. Lott	1967 - 1975
Roy Eckels	1968 - 1969
Joseph C. Koch	1970 - 1974
Russell D. Cooper	1970 - 1982
Herbert Feikert	1971 - 1973
Edward Raymond	1971 - 1978
Jack J. Welsh	1974 - 1978
Paul F. Yanantuono	1975 - 5/1988
James Licardi	1977 - 1981
Robert Deutsch	1979 - 1980
John P. Coughlan	1979 - 6/1990
William Sullivan	1981 - 1985
Joseph C. Koch	1982 - 1991
Robert Quackenbush	1983 - 1992
Jack Raso	1986 - 1990
Robert Noble	10/1988 - 1999
Joseph Argenzio	6/1990 - 1993
Gary Eckels	1991 - 7/1999
Frank Esposito	1992 - PRESENT
John P. Coughlan	1993 - 1997
Paul A. Yanantuono	1994 - 2018
Robert Monahan	1998 - 2002
Michael J. McDermott	10/1999 - PRESENT
William R. St. George	2000 - 7/2007
Robert Quackenbush	2003 - PRESENT
Douglas Wiedmann	10/2007 - PRESENT
Keith Eckels	2019 - PRESENT

Fire District Retirees

Ernest Gardiner	1932-1949
John Wilson	1949-1959
Gertrude Wilson	1949-1970
Gerald Fortuna	1960-1975
James C. McKeon	1959-1978
John Hoover	1959-1985
Christopher Schwenker Sr.	1968-1985
Gary Eckels	1970-1987
Joseph J. Madden Jr.	1982-1993
Peter W. Gay	1975-2004
Christopher Schwenker Jr.	1973-2006
Gerard W. Brown	1977-2017
John Cools	1988-2018
Thomas R. FitzSimons	1992-2018
Audrey Harron	2001-2021
Edward Moore	1991-2022

Fire Alarm Bureau Renovation 2021





Benevolent Association



Volunteer and Exempt Firemen's

Benevolent Association

Thomas Brown
President

Charles Wells
Vice President

Trustees

Walter Noonan 1983–Present
Francis Slover 1994–Present
Robert T. O'Donnell 2003–Present
George Waugh 2008–Present
Charles Wells 2010–Present
Paul Yanantuono 2012–Present
Thomas Brown 2013–Present
Craig Yanantuono 2015–Present
Paul Cimino 2017–Present

Trustees

Sylvester Sorrentino *1939-1960*
Charles Brunner *1939-1984*
Albert Jacob *1939-1952*
Everett T. Horner *1939-1957*
Charles Buckley *1939-1957*
Fred Klein *1939-1961*
Walter Donnelly *1939-1951*
Frank Thomas *1939-1958*
Frederick Eckhardt *1939-1958*
Henry Albert *1953-1957*
Ralph Morgan *1953-1972*
Arthur Earle *1957-1974*
Percy Sweezy *1958-1969*
Robert M. Simmons *1958-1974*
Anthony Scheitering *1960-1972*
Albert Bush *1962-1972*
Harry Pinover *1965-1972*
William Papp *1965-1968*
Morton Meyer *1969-1975*
Philip Fischer, Sr. *1969-1975*
Henry Lahm *1972-1983*
Nicholas Cirillo *1972-2008*
Oliver Pryer *1972-1983*
Joseph Koch *1974-1979*
Robert L. Simmons *1974-1977*
Philip Fischer, Jr. *1975-2002*
Salvatore Napolitano *1976-1978*
Robert Jaeger *1977-2008*
Robert Deutsch *1978-1982*
Gary Eckels *1979-1982*
Dominick Famularo *1982-2005*
James King *1983-1994*
Walter Noonan *1983-PRESENT*
Kevin Finnegan *1984-2012*
Albert Foutch *1985-2010*
Francis Maxwell *1992-2015*
Francis Slover *1994-PRESENT*
Robert T. O'Donnell *2003-PRESENT*
Michael Mugford *2006-2017*
Edward H. Vohringer *2008-2013*
George Waugh *2008-PRESENT*
Charles Wells *2010-PRESENT*
Paul Yanantuono *2012-PRESENT*
Thomas Brown *2013-PRESENT*
Craig Yanantuono *2015-PRESENT*
Paul Cimino *2017-PRESENT*

Former Presidents

Sylvester Sorrentino *1939-1960*
Charles Brunner *1960-1984*
Nicholas Cirillo *1984-1996*
Philip Fischer, Jr. *1996-2002*
Walter Noonan *2002-2015*
Thomas Brown ..... *2015- PRESENT*

Parade & DRILL

125th Anniversary PARADE & DRILL



AUG 14 2021




125th Anniversary
PARADE & DRILL
MEET YOUR
PARADE HOST
CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT
Timothy Hughes


125th Anniversary
PARADE & DRILL
MEET YOUR
GRAND MARSHAL
EX-CHIEF & 57 YEAR MEMBER
Thomas FitzSimons

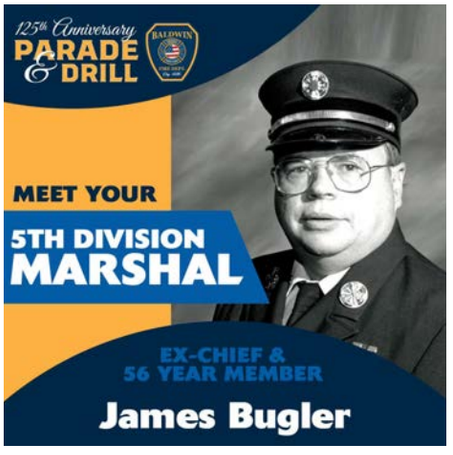

125th Anniversary
PARADE & DRILL
MEET YOUR
HOST DIVISION MARSHAL
EX-CHIEF & 49 YEAR MEMBER
John Brown


125th Anniversary
PARADE & DRILL
MEET YOUR
1ST DIVISION MARSHAL
EX-CHIEF & 43 YEAR MEMBER
Joseph Yanantuono


125th Anniversary
PARADE & DRILL
MEET YOUR
2ND DIVISION MARSHAL
EX-CHIEF & 58 YEAR MEMBER
Eric Schields


125th Anniversary
PARADE & DRILL
MEET YOUR
3RD DIVISION MARSHAL
EX-CHIEF & 46 YEAR MEMBER
Paul Yanantuono


125th Anniversary
PARADE & DRILL
MEET YOUR
4TH DIVISION MARSHAL
EX-CHIEF & 53 YEAR MEMBER
John Candido


125th Anniversary
PARADE & DRILL
MEET YOUR
5TH DIVISION MARSHAL
EX-CHIEF & 56 YEAR MEMBER
James Bugler


BALDWIN


FIRE DEPT


ROSLYN, N.Y.
1
ROSLYN, N.Y.
150


1896
BALDWIN FIRE
125TH ANN
BALDWIN, LON








LEVITTOWN


DEPARTMENT
2021
IVERSARY
G ISLAND, N.Y.


VALLEY STREAM
NEW YORK





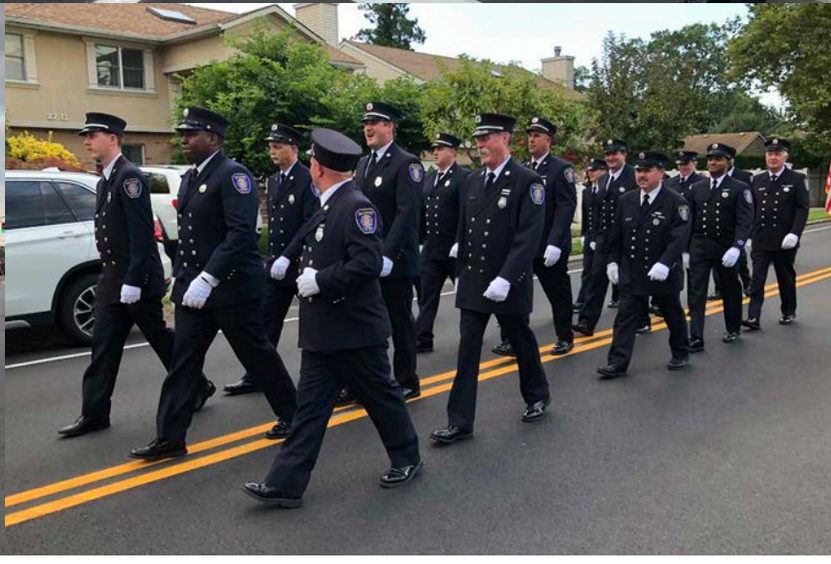

BALDWIN
LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
202
2


BALDWIN
LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
3
203


BALDWIN
LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
201




LADDER 2
207

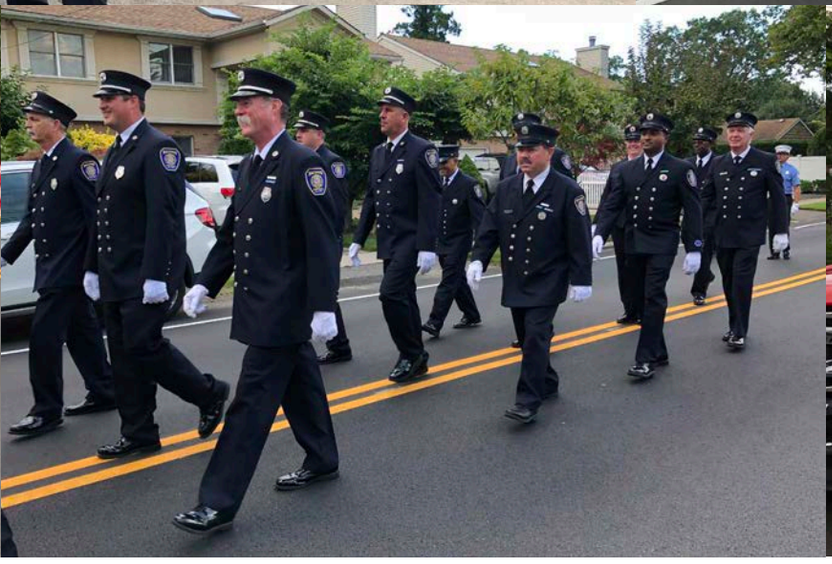


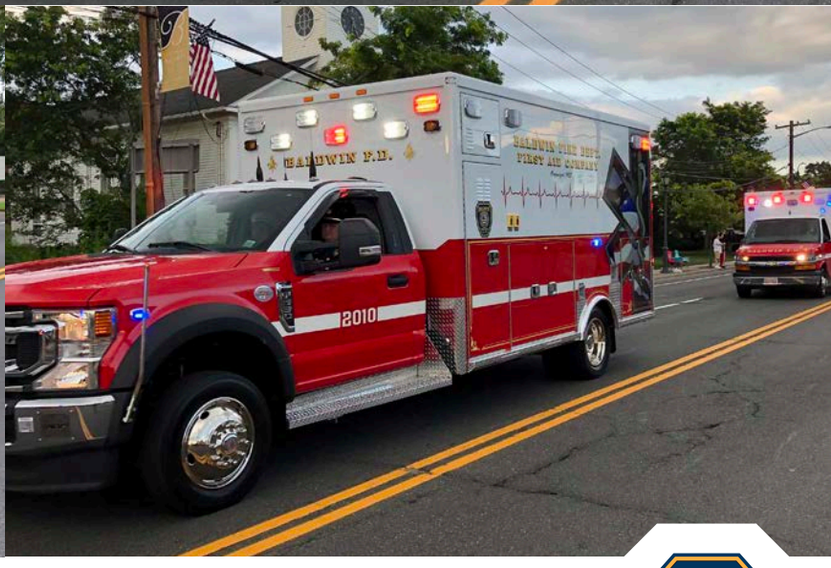

BALDWIN
FIRE DEPT.
2033


BALDWIN
LONG BEACH
204



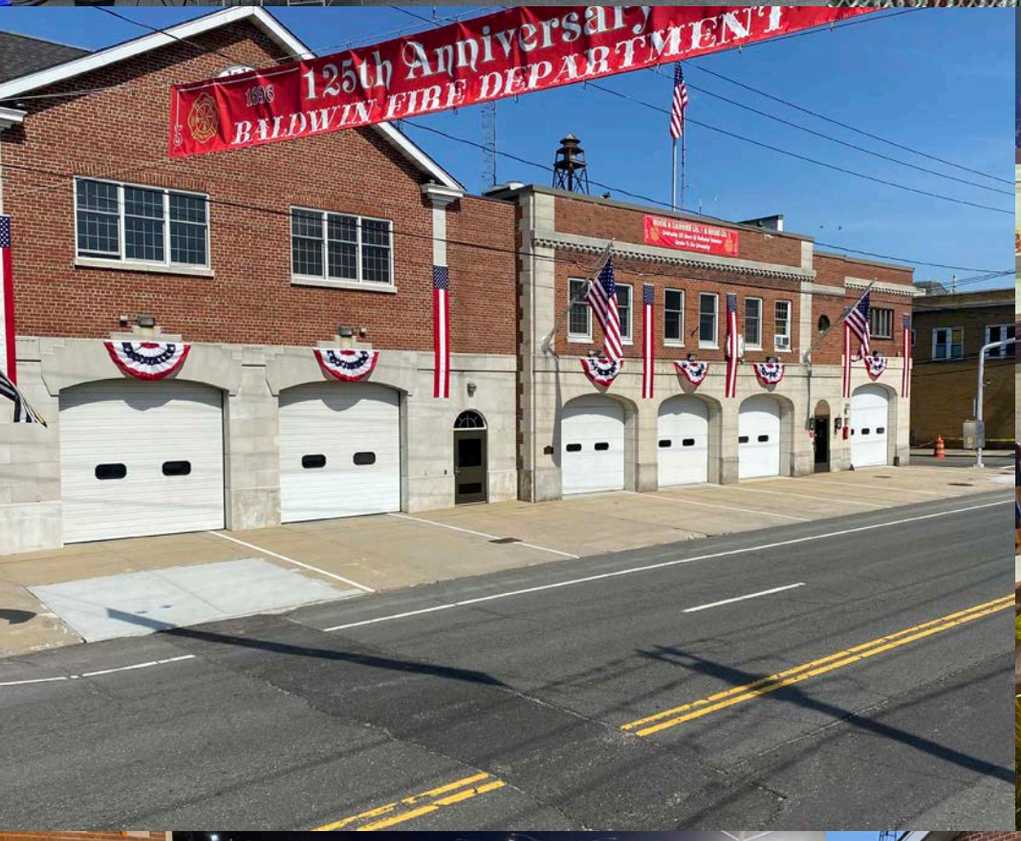

206
BALDWIN




BALDWIN F.D.
2010




1896
125th Anniversary
BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT
125 YEARS OF DEDICATION & SERVICE


125th Anniversary
BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT






125th
Anniversary
BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT
1896-2021

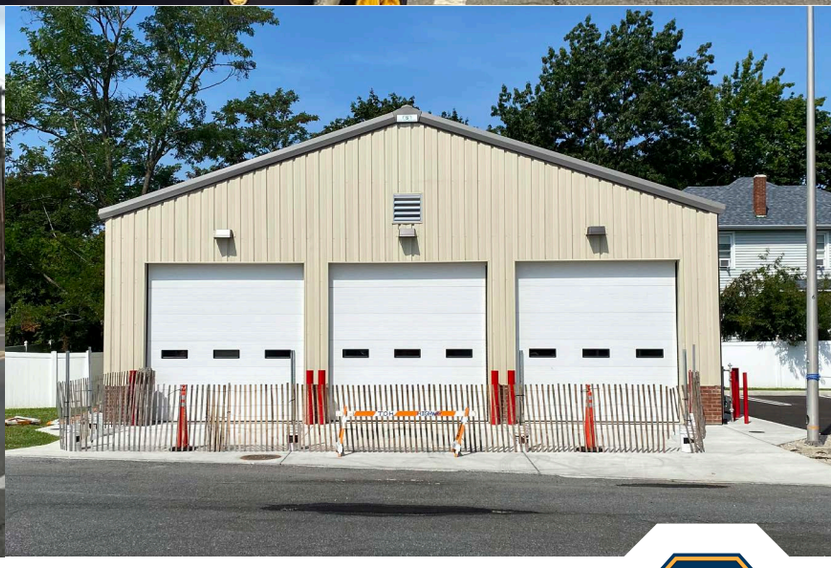

September 11th, 2001
125th Anniversary








BAR



Installation DINNER

125th Annual
Installation & Inspection

Timothy Hughes, chief of department

September 18, 2021



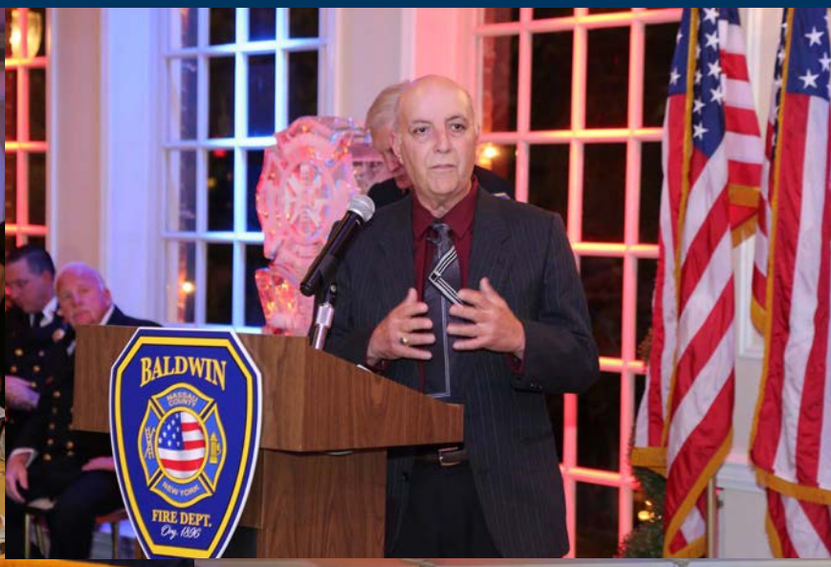

BALDWIN
FIRE DEPARTMENT
125th
ANNIVERSARY




SLAND, N.Y.
1
2
1
2
3
4


BALDWIN
FIRE DEPT.



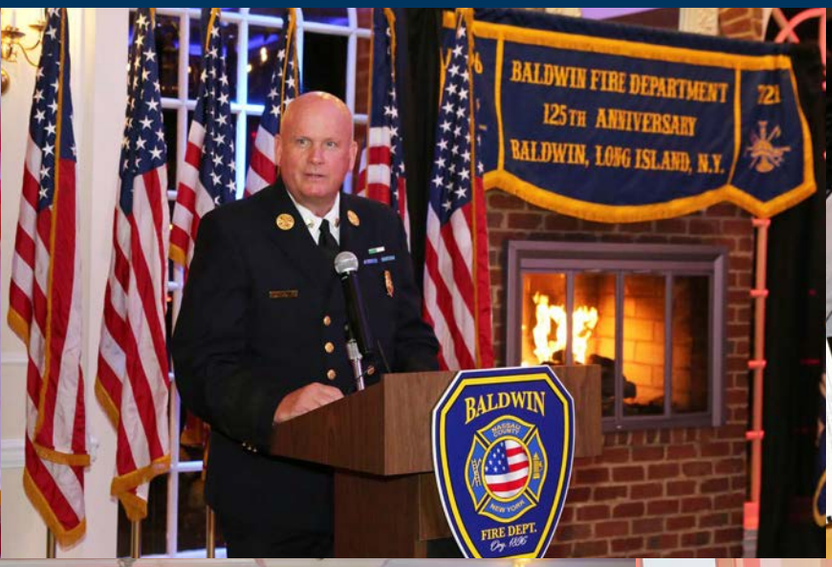

BALDWIN
FIRE DEPT.


BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT
125TH ANNIVERSARY
BALDWIN, LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
BALDWIN
FIRE DEPT.








BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT
125TH ANNIVERSARY
BALDWIN, LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
BALDWIN
FIRE DEPT.






BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT
125TH ANNIVERSARY


BALDWIN
FIRE DEPT.








EXIT












BALDWIN
FIRE DEPT.












BALDWIN
NASSAU COUNTY
NEW YORK




BALDWIN FIRE DEPARTMENT
125TH ANNIVERSARY
BALDWIN, LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
BALDWIN








BALDWIN FIRE D
125TH ANNIV
BALDWIN, LONG


BALDWIN
NASSAU COUNTY
NEW YORK
FIRE DEPT.
Org. 1896





Thanks & Acknowledgements

Baldwin Fire Department

Thank You

We would like to thank the following people who contributed to the creation of this book and coordination of all activities and festivities before, during and after the 125th anniversary celebrations

Chiefs

Timothy Hughes Brien Cummings William Dworsak Anthony Hopkins

Committee Members

Keith Eckels Craig Yanantuono Kyle Knoernschild Douglas Wiedmann
Paul Neumann John Brown Thomas FitzSimons Peter Mirando

District Personnel

Kayla Bettineschi John Briguglio Billy Coleman Audrey Harron
John Marino Edward Moore Patrick Pinion

Department Members

Jerry Brown Joseph Brown Thomas Brown John Candido
John Cools John Coughlan Allie Hughes Michael Jazylo
Robert Noble Peter Ortiz Christopher Schwenker III Thomas Ryley
Frank Slover Kevin Smith Mary Jo Stuparich Paul Yanantuono

Fire Photographers

Bill Bennett Brian Grogan Fred Kopf Kevin Madigan

Lastly we would like to thank the Board of Fire Commissioners for all of their support throughout the entire 125th Anniversary celebration

Board of Fire commissioners

Frank Esposito Robert Quackenbush
Keith Eckels Michael McDermott Douglas Wiedmann



Design & Layout: Craig Yanantuono

Printed by: BALDWIN GRAPHICS

©2021 Baldwin Fire Department. All rights reserved.